A-A-U-A-A-A
A sequence downstream of A-A-U-A-A-A is required for formation of simian virus 40 late mRNA 3′ termini in frog oocytes, 3949

Abelson murine leukemia virus
Phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 on serine after microinjection of the Abelson murine leukemia virus tyrosine-specific protein kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, 272

Acanthamoeba castellanii
Ribosomal RNA transcription: Proteins and DNA sequences involved in preinitiation complex formation, 1668
Footprinting of ribosomal RNA genes by transcription initiation factor and RNA polymerase I, 8004

Acanthocyclops vernalis
Experimental transmission of a microsporidian pathogen from mosquitoes to an alternate copepod host, 5574

Acceptor site, progesterone receptor
Evidence for specific DNA sequences in the nuclear acceptor sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor, 4722

Accessory cell
Analysis of antigen presentation by metabolically inactive accessory cells and their isolated membranes, 6647

***Ace* gene**
A human acetylcholinesterase gene identified by homology to the *Ace* region of *Drosophila*, 1827

Acetabularia mediterranea
Tandemly repeated nonribosomal DNA sequences in the chloroplast genome of an *Acetabularia mediterranea* strain, 1706
Identification of a high molecular weight polypeptide that may be part of the circadian clockwork in *Acetabularia*, 6899

2-Acetylaminofluorene
Distribution of initial and persistent 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA adducts within DNA loops, 6605

***N*-Acetylaspartylglutamate**
N-Acetylaspartylglutamate: Possible role as the neurotransmitter of the lateral olfactory tract, 3897

***N*-Acetylation**
Analysis of an evolutionarily conserved antigenic site on mammalian cytochrome *c* using synthetic peptides, 1508
Deposition-related histone acetylation in micronucleus of conjugating *Tetrahymena*, 8048
Amino-terminal processing of proteins: Hemoglobin South Florida, a variant with retention of initiator methionine and N^{α}-acetylation, 8448

Acetylcholine
Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from the electric lobe of *Torpedo*, 608
Is an acetylcholine transport system responsible for nonquantal release of acetylcholine at the rodent myoneural junction?, 3514
Neurochemical basis for the photic control of circadian rhythms and seasonal reproductive cycles: Role for acetylcholine, 4277
Acetylcholine and phorbol esters inhibit potassium currents evoked by adenosine and cAMP in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6001
Two types of muscarinic response to acetylcholine in mammalian cortical neurons, 6344

Acetylcholine receptor
Use of a replica technique to isolate muscle cell lines defective in expressing the acetylcholine receptor, 124
Ascorbic acid mediates acetylcholine receptor increase induced by brain extract of myogenic cells, 575
Different effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide on M1 and M2 muscarine receptors in rat brain, 580
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor in the human heart evidenced under physiological conditions by positron emission tomography, 584
Topological mapping of acetylcholine receptor: Evidence for a model with five transmembrane segments and a cytoplasmic COOH-terminal peptide, 626
Anomalous interaction of the acetylcholine receptor protein with the nonionic detergent Triton X-114, 958
Evidence for unpredicted transmembrane domains in acetylcholine receptor subunits, 2004
Myasthenic serum selectively blocks acetylcholine receptors with long channel open times at developing rat endplates, 2533
Antibodies to synthetic peptides as probes for the binding site on the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor, 3490
Activity regulates the levels of acetylcholine receptor α-subunit mRNA in cultured chicken myotubes, 4558
Mouse–*Torpedo* hybrid acetylcholine receptors: Functional homology does not equal sequence homology, 4852
Quantitative *in vivo* receptor binding III: Tracer kinetic modeling of muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding, 6711
Increases in muscle Ca^{2+} mediate changes in acetylcholinesterase and acetylcholine receptors caused by muscle contraction, 7121
The subsynaptic 43-kDa protein is concentrated at developing nerve–muscle synapses *in vitro*, 8270
Two molecular weight forms of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in the avian central nervous system: Switch in predominant form during differentiation of synapses, 8785
Determination of the primary amino acid sequence specifying the α-bungarotoxin binding site on the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica*, 8790
Region of peptide 125–147 of acetylcholine receptor α subunit is exposed at neuromuscular junction and induces experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, T-cell immunity, and modulating autoantibodies, 8805

Acetylcholine receptor, muscarinic
Batrachotoxin changes the properties of the muscarinic receptor in rat brain and heart: Possible interaction(s) between muscarinic receptors and sodium channels, 3524

Acetylcholine receptor, nicotinic
Demonstration and affinity labeling of a stereoselective binding site for a benzomorphan opiate on acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from *Torpedo* electroplaque, 940
Brain and muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptors are different but homologous proteins, 5208

Acetylcholinesterase
Glycyl-L-glutamine, a precursor, and glycyl-L-glutamic acid, a neurotrophic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat *in vivo*, 5213
Increases in muscle Ca^{2+} mediate changes in acetylcholinesterase and acetylcholine receptors caused by muscle contraction, 7121

Acetylcholinesterase gene
A human acetylcholinesterase gene identified by homology to the *Ace* region of *Drosophila*, 1827

***N*-Acetylgalactosamine**
Blood group A cross-reacting epitope defined by monoclonal antibodies NCC-LU-35 and -81 expressed in cancer of blood group O or B individuals: Its identification as Tn antigen, 7039
Structural requirements for sulfation of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides of lutropin, 7850

***β*-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase**
Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin-induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets, 2374

ACG initiation codon
Direct mapping of adeno-associated virus capsid proteins B and C: A possible ACG initiation codon, 7919

Acholeplasma
Construction of the mycoplasma evolutionary tree from 5S rRNA sequence data, 1160

Achondroplasia
Nonrandom association of a type II procollagen genotype with achondroplasia, 5465

Acid
See also pH
Acidic pH requirement for insertion of colicin E1 into artificial membrane vesicles: Relevance to the mechanism of action of colicins and certain toxins, 1386
Changes in ^{22}Na influx and outflux in *Daphnia magna* (Straus) as a function of elevated Al concentrations in soft water at low pH, 7345

Acid hydrolase
Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin-induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets, 2374

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Immunological properties of the Gag protein p24 of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus (human T-cell leukemia virus type III), 3481
Characterization of a continuous T-cell line susceptible to the cytopathic effects of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated retrovirus, 4539
Genomic diversity of the acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus HTLV-III: Different viruses exhibit greatest divergence in their envelope genes, 4813
Monoclonal antibodies specific for p24, the major core protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type III, 5199
Isolation of infectious human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) from patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) or AIDS-related complex (ARC) and from healthy carriers: A study of risk groups and tissue sources, 5530
High prevalence of antibodies to acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated retrovirus (ARV) in AIDS and related conditions but not in other disease states, 5535
In vitro growth characteristics of simian T-lymphotropic virus type III, 7053
3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine (BW A509U): An antiviral agent that inhibits the infectivity and cytopathic effect of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus *in vitro*, 7096
Bacterial expression of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus p24 gag protein and its use as a diagnostic reagent, 7748
Influence of the human T-lymphotropic virus/lymphadenopathy-associated virus on functions of human lymphocytes: Evidence for immunosuppressive effects and polyclonal B-cell activation by banded viral preparations, 8198
Human T-cell growth factor (interleukin 2) and γ-interferon genes: Expression in human T-lymphotropic virus type III- and type I-infected cells, 8691

Acrosome
Calcium channel antagonists inhibit the acrosome reaction and bind to plasma membranes of sea urchin sperm, 1460

Actin
Calmodulin accelerates the rate of polymerization of human platelet actin and alters the structural characteristics of actin filaments, 1683
Cloning of *Physarum* actin sequences in an exonuclease-deficient bacterial host, 2698
A model for actin polymerization and the kinetic effects of ATP hydrolysis, 7207
Exposure of actin thiols by the removal of tightly held calcium ions, 7904
Fraction of myosin cross-bridges bound to actin in active muscle fibers: Estimation by fluorescence anisotropy measurements, 8478

Actin filament
Purification and characterization of caldesmon$_{77}$: A calmodulin-binding protein that interacts with actin filaments from bovine adrenal medulla, 5025

Actin gene
All components required for the eventual activation of muscle-specific actin genes are localized in the subequatorial region of an uncleaved amphibian egg, 139
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells, 3106
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells (Correction), 5578
Molecular structure of the human cytoplasmic β-actin gene: Interspecies homology of sequences in the introns, 6133
Identification and order of sequential mutations in β-actin genes isolated from increasingly tumorigenic human fibroblast strains, 6995

Actin–myosin complex
Structure of the actin–myosin complex in the presence of ATP, 3247

Actinomycin
Actinomycin and DNA transcription, 5328

Activating sequence
Specific protein binding to far upstream activating sequences in polymerase II promoters, 43

Activation peptide
Evidence for a prevalent dimorphism in the activation peptide of human coagulation factor IX, 2847

Activation volume
Cryobaroenzymic studies as a tool for investigating activated complexes: Creatine kinase-ADP-Mg-nitrate-creatine as a model, 7495

Active site
See Enzyme active site

Active transport
See also Transport
Protonmotive force-driven active transport of D-glucose and L-proline in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania donovani*, 1716
Active auxin uptake by zucchini membrane vesicles: Quantitation using ESR volume and ΔpH determinations, 6541

Actomyosin subfragment 1
ADP dissociation from actomyosin subfragment 1 is sufficiently slow to limit the unloaded shortening velocity in vertebrate muscle, 658

Acute myelogenous leukemia
Isolation and analysis of the 21q+ chromosome in the acute myelogenous leukemia 8;21 translocation: Evidence that c-*mos* is not translocated, 464

Acyclovir
Metabolic activation of the nucleoside analog 9-[[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl]guanine in human diploid fibroblasts infected with human cytomegalovirus, 2473
Potentiation of antiherpetic activity of acyclovir by ribonucleotide reductase inhibition, 4254

Acyl carrier protein
Acyl-acyl carrier protein as a source of fatty acids for bacterial bioluminescence, 6085

Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
Deficiency of electron transfer flavoprotein or electron transfer flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase in glutaric acidemia type II fibroblasts, 4517

Acyl-CoA oxidase
Cloning of cDNA coding for peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase from the yeast *Candida tropicalis* pK233, 3973

ada gene
Active site and complete sequence of the suicidal methyltransferase that counters alkylation mutagenesis, 2688

Adaptive differentiation
H-2-incompatible bone marrow chimeras produce donor-*H-2*-restricted Ly-2 suppressor T-cell factor(s), 7063

Adenine
Selective alkylation of carcinogenic 9-anthryloxirane at the N-3 position of adenine in DNA, 5250

Adenine nucleotide
Adenine ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B- and T-lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte-macrophages, 6682

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene
Effect of regional DNA methylation of gene expression, 2560
Nucleotide sequence and organization of the mouse adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene: Presence of a coding region common to animal and bacterial phosphoribosyltransferases that has a variable intron/exon arrangement, 2731

Adeno-associated virus
Direct mapping of adeno-associated virus capsid proteins B and C: A possible ACG initiation codon, 7919

Adenocarcinoma
A v-*erbB*-related protooncogene, c-*erbB-2*, is distinct from the c-*erbB-1*/epidermal growth factor-receptor gene and is amplified in a human salivary gland adenocarcinoma, 6497

Adenocarcinoma, gastrointestinal
Characterization of Lewis antigens in normal colon and gastrointestinal adenocarcinomas, 3552

Adenosine
Extensive but reversible depletion of ATP via adenylate cyclase in rat adipocytes, 1614
Adenosine-activated potassium conductance in cultured striatal neurons, 4857
Acetylcholine and phorbol esters inhibit potassium currents evoked by adenosine and cAMP in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6001

Adenosine deaminase
Expression of human adenosine deaminase using a transmissable murine retrovirus vector system, 703

Adenosine deaminase binding protein
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer, 2955
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer (Correction), 5236

Adenosine deaminase deficiency
Adenine ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B- and T-lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte-macrophages, 6682

Adenosine 5′-diphosphoribose
Covalent modification of the iron protein of nitrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* by adenosine diphosphoribosylation of a specific arginine residue, 3173

Adenosinet: phosphatase
See ATPase

***S*-Adenosylhomocysteine**
3-Deazaadenosine-induced disorganization of macrophage microfilaments, 4060

***S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase**
Inactivation of *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase by cAMP results from dissociation of enzyme-bound NAD^+, 4578

***S*-Adenosylmethionine**
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of *metJ* gene product and *S*-adenosylmethionine on the expression of the *metF* gene, 3601
Stereochemical course of the reaction catalyzed by the pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, 7820

Adenovirus
Transfer of genes into hematopoietic cells using recombinant DNA viruses, 158
Evidence that a second tumor antigen coded by adenovirus early gene region E1a is required for efficient cell transformation, 163
An enhancer-like element in the adenovirus E2 promoter contains sequences essential for uninduced and E1A-induced transcription, 381
Identification of the components necessary for adenovirus translational control and their utilization in cDNA expression vectors, 689
Translational control by adenovirus: Lack of virus-associated RNA_I during adenovirus infection results in phosphorylation of initiation factor eIF-2 and inhibition of protein synthesis, 1959
Adenovirus EIIA early promoter: Transcriptional control elements and induction by the viral pre-early EIA gene, which appears to be sequence independent, 2230
Adenovirus infection elevates levels of cellular topoisomerase I, 2247
Expression in *Escherichia coli* of a fusion protein product containing a region of the adenovirus DNA polymerase, 2354
The 140-kDA adenovirus DNA polymerase is recognized by antibodies to *Escherichia coli*-synthesized determinants predicted from an open reading frame on the adenovirus genome, 2652
Adenovirus VAI RNA prevents phosphorylation of the eukaryotic initiation factor 2 α subunit subsequent to infection, 4321
Expression of histocompatibility antigens H-2K, -D, and -L is reduced in adenovirus-12-transformed mouse cells and is restored by interferon γ, 5525
Specific transcription of preformed nucleoprotein complexes, containing the adenovirus major late promoter, with a chromatographic fraction containing RNA polymerase II, 6769
Mapping of functional domains in adenovirus E1A proteins, 7480
A first exon-encoded domain of E1A sufficient for posttranslational modification, nuclear-localization, and induction of adenovirus E3 promoter expression in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8434

Adenovirus vector
An adenovirus vector system used to express polyoma virus tumor antigens, 1359
Overproduction of the protein product of a nonselected foreign gene carried by an adenovirus vector, 3567

Expression of hepatitis B surface antigen with a recombinant adenovirus, 7560

Adenylate cyclase
Genetic analysis of β-adrenergic receptor internalization and down-regulation, 129
Characterization of octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Elucidation of a class of potent and selective octopamine-2 receptor agonists with toxic effects in insects, 599
Antisera against a guanine nucleotide binding protein from retina cross-react with the β subunit of the adenylyl cyclase-associated guanine nucleotide binding proteins, N_s and N_i, 727
Association of the *N*-formyl-Met-Leu-Phe receptor in human neutrophils with a GTP-binding protein sensitive to pertussis toxin, 869
Extensive but reversible depletion of ATP via adenylate cyclase in rat adipocytes, 1614
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the γ subunit of GTPase from bovine rod outer segments, 1936
Catalytic unit of adenylate cyclase: Purification and identification by affinity crosslinking, 3086
On *ras* gene function in yeast, 4740
Isolation of the gene encoding adenylate cyclase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5060
Genetic dissection of *Drosophila* adenylate cyclase, 5992
Reconstitution of the GTP-dependent adenylate cyclase from products of the yeast *CYR1* and *RAS2* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 7855
Reconstitution of regulatory properties of adenylate cyclase in *Escherichia coli* extracts, 8300

Adenylate cyclase catalytic subunit
Identification of the catalytic subunit of brain adenylate cyclase: A calmodulin binding protein of 135 kDa, 6736

Adenylate cyclase gene
Translational efficiency of the *Escherichia coli* adenylate cyclase gene: Mutating the UUG initiation codon to GUG or AUG results in increased gene expression, 5656

Adenylate kinase
Locating a nucleotide-binding site in the thymidine kinase of vaccinia virus and of herpes simplex virus by scoring triply aligned protein sequences, 6815

Adenylylated enzyme
Cyclization of RNA 3′-terminal phosphate by cyclase from HeLa cells proceeds via formation of N(3′)pp(5′)A activated intermediate, 1316

***Adh1* gene**
Insertion of an unstable element in an intervening sequence of maize *Adh1* affects transcription but not processing, 2875

Adhesin
Adhesion to human cells by *Escherichia coli* lacking the major subunit of a digalactoside-specific pilus-adhesin, 1800

Adhesion, bacterial
Antibodies to peptides corresponding to a conserved sequence of gonococcal pilins block bacterial adhesion, 915

Adhesion, cellular
Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins are concentrated in focal adhesions and intercellular junctions in normal cells, 6576

Adhesion sequence
A 125/115-kDA cell surface receptor specific for vitronectin interacts with the arginine-glycine-aspartic acid adhesion sequence derived from fibronectin, 5766

Adipocyte
Molecular approach to thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue: cDNA cloning of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein, 445
Extensive but reversible depletion of ATP via adenylate cyclase in rat adipocytes, 1614
A developmentally regulated mRNA from 3T3 adipocytes encodes a novel serine protease homologue, 6480
Growth hormone and insulin-like growth factors I and II produce distinct alterations in glucose metabolism in 3T3-F442A adipocytes, 8724

Adipogenic differentiation
Type β transforming growth factor controls the adipogenic differentiation of 3T3 fibroblasts, 8530

Adolescence
Adolescence in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 436

ADP
ADP dissociation from actomyosin subfragment 1 is sufficiently slow to limit the unloaded shortening velocity in vertebrate muscle, 658

ADP-ribose
Effects of phospholipids and ADP-ribosylation on GTP hydrolysis by *Escherichia coli*-synthesized Ha-*ras* encoded p21, 8310

ADP-ribose-L-arginine cleavage enzyme
Reversibility of arginine-specific mono(ADP-ribosyl)ation: Identification in erythrocytes of an ADP-ribose-L-arginine cleavage enzyme, 5603

ADP-ribosylation
Pertussis toxin inhibition of chemotaxis and the ADP-ribosylation of a membrane protein in a human–mouse hybrid cell line, 2637
Reversibility of arginine-specific mono(ADP-ribosyl)ation: Identification in erythrocytes of an ADP-ribose-L-arginine cleavage enzyme, 5603

ADP/ATP translocator
Cloning and expression of the *Rickettsia prowazekii* ADP/ATP translocator in *Escherichia coli*, 3015

Adrenal cortex
The influence of mevinolin on the adrenal cortical response to corticotropin in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 6291

Adrenal gland
Expression of murine 21-hydroxylase in mouse adrenal glands and in transfected Y1 adrenocortical tumor cells, 7860

Adrenal hyperplasia
Mapping of steroid 21-hydroxylase genes adjacent to complement component *C4* genes in *HLA*, the major histocompatibility complex in man, 521
Two genes encoding steroid 21-hydroxylase are located near the genes encoding the fourth component of complement in man, 1089

Adrenal medulla
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor channels in adrenal chromaffin cells: A patch-clamp study, 2168

Adrenergic agent
Adrenergic regulation of gluconeogenesis: Possible involvement of two mechanisms of signal transduction in α_1-adrenergic action, 6727

Adrenergic antagonist
(−)-*S*-[^{3}H]CGP-12177 and its use to determine the rate constants of unlabeled β-adrenergic antagonists, 925

Adrenergic receptor
Genetic analysis of β-adrenergic receptor internalization and down-regulation, 129
β-Adrenergic agonist activity of a monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody, 1781
β_2-Adrenergic receptors contribute to catecholamine-stimulated shortening of action potential duration in dog atrial muscle, 4521
Molecular comparison of α_1- and α_2-adrenergic receptors suggests that these proteins are structurally related "isoreceptors", 4842
Structural similarities between the mammalian β-adrenergic and reovirus type 3 receptors, 5315
Prazosin, an α_1-adrenergic receptor antagonist, suppresses experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in the Lewis rat, 5915
Do agonists promote rapid internalization of β-adrenergic receptors?, 6566
Blockade of β_1- but not of β_2-adrenergic receptors replicates propranolol's suppression of the cerebral spread of an engram in mice, 7458
Thyrotropin upregulates α_1-adrenergic receptors in rat FRTL-5 thyroid cells, 8677

Adrenergic receptor phosphorylation
Phorbol esters promote α_1-adrenergic receptor phosphorylation and receptor uncoupling from inositol phospholipid metabolism, 5651

Adrenergic response
Rat Sertoli cells acquire a β-adrenergic response during primary culture, 2049

Adrenoceptor
External Ca-independent release of noradrenaline by sympathomimetics and its role in negative feedback modulation, 8775

Adrenocorticotropin
NH_2-terminal specificity and axonal localization of adrenocorticotropin binding sites in rat median eminence, 1271

Adrenodoxin
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of the precursor form of bovine adrenodoxin: Evidence for a previously unidentified COOH-terminal peptide, 5705

Adult T-cell leukemia
$p27^{x\text{-}III}$ and $p21^{x\text{-}III}$, proteins encoded by the *pX* sequence of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 8359

Advanced glycosylation end product
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules, 5588
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules (Correction), 8274

Aedes cantator
Experimental transmission of a microsporidian pathogen from mosquitoes to an alternate copepod host, 5574

Aequorin
Ca^{2+} entry in squid axons during voltage-clamp pulses is mainly Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange, 1847
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for the luminescent protein aequorin, 3154

Aerobic growth
Mechanisms determining aerobic or anaerobic growth in the facultative anaerobe *Salmonella typhirurium*, 2077

Affinity chromatography
Rapid purification of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase from normal and clofibrate-treated animals by affinity chromatography, 1663
Catalytic unit of adenylate cyclase: Purification and identification by affinity crosslinking, 3086

Immunoaffinity purification of factor IX (Christmas factor) by using conformation-specific antibodies directed against the factor IX–metal complex, 3879

Aflatoxin
Sequence context effects in DNA replication blocks induced by aflatoxin B_1, 3096
Aflatoxin metabolism in humans: Detection of metabolites and nucleic acid adducts in urine by affinity chromatography, 6492

Afterhyperpolarization
Two distinct Ca-dependent K currents in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 3040

Aggression
Synthetic pheromones that promote inter-male aggression in mice, 2059
Kin discrimination by worker honey bees in genetically mixed groups, 3058

Aging
Peroxide-producing potential of tissues: Inverse correlation with longevity of mammalian species, 4798
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules, 5588
Disulfide bond formation in the eye lens, 7965
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules (Correction), 8274

Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Identification of pTiC58 plasmid-encoded proteins for virulence in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 2669
Mitochondrial origins, 4443
T-DNA border sequences required for crown gall tumorigenesis, 5112
Nucleotide sequences of the *Pseudomonas savastanoi* indoleacetic acid genes show homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* T-DNA, 6522

AIDS
See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

AIDS-associated retrovirus
High prevalence of antibodies to acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated retrovirus (ARV) in AIDS and related conditions but not in other disease states, 5535

AIDS-related complex
Isolation of infectious human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) from patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) or AIDS-related complex (ARC) and from healthy carriers: A study of risk groups and tissue sources, 5530

Alanine
^{1}H homonuclear editing of rat brain using semiselective pulses, 3115

Albinism
Calcium binding in pigmented and albino eyes, 6716

Albino locus
Deletions near the albino locus on chromosome 7 of the mouse affect the level of tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA, 2866

Albumin
Expression of the mouse serum albumin gene introduced into differentiated and dedifferentiated rat hepatoma cells, 765
Dissociation from albumin: A potentially rate-limiting step in the clearance of substances by the liver, 1563
Maintenance of differentiated rat hepatocytes in primary culture, 3252
A frameshift mutation of the *pre-S* region of the human hepatitis B virus genome allows production of surface antigen particles but eliminates binding to polymerized albumin, 3440
Human group-specific component (Gc) is a member of the albumin family, 7994

Albumin, maleylated
Scavenger receptor-mediated recognition of maleyl bovine plasma albumin and the demaleylated protein in human monocyte macrophages, 2693

Alcaligenes eutrophus
Genes specifying degradation of 3-chlorobenzoic acid in plasmids pAC27 and pJP4, 1638

Alcohol dehydrogenase
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the complete mouse liver alcohol dehydrogenase, 2262
Molecular cloning of a full-length cDNA for human alcohol dehydrogenase, 2703
Insertion of an unstable element in an intervening sequence of maize *Adh1* affects transcription but not processing, 2875
Human class I alcohol dehydrogenases catalyze the oxidation of glycols in the metabolism of norepinephrine, 4979
Molecular cloning of a full-length cDNA for human alcohol dehydrogenase (Correction), 5578
χ-ADH is the sole alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme of mammalian brains: Implications and inferences, 8369

Alcohol oxidation
Immunochemical evidence for induction of the alcohol-oxidizing cytochrome P-450 of rabbit liver microsomes by diverse agents: Ethanol, imidazole, trichloroethylene, acetone, pyrazole, and isoniazid, 4065

Alcoholism
Abnormal polyunsaturated fatty acid patterns of serum lipids in alcoholism and cirrhosis: Arachidonic acid deficiency in cirrhosis, 1815
Toward an analogue of alcoholism in mice: Criteria for recognition of pharmacologically motivated drinking, 3469

Aldehyde dehydrogenase
Cloning of cDNAs for human aldehyde dehydrogenases 1 and 2, 3771

Aldolase
A lethal deletion on mouse chromosome 7 affects regulation of liver-cell-specific functions: Posttranscriptional control of serum protein and transcriptional control of aldolase B synthesis, 2442
Identification of intracellular degradation intermediates of aldolase B by antiserum to the denatured enzyme, 6114

Aldose reductase
Activated and unactivated forms of human erythrocyte aldose reductase, 7222

Aleurain
Aleurain: A barley thiol protease closely related to mammalian cathepsin H, 6512

Alga
Ochromonas mitochondria contain a specific chloroplast protein, 1456

Alkaline phosphatase
ATP is essential for protein translocation into *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 4384
Fusions of secreted proteins to alkaline phosphatase: An approach for studying protein secretion, 5107
Human placental alkaline phosphatase in liver and intestine, 6080
Tn*phoA*: A transposon probe for protein export signals, 8129

Alkaline phosphatase gene
Two alkaline phosphatase genes positioned in tandem in *Bacillus licheniformis* MC14 require different RNA polymerase holoenzymes for transcription, 1035
Cloning, sequencing, and chromosomal localization of human term placental alkaline phosphatase cDNA, 8715

Alkylating agent
Alkylating agent resistance: *In vitro* studies with human cell lines, 2158

Alkylation mutagenesis
Active site and complete sequence of the suicidal methyltransferase that counters alkylation mutagenesis, 2688

***O*^{6}-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase**
O^6-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity correlates with the therapeutic response of human rhabdomyosarcoma xenografts to 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(*trans*-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2985

Allelic exclusion
Low frequency of somatic mutation in β-chain variable region genes of human T-cell receptors, 7701

Allodeterminant
Alloreactive cytolytic T-cell clones preferentially recognize conformational determinants on histocompatibility antigens: Analysis with genetically engineered hybrid antigens, 7030

Allophycocyanin
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of the α and β subunits of allophycocyanin from the cyanelle genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 3242

Allotype
Suppression of IgE secretion from hybridoma cells in allotype cogenic mice: Suppression of allotype *7a* by T cells in allotype *b* mice, 8134

***N*-Allyl-*N*-normetazocine**
Demonstration and affinity labeling of a stereoselective binding site for a benzomorphan opiate on acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from *Torpedo* electroplaque, 940

α gene
Nucleotide sequence and predicted amino acid sequence of a protein encoded in a small herpes simplex virus DNA fragment capable of *trans*-inducing α genes, 5870

α pheromone
Control of yeast α-specific genes: Evidence for two blocks to expression in *MATa*/*MAT*α diploids, 5855

Alprenolol
(−)-*S*-[^{3}H]CGP-12177 and its use to determine the rate constants of unlabeled β-adrenergic antagonists, 925

Altruism
Gene-culture coevolution: Models for the evolution of altruism with cultural transmission, 5814

***Alu* sequence**
Nucleotide sequence and structure of the human apolipoprotein E gene, 3445
Isolation of the human insulin-like growth factor genes: Insulin-like growth factor II and insulin genes are contiguous, 6450
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene, 7651

Aluminum
Changes in ^{22}Na influx and outflux in *Daphnia magna* (Straus) as a function of elevated Al concentrations in soft water at low pH, 7345

Alzheimer disease
Paired helical filaments from Alzheimer disease patients contain cytoskeletal components, 3916
Amyloid plaque core protein in Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome, 4245
Aberrant neurofilament phosphorylation in Alzheimer disease, 4274
Anatomical correlates of the distribution of the pathological changes in the neocortex in Alzheimer disease, 4531
Cholinergic ventral forebrain grafts into the neocortex improve passive avoidance memory in a rat model of Alzheimer disease, 5227
Dissociated cell culture of cholinergic neurons from nucleus basalis of Meynert and other basal forebrain nuclei, 6325
Neuritic plaques and cerebrovascular amyloid in Alzheimer disease are antigenically related, 8729

α-Amanitin
α-Amanitin resistance is developmentally regulated in carrot, 2799

Amber termination codon
Hypermutation at the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus in a pre-B-cell line, 479
Murine leukemia virus protease is encoded by the *gag–pol* gene and is synthesized through suppression of an amber termination codon, 1618

Amblyospora
Experimental transmission of a microsporidian pathogen from mosquitoes to an alternate copepod host, 5574

Ambystoma tigrinum
Synaptic transmission of rods to bipolar cells in the tiger salamander retina, 3944

Amino acid
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids, 4365
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids (Correction), 8274

Amino acid control, general
A synthetic *HIS4* regulatory element confers general amino acid control on the cytochrome *c* gene (*CYC1*) of yeast, 498

Amino acid sequence comparison
Multiple-alphabet amino acid sequence comparisons of the immunoglobulin κ-chain constant domain, 8597

Amino acid sequencing
Peptide mixture sequencing by tandem Fourier-transform mass spectrometry, 6367

Amino acid substitution, neutral
Detection of neutral amino acid substitutions in proteins, 7646

Amino acid uptake
Stimulation of glycolysis and amino acid uptake in NRK-49F cells by transforming growth factor β and epidermal growth factor, 1350

2-Amino-2′-deoxyadenosine
Modified oligonucleotides as alternatives to the synthesis of mixed probes for the screening of cDNA libraries, 7510

Aminoacyl site
A second tRNA binding site on elongation factor Tu is induced while the factor is bound to the ribosome, 3212

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
Covalent enzyme-RNA complex: A tRNA modification that prevents a covalent enzyme interaction also prevents aminoacylation, 339

Aminoacylation
Deletions in the 3′-terminal tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA differentially affect aminoacylation and replication *in vitro*, 5636

3-Aminobenzamide
Accumulation of 10-kilobase DNA replication intermediates in cells treated with 3-aminobenzamide, 104

γ-Aminobutyric acid
An arylaminopyridazine derivative of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) is a selective and competitive antagonist at the $GABA_A$ receptor site, 1832

γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor
$GABA_B$-receptor-activated K^+ current in voltage-clamped CA_3 pyramidal cells in hippocampal cultures, 1558
An arylaminopyridazine derivative of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) is a selective and competitive antagonist at the $GABA_A$ receptor site, 1832
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor channels in adrenal chromaffin cells: A patch-clamp study, 2168
Monoclonal antibodies reveal structural homogeneity of γ-aminobutyric acid/benzodiazepine receptors in different brain areas, 4837
Benzodiazepine/γ-aminobutyric acid receptor deficit in the midbrain of the seizure-susceptible gerbil, 6701

1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Stereochemical course of the reaction catalyzed by the pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, 7820

δ-Aminolevulinate synthase
Isolation of recombinant cDNAs encoding chicken erythroid δ-aminolevulinate synthase, 3702

Aminopeptidase, tripeptidyl
Novel activity of human angiotensin I converting enzyme: Release of the NH_2- and COOH-terminal tripeptides from the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1025

Ammonium chloride
Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin-induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets, 2374

Amnion
Invasiveness and ploidy of human mammary carcinomas in short-term culture, 1805

Amphetamine
Glucostatic regulation of (+)-[^{3}H]amphetamine binding in the hypothalamus: Correlation with Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity, 6320

Amphibian egg
All components required for the eventual activation of muscle-specific actin genes are localized in the subequatorial region of an uncleaved amphibian egg, 139

Amphipathicity
T-cell antigenic sites tend to be amphipathic structures, 7048

Amplicon
The herpes simplex virus amplicon: Analyses of *cis*-acting replication functions, 694

***ampR* gene**
Regulatory components in *Citrobacter freundii ampC* β-lactamase induction, 4620

Amylase gene
A 78-kilobase region of mouse chromosome 3 contains salivary and pancreatic amylase genes and a pseudogene, 5446

Amyloid
Neuritic plaques and cerebrovascular amyloid in Alzheimer disease are antigenically related, 8729

Amyloid plaque core protein
Amyloid plaque core protein in Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome, 4245

Amyloidosis
Complete primary structures of two major murine serum amyloid A proteins deduced from cDNA sequences, 2915

Anabaena
Pathway of assembly of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Anabaena* 7120 expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6546

Anacystis nidulans
Expression and assembly of active cyanobacterial ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in *Escherichia coli* containing stoichiometric amounts of large and small subunits, 6100
Organization of pigment proteins in the photosystem II complex of the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2, 6903

Anaerobiosis
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants, 227
Mechanisms determining aerobic or anaerobic growth in the facultative anaerobe *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2077
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants (Correction), 3532

Anaeroplasma
Construction of the mycoplasma evolutionary tree from 5S rRNA sequence data, 1160

Analgesia
β-Endorphin-(1–27) is a naturally occurring antagonist to etorphine-induced analgesia, 3178

Anaphylatoxin
Cardiac dysfunction caused by purified human C3a anaphylatoxin, 886

Anaphylaxis, intestinal
Depletion of mucosal mast cell protease by corticosteroids: Effect on intestinal anaphylaxis in the rat, 1214

Anchorage-independent growth
Type β transforming growth factor: A bifunctional regulator of cellular growth, 119
Evidence that a second tumor antigen coded by adenovirus early gene region E1a is required for efficient cell transformation, 163
Identification of a single chromosome in the normal human genome essential for suppression of hamster cell transformation, 570
Transformation of human cells by DNAs ineffective in transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 2399

Androgen
19-Hydroxylation of androgens in the rat brain, 2728

Androgen-binding protein
Testicular peritubular cells secrete a protein under androgen control that modulates Sertoli cell functions, 114

Androgen receptor
Autoimmune anti-androgen–receptor antibodies in human serum, 8345

Anemia
Interferon is a mediator of hematopoietic suppression in aplastic anemia *in vitro* and possibly *in vivo*, 188
Mammalian reticulocytes lose adhesion to fibronectin during maturation to erythrocytes, 440
Differentiation of normal marrow and HL60 cells induced by antithymocyte globulin, 4823

Aneuploidy
Asbestos-associated chromosomal changes in human mesothelial cells, 3884

Angiogenesis
Pure brain-derived acidic fibroblast growth factor is a potent angiogenic vascular endothelial cell mitogen with sequence homology to interleukin 1, 6409
Primary structure of bovine pituitary basic fibroblast growth factor (FGF) and comparison with the amino-terminal sequence of bovine brain acidic FGF, 6507

Angiosperm
Preferential fertilization in *Plumbago*: Ultrastructural evidence for gamete-level recognition in an angiosperm, 6129

Angiotensin
Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits dehydration- and angiotensin II-induced water intake in the conscious unrestrained rat, 8720

Angiotensin I converting enzyme
Novel activity of human angiotensin I converting enzyme: Release of the NH_2- and COOH-terminal tripeptides from the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1025

Angiotensin II
Studies on angiotensin II and analogs: Impact of substitution in position 8 on conformation and activity, 1881
Increased angiotensin II binding affinity in the nucleus tractus solitarius of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 7721

Angiotensin II receptor
Angiotensin II receptor binding sites in brain microvessels, 6340

Anglerfish
Processing of an anglerfish somatostatin precursor to a hydroxylysine-containing somatostatin 28, 277

2,5-Anhydromannitol
Inhibition by 2,5-anhydromannitol of glycolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes and in Ehrlich ascites cells, 78

Aniridia
Molecular analysis of chromosome 11 deletions in aniridia–Wilms tumor syndrome, 8592

Annulation
Total synthesis of (±)-11α-hydroxyprogesterone by cyclization of a polyunsaturated epoxide, 1879

Ant
Preimaginal learning as a basis of colony-brood recognition in the ant *Cataglyphis cursor*, 8545
Size and behavior in ants: Constraints on complexity, 8548

Antamanide
Lithium perhydroantamanide complex (2:1): Exposure of the peptide backbone in the analog of antamanide with antitoxic impotency, 7155

Antenna, photosynthetic
Light-harvesting II (B800–B850 complex) structural genes from *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 58

Antenna protein
Gene expression of pigment-binding proteins of the bacterial photosynthetic apparatus: Transcription and assembly in the membrane of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 6485
Organization of pigment proteins in the photosystem II complex of the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2, 6903

Antheraea polyphemus
Nucleotide sequence of an unusual regionally expressed silkmoth chorion RNA: Predicted primary and secondary structures of an architectural protein, 6035
Kinetic properties of a sex pheromone-degrading enzyme: The sensillar esterase of *Antheraea polyphemus*, 8827

Anthocyanin
Mode of coaction between blue/UV light and light absorbed by phytochrome in light-mediated anthocyanin formation in the milo (*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.) seedling, 6124

9-Anthryloxirane
Selective alkylation of carcinogenic 9-anthryloxirane at the N-3 position of adenine in DNA, 5250

Anti-DNA antibody
Immunization of rabbits with purified RNA polymerase I induces a distinct population of antibodies against nucleic acids as well as anti-RNA polymerase I antibodies, both characteristic of systemic lupus erythematosus, 6797

Anti-idiotypic antibody
Isolation and biochemical characterization of the mammalian reovirus type 3 cell-surface receptor, 1494
β-Adrenergic agonist activity of a monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody, 1781
Gene repertoire of the anti-poly(Glu^{60}Ala^{30}Tyr^{10}) (GAT) immune response: Comparison of V_H, V_κ, and *D* regions used by anti-GAT antibodies and monoclonal antibodies produced after anti-idiotypic immunization, 4788
Monoclonal antiidiotypic antibodies related to a murine oncofetal bladder tumor antigen induce specific cell-mediated tumor immunity, 6286
Use of anti-idiotypic antibodies to identify a receptor for the T-cell I-J determinant, 7399
Enhancement of antibody response by mouse dendritic cells pulsed with tobacco mosaic virus or with rabbit antiidiotypic antibodies raised against a private rabbit idiotype, 8149
Heteroantibody duplexes target cells for lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 8648

Anti-immunoglobulin
B-cell growth factor (B-cell growth factor I or B-cell-stimulating factor, provisional 1) is a differentiation factor for resting B cells and may not induce cell growth, 2465

Antibiotic resistance
Efficient induction and selection of chloroplast-encoded antibiotic-resistant mutants in *Nicotiana*, 1485

Antibody
See also Monoclonal antibody
Small peptides induce antibodies with a sequence and structural requirement for binding antigen comparable to antibodies raised against the native protein, 178

Antibody, conformation-specific
Immunoaffinity purification of factor IX (Christmas factor) by using conformation-specific antibodies directed against the factor IX–metal complex, 3879

Antibody, neutralizing
Synthetic peptides from four separate regions of the poliovirus type 1 capsid protein VP1 induce neutralizing antibodies, 910

Antibody production
Production of antibody associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis in a chimpanzee lymphoblastoid cell line established by *in vitro* transformation with Epstein–Barr virus, 2138
Efficient generation of antibodies to oncoproteins by using synthetic peptide antigens, 3400

Antibody response
Enhancement of antibody response by mouse dendritic cells pulsed with tobacco mosaic virus or with rabbit antiidiotypic antibodies raised against a private rabbit idiotype, 8149

Anticarcinogen
Nanomolar concentrations of Bowman–Birk soybean protease inhibitor suppress x-ray-induced transformation *in vitro*, 5395

Antifreeze protein gene
Antifreeze protein genes are tandemly linked and clustered in the genome of the winter flounder, 2613

Antigen–antibody interaction
General method for the rapid solid-phase synthesis of large numbers of peptides: Specificity of antigen–antibody interaction at the level of individual amino acids, 5131

Antigen-binding site
Antigen-binding specificities of antibodies are primarily determined by seven residues of V_H, 2945
Structural invariants of antigen binding: Comparison of immunoglobulin V_L–V_H and V_L–V_L domain dimers, 4592

Antigen, mycobacterial
Dissection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antigens using recombinant DNA, 2583

Antigen presentation
The β_1 domain of the mouse E_β chain is important for restricted antigen presentation to helper T-cell hybridomas, 1678
T-cell activation by peptide antigen: Effect of peptide sequence and method of antigen presentation, 5480
Analysis of antigen presentation by metabolically inactive accessory cells and their isolated membranes, 6647

Antigen-presenting cell
Ia-transfected L-cell fibroblasts present a lysozyme peptide but not a native protein to lysozyme-specific T cells, 5885
Anti-immunoglobulin augments the B-cell antigen-presentation function independently of internalization of receptor–antigen complex, 5890
Bone marrow-derived thymic antigen-presenting cells determine self-recognition of Ia-restricted T lymphocytes, 5900

Antigen processing
Intracellular class II HLA antigens are accessible to transferrin–neuraminidase conjugates internalized by receptor-mediated endocytosis, 8188

Antigen receptor, T-cell
A 20-kDa protein associated with the murine T-cell antigen receptor is phosphorylated in response to activation by antigen or concanavalin A, 1969
Assignment of the gene coding for the T3-δ subunit of the T3–T-cell receptor complex to the long arm of human chromosome 11 and to mouse chromosome 9, 2920
Regulation of T-cell receptor gene expression in human T-cell development, 4503

Antigen recognition
Analysis of cDNA clones specific for human T cells and the α and β chains of the T-cell receptor heterodimer from a human T-cell line, 3430
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding a T-cell receptor β-chain from a beef insulin-specific hybridoma, 8163
Rearrangement and expression of the α- and β-chain genes of the T-cell antigen receptor in functional murine suppressor T-cell clones, 8638

Antigen, surface
Selective enhancement of the expression of granulocyte functional antigens 1 and 2 on human neutrophils, 2503
Expression of *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigens in *Escherichia coli*, 2518

Antigen, synthetic peptide
Small peptides induce antibodies with a sequence and structural requirement for binding antigen comparable to antibodies raised against the native protein, 178

Antigenic determinant
Recognition of interspecies hybrid class I histocompatibility antigens by antigen-specific cytolytic T lymphocytes, 6276

Antigenic determinant, conformational
Alloreactive cytolytic T-cell clones preferentially recognize conformational determinants on histocompatibility antigens: Analysis with genetically engineered hybrid antigens, 7030

Antigenic site, conserved
Analysis of an evolutionarily conserved antigenic site on mammalian cytochrome *c* using synthetic peptides, 1508

Antigenic variant
Selection of unique antigenic variants of Newcastle disease virus with neutralizing monoclonal antibodies and anti-immunoglobulin, 7106

Antigenic variation
Sequence variation in the gene for the immunogenic capsid protein VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus type A, 2618
Rapid processing of the carboxyl terminus of a trypanosome variant surface glycoprotein, 3207

Antigenicity
Efficient generation of antibodies to oncoproteins by using synthetic peptide antigens, 3400

Antimutator
Mutagenic DNA repair in *Streptomyces*, 1180

Antioxidant
Peroxide-producing potential of tissues: Inverse correlation with longevity of mammalian species, 4798
On the mechanisms of induction of cancer-protective enzymes: A unifying proposal, 8232

Antiport
Characterization of the activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in lymphocytes by phorbol esters: Change in cytoplasmic pH dependence of the antiport, 1429

Antipyrylazo III
Optical measurement of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} influx in frog heart, 1864

Antireceptor antibody
IgM RNA switch from membrane to secretory form is prevented by adding antireceptor antibody to bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated murine primary B-cell cultures, 7384

Antisense RNA
A cII-dependent promoter is located within the *Q* gene of bacteriophage λ, 3134

Antitermination
Defective antitermination of rRNA transcription and derepression of rRNA and tRNA synthesis in the *nusB5* mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 5275

Antithymocyte globulin
Differentiation of normal marrow and HL60 cells induced by antithymocyte globulin, 4823

α_1-Antitrypsin
Expression of the α_1-proteinase inhibitor gene in human monocytes and macrophages, 795
The cellular defect in α_1-proteinase inhibitor (α_1-PI) deficiency is expressed in human monocytes and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with human liver mRNA, 6918

Antitumor activity
Strong antitumor activities of IgG3 antibodies to a human melanoma-associated ganglioside, 1499

Antitumor drug
Alkylating agent resistance: *In vitro* studies with human cell lines, 2158

Antiviral drug
Sequence and mapping analyses of the herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase gene predict a C-terminal substrate binding domain, 7969

Aorta
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237
Focal smooth muscle proliferation in the aortic intima produced by an initiation–promotion sequence, 3450

Aotus
Monkey-derived monoclonal antibodies against *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6272

Apamin receptor
The all-or-none role of innervation in expression of apamin receptor and of apamin-sensitive Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in mammalian skeletal muscle, 2188

Apis mellifera
Kin discrimination by worker honey bees in genetically mixed groups, 3058
Flower petal microtexture is a tactile cue for bees, 4750

Aplysia californica
Associative conditioning analog selectively increases cAMP levels of tail sensory neurons in *Aplysia*, 2548
The small cardioactive peptides A and B of *Aplysia* are derived from a common precursor molecule, 3925
Monosynaptic connections made by the sensory neurons of the gill- and siphon-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia* participate in the storage of long-term memory for sensitization, 8266

Apolipoprotein
Comparative analysis of repeated sequences in rat apolipoproteins A-I, A-IV, and E, 992

Apolipoprotein A-I
Apolipoprotein E mRNA is abundant in the brain and adrenals, as well as in the liver, and is present in other peripheral tissues of rats and marmosets, 203
Proapolipoprotein A-I conversion kinetics *in vivo* in human and in rat, 874
Expression of rat apolipoprotein A-IV and A-I genes: mRNA induction during development and in response to glucocorticoids and insulin, 8242

Apolipoprotein A-IV
Apolipoprotein multigene family: Tandem organization of human apolipoprotein AI, CIII, and AIV genes, 6374
Expression of rat apolipoprotein A-IV and A-I genes: mRNA induction during development and in response to glucocorticoids and insulin, 8242

Apolipoprotein B
Cloning and expression of apolipoprotein B, the major protein of low and very low density lipoproteins, 4597
A partial cDNA clone for human apolipoprotein B, 4983
Human apolipoprotein B cDNA clone isolation and demonstration that liver apolipoprotein B mRNA is 22 kilobases in length, 6825
Molecular cloning and expression of partial cDNAs and deduced amino acid sequence of a carboxyl-terminal fragment of human apolipoprotein B-100, 7265

Apolipoprotein B-100
Human apolipoprotein B-100: Cloning, analysis of liver mRNA, and assignment of the gene to chromosome 2, 8340

Apolipoprotein E
Apolipoprotein E mRNA is abundant in the brain and adrenals, as well as in the liver, and is present in other peripheral tissues of rats and marmosets, 203
Evolution of apolipoprotein E: Mouse sequence and evidence for an 11-nucleotide ancestral unit, 8085
Human apolipoprotein E expression in *Escherichia coli*: Structural and functional identity of the bacterially produced protein with plasma apolipoprotein E, 8696

Apolipoprotein E gene
Nucleotide sequence and structure of the human apolipoprotein E gene, 3445

Apolipoprotein gene
Apolipoprotein multigene family: Tandem organization of human apolipoprotein AI, CIII, and AIV genes, 6374

Apurinic site
Endonuclease III (*nth*) mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 474

Apyrimidinic site
Endonuclease-resistant apyrimidinic sites formed by neocarzinostatin at cytosine residues in DNA: Evidence for a possible role in mutagenesis, 3182

***ara* gene**
A dimer of AraC protein contacts three adjacent major groove regions of the *araI* DNA site, 3129

AraC protein
A dimer of AraC protein contacts three adjacent major groove regions of the *araI* DNA site, 3129

Arachidonic acid
Glucose increases the synthesis of lipoxygenase-mediated metabolites of arachidonic acid in intact rat islets, 198
Inhibition of human platelet phospholipase A_2 activity by unsaturated fatty acids, 371
Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells, 1012
Abnormal polyunsaturated fatty acid patterns of serum lipids in alcoholism and cirrhosis: Arachidonic acid deficiency in cirrhosis, 1815
Predominant generation of 15-lipoxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid by epithelial cells from human trachea, 4633
Hyperglycemia-induced teratogenesis is mediated by a functional deficiency of arachidonic acid, 8227
Thyrotropin upregulates α_1-adrenergic receptors in rat FRTL-5 thyroid cells, 8677

Archaebacteria
Pattern analysis of 5S rRNA, 2437
Structure and sequence divergence of two archaebacterial genes, 4207

Archaeology
Bird remains from an archaeological site on Henderson Island, South Pacific: Man-caused extinctions on an "uninhabited" island, 6191

Arg-Gly-Asp
The effect of Arg-Gly-Asp-containing peptides on fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor binding to platelets, 8057

Arginase
Point mutation generates constitutive expression of an inducible eukaryotic gene, 643

Arginine
Covalent modification of the iron protein of nitrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* by adenosine diphosphoribosylation of a specific arginine residue, 3173
Arginine in the leader peptide is required for both import and proteolytic cleavage of a mitochondrial precursor, 4930
Reversibility of arginine-specific mono(ADP-ribosyl)ation: Identification in erythrocytes of an ADP-ribose-L-arginine cleavage enzyme, 5603
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Essential role of cysteine and arginine residues in relation to structure and mechanism of ATP activation, 6745

Argininosuccinate synthetase
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Essential role of cysteine and arginine residues in relation to structure and mechanism of ATP activation, 6745

***arl* gene**
DNA from recombinogenic bacteriophages generated by *arl* mutants of *Escherichia coli* is cleaved by single-strand-specific endonuclease S1 (Retraction), 953

Aromatization
19-Hydroxylation of androgens in the rat brain, 2728
5-Azacytidine and sodium butyrate induce expression of aromatase in fibroblasts from chickens carrying the henny feathering trait but not from wild-type chickens, 3005

Arsenazo III
Regional distribution of calcium influx into bursting neurons detected with arsenazo III, 5565

Arsenite
Induction of heat shock and stress proteins in promastigotes of three *Leishmania* species, 4414

Artery
Pulse-wave propagation in an artery with leakage into small side branches, 5237

Arthritis
Arthritis induced by a T-lymphocyte clone that responds to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and to cartilage proteoglycans, 5117

Arthritis, rheumatoid
A third viral nuclear protein in lymphoblasts immortalized by Epstein–Barr virus, 5944

Arthropod
Centipedal hemocyanin: Its structure and its implications for arthropod phylogeny, 3721

Arylaminopyridazine
An arylaminopyridazine derivative of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) is a selective and competitive antagonist at the $GABA_A$ receptor site, 1832

Asbestos
Asbestos-associated chromosomal changes in human mesothelial cells, 3884

Ascorbic acid
Ascorbic acid mediates acetylcholine receptor increase induced by brain extract of myogenic cells, 575
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on the incidence of spontaneous mammary tumors in RIII mice, 5185
The role of ascorbic acid in senile cataract, 7193

Ascorbyl free radical
Enzyme-controlled scavenging of ascorbyl and 2,6-dimethoxy-semiquinone free radicals in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1439

Asialo colony-stimulating factor
Purification and partial amino acid sequence of asialo murine granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating factor, 292

Asialoglycoprotein receptor
An alternative route of infection for viruses: Entry by means of the asialoglycoprotein receptor of a Sendai virus mutant lacking its attachment protein, 978
Bone marrow engraftment efficiency is enhanced by competitive inhibition of the hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor, 2508
Sequence of a second human asialoglycoprotein receptor: Conservation of two receptor genes during evolution, 6465

Aspartate aminotransferase precursor
Cloning and sequence analysis of a cDNA encoding porcine mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase precursor, 6065

Aspartate receptor
Solubilization of a vectorial transmembrane receptor in functional form: Aspartate receptor of chemotaxis, 4891

Aspartate transcarbamoylase
Regeneration of active enzyme by formation of hybrids from inactive derivatives: Implications for active sites shared between polypeptide chains of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 361
Structure at a 2.9-Å resolution of aspartate carbamoyltransferase complexed with the bisubstrate analogue *N*-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate, 1643
Regulation of aspartate transcarbamoylase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Analysis of deletion mutations in the promoter region of the *pyrBI* operon, 4643

Aspartic acid
RAD6 gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a protein containing a tract of 13 consecutive aspartates, 168
Primary structure of rat thymus prothymosin α, 343

Aspartic protease
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for human cathepsin D, 4910

Aspergillus nidulans
^{13}C NMR studies of carbon metabolism in the hyphal fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*, 14
A cosmid for selecting genes by complementation in *Aspergillus nidulans*: Selection of the developmentally regulated *yA* locus, 834

Aspirin
Modes of action of aspirin-like drugs, 7227

Assimilation
Contrast and assimilation in the perception of brightness, 5983

Associative conditioning
Associative conditioning analog selectively increases cAMP levels of tail sensory neurons in *Aplysia*, 2548

Astroglia
Peptides from regenerating central nervous system promote specific populations of macroglia, 4287

Astroglial cell
Establishment of a line of human fetal glial cells that supports JC virus multiplication, 1257

Asymptote
The eigenfunction problem in higher dimensions: Asymptotic theory, 8275

Ateles geoffroyi
Nucleotide sequence, evolution, and expression of the fetal globin gene of the spider monkey *Ateles geoffroyi*, 6985

Atherosclerosis
Unmodified low density lipoprotein causes cholesteryl ester accumulation in J774 macrophages, 416
Focal smooth muscle proliferation in the aortic intima produced by an initiation–promotion sequence, 3450
Endothelial cell-derived chemotactic activity for mouse peritoneal macrophages and the effects of modified forms of low density lipoprotein, 5949
Human apolipoprotein B cDNA clone isolation and demonstration that liver apolipoprotein B mRNA is 22 kilobases in length, 6825
Molecular cloning and expression of partial cDNAs and deduced amino acid sequence of a carboxyl-terminal fragment of human apolipoprotein B-100, 7265

Atom mobility
Influence of solvent accessibility and intermolecular contacts on atomic mobilities in hemerythrins, 1104

Atom, three-electron
Note on four-particle wave functions, 1299

ATP
Phosphorylation enzymes of the propionic acid bacteria and the roles of ATP, inorganic pyrophosphate, and polyphosphates, 312
Transfer RNA is an essential component of the ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent proteolytic system, 1341
Extensive but reversible depletion of ATP via adenylate cyclase in rat adipocytes, 1614
Evidence that the Mg-dependent low-affinity binding site for ATP and P_i demonstrated on the isolated β subunit of the F_0F_1 ATP synthase is a catalytic site, 1886
Mutations in the phosphoglucose isomerase gene can lead to marked alterations in cellular ATP levels in cultured fibroblasts exposed to simple nutrient shifts, 2761
Structure of the actin–myosin complex in the presence of ATP, 3247
Application of the principle of linked functions to ATP-driven ion pumps: Kinetics of activation by ATP, 3658
ATP is essential for protein translocation into *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 4384
ATP-dependent bioluminescence in the firefly squid, *Watasenia scintillans*, 4629
Thermodynamic and kinetic cooperativity in ligand binding to multiple sites on a protein: Ca^{2+} activation of an ATP-driven Ca pump, 4688
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Essential role of cysteine and arginine residues in relation to structure and mechanism of ATP activation, 6745
A model for actin polymerization and the kinetic effects of ATP hydrolysis, 7207
Transition-state stabilization in the mechanism of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase revealed by protein engineering, 7840

ATP analog
Identification of an active site peptide of skeletal myosin after photoaffinity labeling with *N*-(4-azido-2-nitrophenyl)-2-aminoethyl diphosphate, 1575

ATP binding site
Protein kinase activity associated with the purified rat hepatic glucocorticoid receptor, 4003

ATP hydrolysis
ADP dissociation from actomyosin subfragment 1 is sufficiently slow to limit the unloaded shortening velocity in vertebrate muscle, 658

ATP synthase
Genomic structure of the cottontail rabbit (Shope) papillomavirus, 1580

ATP synthesis
Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: Relationship to ATP synthesis, 1589
Investigation of nucleotide binding sites on chloroplast coupling factor 1 with 3′-*O*-(4-benzoyl)benzoyl adenosine 5′-triphosphate, 1950
Electron transfer-driven ATP synthesis in *Methanococcus voltae* is not dependent on a proton electrochemical gradient, 6793

ATPase
Modulation of stoichiometry of the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump may enhance thermodynamic efficiency, 98
Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: Relationship to ATP synthesis, 1589
Evidence that the Mg-dependent low-affinity binding site for ATP and P_i demonstrated on the isolated β subunit of the F_0F_1 ATP synthase is a catalytic site, 1886
Application of the principle of linked functions to ATP-driven ion pumps: Kinetics of activation by ATP, 3658

ATPase, Ca^{2+}-
Milrinone and thyroid hormone stimulate myocardial membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity and share structural homologies, 7974

ATPase, Ca^{2+},Mg^{2+}-
Direct demonstration of structural changes in soluble, monomeric Ca^{2+}-ATPase associated with Ca^{2+} release during the transport cycle, 4573

ATPase, F_0
Nucleotide sequence of F_0-ATPase proteolipid (subunit 9) gene of maize mitochondria, 1015
Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation: Effects of specific F_0 modifiers on ligand-induced conformation changes of F_1, 7550
Subunit stoichiometry and juxtaposition of the photosynthetic coupling factor 1: Immunoelectron microscopy using monoclonal antibodies, 7874

ATPase, Na^+,K^+-
Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation, 1599
Glucostatic regulation of (+)-[^{3}H]ampbetamine binding in the hypothalamus: Correlation with Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity, 6320
Molecular cloning of rat brain Na,K-ATPase α-subunit cDNA, 6357
Incorporation of membrane potential into theoretical analysis of electrogenic ion pumps, 6869

ATPase, RNA-dependent
Escherichia coli transcription termination factor ρ has a two-domain structure in its activated form, 1911

Atrial natriuretic factor
Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits dehydration- and angiotensin II-induced water intake in the conscious unrestrained rat, 8720

***att* gene**
Interaction of the λ site-specific recombination protein Xis with attachment site DNA, 1040

Attack complex
Multimeric complement component C9 is necessary for killing of *Escherichia coli* J5 by terminal attack complex C5b–9, 4808

Attenuation
Regulation of aspartate transcarbamoylase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Analysis of deletion mutations in the promoter region of the *pyrBI* operon, 4643
Translation activates the paused transcription complex and restores transcription of the *trp* operon leader region, 4663

Auditory response
Auditory representation of autogenous song in the song system of white-crowned sparrows, 5997

Auditory system
Perpetual production of hair cells and maturational changes in hair cell ultrastructure accompany postembryonic growth in an amphibian ear, 3911

Autism
Demonstration of inter- and intraspecies differences in serotinin binding sites by antibodies from an autistic child, 612

Autoantibody
Demonstration of inter- and intraspecies differences in serotinin binding sites by antibodies from an autistic child, 612
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from patients with kuru, Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, and other neurologic diseases, 3485
Synthesis of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 3635
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from chimpanzees with kuru or Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease; A 62-kDa neurofilament-associated protein reacts with sera from sheep with natural scrapie, 3894
Localization of human factor FVIII inhibitor epitopes to two polypeptide fragments, 7728

Autocrine
Autocrine growth stimulation of a human T-cell lymphoma line by interleukin 2, 6932

Autocytotoxicity
Generation and regulation of autocytotoxicity in mixed lymphocyte cultures: Evidence for active suppression of autocytotoxic cells, 4508

Autodigestion
Self-degradation of heat shock proteins, 4969

Autoimmune disease
Rationale for bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of autoimmune diseases, 2483

Autoimmunity
Immunologic abnormalities of mice bearing the *gld* mutation suggest a common pathway for murine nonmalignant lymphoproliferative disorders with autoimmunity, 1219
Isolation and analysis of cDNA clones expressing human lupus La antigen, 2115
Generation and regulation of autocytotoxicity in mixed lymphocyte cultures: Evidence for active suppression of autocytotoxic cells, 4508
Arthritis induced by a T-lymphocyte clone that responds to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and to cartilage proteoglycans, 5117
A role for suppressor T cells in induction of self-tolerance, 5150
Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in Lewis rats with purified synthetic peptides: Delineation of antigenic determinants for encephalitogenicity, *in vitro* activation of cellular transfer, and proliferation of lymphocytes, 5515
Prazosin, an α_1-adrenergic receptor antagonist, suppresses experimental autoimmune encephalomyclitis in the Lewis rat, 5915
In vivo prevention of thyroid and pancreatic autoimmunity in the BB rat by antibody to class II major histocompatibility complex gene products, 6627
cDNA cloning of a human autoimmune nuclear ribonucleoprotein antigen, 7914
Autoimmune anti-androgen–receptor antibodies in human serum, 8345
Region of peptide 125–147 of acetylcholine receptor α subunit is exposed at neuromuscular junction and induces experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, T-cell immunity, and modulating autoantibodies, 8805

Autophosphorylation
Calmodulin binding to the cytoskeletal neuronal calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is regulated by autophosphorylation, 287
Expression of autophosphorylating protein kinase 500 in normal and neoplastic rat cells, 5035
Expression of a functional human insulin receptor from a cloned cDNA in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 8014

Autoprotease
Sequence analysis of three Sindbis virus mutants temperature-sensitive in the capsid protein autoprotease, 4648

Autoradiographic subtraction
Visualization of μ_1 opiate receptors in rat brain by using a computerized autoradiographic subtraction technique, 6667

Auxin
Active auxin uptake by zucchini membrane vesicles: Quantitation using ESR volume and ΔpH determinations, 6541

Avian carcinoma virus
Mutagenesis of avian carcinoma virus MH2: Only one of two potential transforming genes (*δgag-myc*) transforms fibroblasts, 6389

Avian carcinoma virus OK10
Nucleotide sequence of two overlapping *myc*-related genes in avian carcinoma virus OK10 and their relation to the *myc* genes of other viruses and the cell, 2718

Avian erythroblastosis virus
The *ets* sequence from the transforming gene of avian erythroblastosis virus, E26, has unique domains on human chromosomes 11 and 21: Both loci are transcriptionally active, 7294
The putative transforming protein of S13 avian erythroblastosis virus is a transmembrane glycoprotein with an associated protein kinase activity, 8237

Avian leukosis virus
Formation of a transformed follicle is necessary but not sufficient for development of an avian leukosis virus-induced lymphoma, 213
c-*erbB* activation in avian leukosis virus-induced erythroblastosis: Clustered integration sites and the arrangement of provirus in the c-*erbB* alleles, 2287
Presence of retrovirus reverse transcriptase-related gene sequences in avian cells lacking endogenous avian leukosis viruses, 5097

Avian myelocytomatosis virus
Avian myelocytomatosis virus immortalizes differentiated quail chondrocytes, 2756

Avidin affinity column
A chemically cleavable biotinylated nucleotide: Usefulness in the recovery of protein–DNA complexes from avidin affinity columns, 2593

Axial next-nearest-neighbor Ising model
Model of cortical organization embodying a basis for a theory of information processing and memory recall, 2364

Axon
Giant axonal neuropathy: Acceleration of neurofilament transport in optic axons, 920
Evidence for widespread effects of noradrenaline on axon terminals in the rat frontal cortex, 945
NH_2-terminal specificity and axonal localization of adrenocorticotropin binding sites in rat median eminence, 1271
Ca^{2+} entry in squid axons during voltage-clamp pulses is mainly Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange, 1847
Dispersion of growing axons within the optic nerve of the embryonic monkey, 3906

Axon cross-sectional area
Experimental diabetic neuropathy: Impairment of slow transport with changes in axon cross-sectional area, 7716

Axon regeneration
Transplants of Schwann cell cultures promote axonal regeneration in the adult mammalian brain, 6330

Axon terminal
Differential effects of electrical stimulation of sciatic nerve on metabolic activity in spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion in the rat, 6010

Axonal growth
Laminin is associated with the "neurite outgrowth-promoting factors" found in conditioned media, 2183

Axonal transport
Axonal transport of a heat shock protein in the rabbit visual system, 1281

5-Azacytidine
Treatment of mice with 5-azacytidine efficiently activates silent retroviral genomes in different tissues, 1451
5-Azacytidine and sodium butyrate induce expression of aromatase in fibroblasts from chickens carrying the henny feathering trait but not from wild-type chickens, 3005

3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine (BW A509U): An antiviral agent that inhibits the infectivity and cytopathic effect of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus *in vitro*, 7096

***N*-(4-Azido-2-nitrophenyl)-2-aminoethyl diphosphate**
Identification of an active site peptide of skeletal myosin after photoaffinity labeling with *N*-(4-azido-2-nitrophenyl)-2-aminoethyl diphosphate, 1575

Azotobacter vinelandii
[4Fe–4S]-cluster-depleted *Azotobacter vinelandii* ferredoxin I: A new 3Fe iron–sulfur protein, 5661
Azotobacter vinelandii nifD- and *nifE*-encoded polypeptides share structural homology, 5720

Azurin
^1H NMR studies of electron exchange rate of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* azurin, 2039

B cell
See also B lymphocyte
B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion, 511
Identification of B cells in multilineage hematopoietic colonies derived from cells of patients with lymphocytic lymphoma, 883
B-cell growth factor (B-cell growth factor I or B-cell-stimulating factor, provisional 1) is a differentiation factor for resting B cells and may not induce cell growth, 2465
Reactivation by a *trans*-acting factor of human major histocompatibility complex Ia gene expression in interspecies hybrids between an Ia-negative human B-cell variant and an Ia-positive mouse B-cell lymphoma, 5145
Anti-immunoglobulin augments the B-cell antigen-presentation function independently of internalization of receptor–antigen complex, 5890
The specific induction of *myc* protooncogene expression in normal human B cells is not a sufficient event for acquisition of competence to proliferate, 6255

B-cell activation
Affinity-purified interleukin 2 induces proliferation of large but not small B cells, 1518
Role of the Bp35 cell surface polypeptide in human B-cell activation, 1766
B-cell stimulatory factor 1 activates resting B cells, 2935

B-cell differentiation
Specific 5′ and 3′ regions of the μ-chain gene are undermethylated at distinct stages of B-cell differentiation, 3809

B-cell differentiation factor
Purification to homogeneity and characterization of human B-cell differentiation factor (BCDF or BSFp-2), 5490

B-cell excitation
Two separate functions of class II (Ia) molecules: T-cell stimulation and B-cell excitation, 516

B-cell growth and differentiation factor
A high-efficiency cloning system for single hapten-specific B lymphocytes that is suitable for assay of putative growth and differentiation factors, 3395
Interleukin 1 can act as a B-cell growth and differentiation factor, 8153

B-cell growth factor
B-cell growth factor (B-cell growth factor I or B-cell-stimulating factor, provisional 1) is a differentiation factor for resting B cells and may not induce cell growth, 2465
The specific induction of *myc* protooncogene expression in normal human B cells is not a sufficient event for acquisition of competence to proliferate, 6255

B-cell lymphoma
Cross-reactive idiotypes and common antigen binding specificities expressed by a series of murine B-cell lymphomas: Etiological implications, 3799

B-cell-stimulating factor
Identification of a unique B-cell-stimulating factor produced by a cloned dendritic cell, 183

B-cell stimulatory factor 1
B-cell stimulatory factor 1 activates resting B cells, 2935

B-DNA
Sequence-specific recognition of B-DNA by oligo(*N*-methylpyrrole-carboxamide)s, 2565
A molecular dynamics simulation of double-helical B-DNA including counterions and water, 6537

B lymphoblast
Malignant transformation of Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell lines by carcinogens, 5102

B lymphocyte
See also B cell
Immunoglobulin J_H, C_μ, and C_γ gene rearrangements in human B lymphocytes clonally transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 556
gp140, the C3d receptor of human B lymphocytes, is also the Epstein–Barr virus receptor, 1490
A high-efficiency cloning system for single hapten-specific B lymphocytes that is suitable for assay of putative growth and differentiation factors, 3395
Mapping of the C3d receptor (CR2)-binding site and a neoantigenic site in the C3d domain of the third component of complement, 4235
Inducible transcription of the unrearranged κ constant region locus is a common feature of pre-B cells and does not require DNA or protein synthesis, 5305
IgM RNA switch from membrane to secretory form is prevented by adding antireceptor antibody to bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated murine primary B-cell cultures, 7384
Enrichment of hematopoietic precursor cells and cloning of multipotential B-lymphocyte precursors, 7414
Three restriction points in the cell cycle of activated murine B lymphocytes, 7681

B-lymphocyte differentiation
Murine plasma cell membrane antigen PC-1: Molecular cloning of cDNA and analysis of expression, 8619

B-lymphocyte receptor
Two separate functions of class II (Ia) molecules: T-cell stimulation and B-cell excitation, 516

Bacillus licheniformis
Two alkaline phosphatase genes positioned in tandem in *Bacillus licheniformis* MC14 require different RNA polymerase holoenzymes for transcription, 1035

Bacillus subtilis
Mutations that affect the translation efficiency of Tn*9*-derived *cat* gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 173
Biomechanics of bacterial walls: Studies of bacterial thread made from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2163
Nucleotide sequences of the sporulation gene *spo0A* and its mutant genes of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2665
Regulation of expression from the *glnA* promoter of *Bacillus subtilis* requires the *glnA* gene product, 3375
An RNA-DNA copolymer whose synthesis is correlated with the transcriptional requirement for chromosomal initiation in *Bacillus subtilis* contains ribosomal RNA sequences, 3586
Secretory S complex of *Bacillus subtilis* forms a large, organized structure when released from ribosomes, 4031
Bacillus subtilis σ factor σ^{29} is the product of the sporulation-essential gene *spoIIG*, 4189
DNA-damage-inducible (*din*) loci are transcriptionally activated in competent *Bacillus subtilis*, 6201
Catabolite-resistant sporulation (*crsA*) mutations in the *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase σ^{43} gene (*rpoD*) can suppress and be suppressed by mutations in *spo0* genes, 8124

Baclofen
$GABA_B$-receptor-activated K^+ current in voltage-clamped CA_3 pyramidal cells in hippocampal cultures, 1558

Bacteremia
Protection against Gram-negative bacteremia and endotoxemia with human monoclonal IgM antibodies, 1790

Bacterial attachment
Adhesion to human cells by *Escherichia coli* lacking the major subunit of a digalactoside-specific pilus-adhesin, 1800

Bacteriochlorophyll
Light-harvesting II (B800–B850 complex) structural genes from *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 58
Excited states and primary photochemical reactions in the photosynthetic bacterium *Heliobacterium chlorum*, 6865

Bacteriophage assembly
Thioredoxin is required for filamentous phage assembly, 29

Bacteriophage λ
Repair of defined single base-pair mismatches in *Escherichia coli* , 503
Interaction of the λ site-specific recombination protein Xis with attachment site DNA, 1040
NH_2-terminal arm of phage λ repressor contributes energy and specificity to repressor binding and determines the effects of operator mutations, 2339
Propagation of some human DNA sequences in bacteriophage λ vectors requires mutant *Escherichia coli* hosts, 2880
Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: Implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over, 3124
A cII-dependent promoter is located within the *Q* gene of bacteriophage λ, 3134
Initiation of DNA replication on single-stranded DNA templates catalyzed by purified replication proteins of bacteriophage λ and *Escherichia coli*, 3988
Evidence that ribosomal protein S10 itself is a cellular component necessary for transcription antitermination by phage λ N protein, 4070
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Complexes with λ O protein and with λ O, λ P, and *Escherichia coli* DnaB proteins, 4678

Bacteriophage λ cloning
Replication-competent Moloney murine leukemia virus carrying a bacterial suppressor tRNA gene: Selective cloning of proviral and flanking host sequences, 1141

Bacteriophage λgt11
Precise localization of genes on large animal virus genomes: Use of λgt11 and monoclonal antibodies to map the gene for a cytomegalovirus protein family, 1266

Bacteriophage M13
Rapid and efficient site-specific mutagenesis without phenotypic selection, 488
Mutagenesis of the *lac* promoter region in M13 mp10 phage DNA by 4′-hydroxymethyl-4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen, 7355

Bacteriophage Mu
DNA sequences at the ends of the genome of bacteriophage Mu essential for transposition, 2087
Application of the mini-Mu-phage for target-sequence-specific insertional mutagenesis of the herpes simplex virus genome, 4773
A defined system for the DNA strand-transfer reaction at the initiation of bacteriophage Mu transposition: Protein and DNA substrate requirements, 7570
Primary structure of phage Mu transposase: Homology to Mu repressor, 7676

Bacteriophage P1
P1 plasmid replication: Multiple functions of RepA protein at the origin, 2588

Bacteriophage φ29
Replication of phage φ29 DNA with purified terminal protein and DNA polymerase: Synthesis of full-length φ29 DNA, 6404

Bacteriophage φ80
Generation of single base-pair deletions, insertions, and substitutions by a site-specific recombination system, 6990

Bacteriophage φX174
uvrA and *recA* mutations inhibit a site-specific transition produced by a single O^6-methylguanine in gene *G* of bacteriophage φX174, 7173

Bacteriophage S13
UV-induced mutagenesis of phage S13 can occur in the absence of the RecA and UmuC proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 6614

Bacteriophage T4
A genetic screen for mutations that increase the thermal stability of phage T4 lysozyme, 747
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and overexpression of the bacteriophage T4 *regA* gene, 1901
A defective phage system reveals bacteriophage T4 replication origins that coincide with recombination hot spots, 3345
Expression of a cloned *denV* gene of bacteriophage T4 in *Escherichia coli*, 4763
Mass distribution of a probable tail-length-determining protein in bacteriophage T4, 5550
Genetic complementation of UV-induced DNA repair in Chinese hamster ovary cells by the *denV* gene of phage T4, 7656
Ion etching of bacteriophage T4: Support for a spiral-fold model of packaged DNA, 7960

Bacteriophage T7
Thioredoxin is required for filamentous phage assembly, 29
A bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system for controlled exclusive expression of specific genes, 1074
Bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase: Cloning and high-level expression, 6783

Bacteriorhodopsin
Cation binding by bacteriorhodopsin, 396
A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin, 3227
Importance of bound divalent cations to the tyrosine deprotonation during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 3662

Baculovirus expression vector
Modification and secretion of human interleukin 2 produced in insect cells by a baculovirus expression vector, 8404

Balanus glandula
Larval settlement rate: A leading determinant of structure in an ecological community of the marine intertidal zone, 3707

Band 3 protein
Glucose transport protein is structurally and immunologically related to band 3 and senescent cell antigen, 1731

Barnacle
Larval settlement rate: A leading determinant of structure in an ecological community of the marine intertidal zone, 3707

Base-exchange enzyme
Isolation of a somatic-cell mutant defective in phosphatidylserine biosynthesis, 1926

Base mispairing
A fidelity assay using "dideoxy" DNA sequencing: A measurement of sequence dependence and frequency of forming 5-bromouracil-guanine base mispairs, 1301

Base modification
Secondary structure of the circular form of the *Tetrahymena* rRNA intervening sequence: A technique for RNA structure analysis using chemical probes and reverse transcriptase, 648

Basement membrane
Basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycans are concentrated in the laminae rarae and in podocytes of the rat renal glomerulus, 3296
Restricted homology between human α1 type IV and other procollagen chains, 3649
The C1q subunit of the first component of complement binds to laminin: A mechanism for the deposition and retention of immune complexes in basement membrane, 3824

Bathorhodopsin
The primary process of vision and the structure of bathorhodopsin: A mechanism for photoisomerization of polyenes, 259

Batrachotoxin
Batrachotoxin changes the properties of the muscarinic receptor in rat brain and heart: Possible interaction(s) between muscarinic receptors and sodium channels, 3524

Bay K 8644
Long-opening mode of gating of neuronal calcium channels and its promotion by the dihydropyridine calcium agonist Bay K 8644, 2178

Bayes estimation
Linear empirical Bayes estimation of means and variances, 1571

Bean
Developmentally regulated expression of the bean β-phaseolin gene in tobacco seed, 3320

Bean golden mosaic virus
Nucleotide sequence of bean golden mosaic virus and a model for gene regulation in geminiviruses, 3572

Bee
Kin discrimination by worker honey bees in genetically mixed groups, 3058
Flower petal microtexture is a tactile cue for bees, 4750
Brood care by male bumble bees, 6371

Behavior
Size and behavior in ants: Constraints on complexity, 8548

Behavioral treatment
Behavioral method for the treatment of idiopathic scoliosis, 2493

Bence Jones protein
Human λ light-chain constant region gene C_λ^{Mor}: The primary structure of λVI Bence Jones protein Mor, 3415

Benzamide
Preferential binding of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide to the linker DNA of human foreskin fibroblasts in S phase in the presence of benzamide, 2769
Substituted benzamides as ligands for visualization of dopamine receptor binding in the human brain by positron emission tomography, 3863

Benzo[*a*]pyrene
Induction of transformation and continuous cell lines from normal human mammary epithelial cells after exposure to benzo[*a*]pyrene, 2394
Cytochrome P-450 metabolic activity in embryonic and extraembryonic tissue lineages of mouse embryos, 3311
Site-specific carcinogen binding to DNA in polytene chromosomes, 7076

Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide
Preferential binding of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide to the linker DNA of human foreskin fibroblasts in S phase in the presence of benzamide, 2769
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in peripheral blood lymphocytes and antibodies to the adducts in serum from coke oven workers, 6672

Benzodiazepine
Inhibition of Ca^{2+} conductance in identified leech neurons by benzodiazepines, 3935
Peripheral-type benzodiazepines influence ornithine decarboxylase levels and neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells, 5223
Demonstration of benzodiazepine-like molecules in the mammalian brain with a monoclonal antibody to benzodiazepines, 5560

Benzodiazepine receptor
Monoclonal antibodies reveal structural homogeneity of γ-aminobutyric acid/benzodiazepine receptors in different brain areas, 4837
Benzodiazepine/γ-aminobutyric acid receptor deficit in the midbrain of the seizure-susceptible gerbil, 6701

Benzomorphan opiate
Demonstration and affinity labeling of a stereoselective binding site for a benzomorphan opiate on acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from *Torpedo* electroplaque, 940

3′-*O*-(4-Benzoyl)benzoyladenosine 5′-triphosphate
Investigation of nucleotide binding sites on chloroplast coupling factor 1 with 3′-*O*-(4-benzoyl)benzoyl adenosine 5′-triphosphate, 1950

2-Benzyl-3-formylpropanoic acid
Binding of a possible transition state analogue to the active site of carboxypeptidase A, 6840

Beta vulgaris
Nitrate storage and retrieval in *Beta vulgaris*: Effects of nitrate and chloride on proton gradients in tonoplast vesicles, 3683

Betaine
Betaine synthesis in chenopods: Localization in chloroplasts, 3678

Bicuculline
An arylaminopyridazine derivative of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) is a selective and competitive antagonist at the $GABA_A$ receptor site, 1832

Bile
The liver excretes large amounts of heme in bile when heme oxygenase is inhibited competitively by Sn-protoporphyrin, 896

Bile salt
Nasal absorption of insulin: Enhancement by hydrophobic bile salts, 7419

Bilirubin
The liver excretes large amounts of heme in bile when heme oxygenase is inhibited competitively by Sn-protoporphyrin, 896
Dissociation from albumin: A potentially rate-limiting step in the clearance of substances by the liver, 1563

Binocular interaction
Functional organization of the cat's visual cortex after prenatal interruption of binocular interactions, 3901
Functional organization of the cat's visual cortex after prenatal interruption of binocular interactions (Correction), 6019

Biochip
The molecular electronic device and the biochip computer: Present status, 1874

Bioenergetics
Response of patients in classes III and IV of cardiomyopathy to therapy in a blind and crossover trial with coenzyme Q_{10}, 4240

Biofeedback
Behavioral method for the treatment of idiopathic scoliosis, 2493

Bioluminescence
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for the luminescent protein aequorin, 3154
ATP-dependent bioluminescence in the firefly squid, *Watasenia scintillans*, 4629
Acyl-acyl carrier protein as a source of fatty acids for bacterial bioluminescence, 6085
Cloning of firefly luciferase cDNA and the expression of active luciferase in *Escherichia coli*, 7870

Biomineralization
Interactions between acidic proteins and crystals: Stereochemical requirements in biomineralization, 4110

Biotin
Cloning and expression of the 1.3S biotin-containing subunit of transcarboxylase, 5617

Biotinylated nucleotide
A chemically cleavable biotinylated nucleotide: Usefulness in the recovery of protein–DNA complexes from avidin affinity columns, 2593

Biotinylation
A rapid and sensitive method for detection and quantification of calcineurin and calmodulin-binding proteins using biotinylated calmodulin, 7585

Bipolar cell
Synaptic transmission of rods to bipolar cells in the tiger salamander retina, 3944

Bipolaris cynodontis
Bipolaroxin, a selective phytotoxin produced by *Bipolaris cynodontis*, 8291

Bipolaroxin
Bipolaroxin, a selective phytotoxin produced by *Bipolaris cynodontis*, 8291

Bird
Bird remains from an archaeological site on Henderson Island, South Pacific: Man-caused extinctions on an "uninhabited" island, 6191

***N,N′*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea**
Alkylating agent resistance: *In vitro* studies with human cell lines, 2158

Blastocyst
Midgestational abnormalities associated with *in vitro* preimplantation *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure with subsequent transfer to surrogate mothers, 8757

Blastula
Characterization of toposomes from sea urchin blastula cells: A cell organelle mediating cell adhesion and expressing positional information, 8062

Blood coagulation
Internal duplication and sequence homology in factors V and VIII, 1688
An endothelial cell-dependent pathway of coagulation, 2523
Evidence for a prevalent dimorphism in the activation peptide of human coagulation factor IX, 2847
Characterization of an almost full-length cDNA coding for human blood coagulation factor X, 3591
Polymorphism of normal factor IX detected by mouse monoclonal antibodies, 3839
The nucleotide sequence of the gene for human protein C, 4673
Purified human factor VIII procoagulant protein: Comparative hemostatic response after infusions into hemophilic and von Willebrand disease dogs, 8752

Blood finding
Enhanced mosquito blood-finding success on parasitemic hosts: Evidence for vector–parasite mutualism, 7725

Blood flow
Functional mapping of the human cerebellum with positron emission tomography, 7462

Blood group A_1
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction, 1199
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction (Correction), 3948
Blood group A cross-reacting epitope defined by monoclonal antibodies NCC-LU-35 and -81 expressed in cancer of blood group O or B individuals: Its identification as Tn antigen, 7039

Blood screening
Bacterial expression of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus p24 gag protein and its use as a diagnostic reagent, 7748

Blood stage antigen
A blood stage antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* shares determinants with the sporozoite coat protein, 5121

Blood vessel
Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment, 3272

Bloom syndrome
Malignant transformation of Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell lines by carcinogens, 5102

***bm12* gene**
The murine *bm12* gene conversion provides evidence that T cells recognize predominantly Ia conformation, 7058

Bombesin
High-affinity receptors for peptides of the bombesin family in Swiss 3T3 cells, 7616

Bombus griseocollis
Brood care by male bumble bees, 6371

Bombyx mori
Silkmoth chorion gene families contain patchwork patterns of sequence homology, 2814

Bond, resonating covalent
Extension of the statistical theory of resonating valence bonds to hyperelectronic metals, 8284

Bonding
Topology of bonding in π-electron systems, 1
Correlation between catalytic activity and bonding and coordination number of atoms and molecules on transition metal surfaces: Theory and experimental evidence, 2207

Bone
Purification and characterization of two cartilage-inducing factors from bovine demineralized bone, 2267
The propeptide of rat bone γ-carboxyglutamic acid protein shares homology with other vitamin K-dependent protein precursors, 6109
Immunological detection of hemoglobin in bones of ancient Roman times and of Iron and Eneolithic Ages, 7170

Bone-derived growth factor
Transforming and nontransforming growth factors are present in medium conditioned by fetal rat calvariae, 7335

Bone marrow
Interferon is a mediator of hematopoietic suppression in aplastic anemia *in vitro* and possibly *in vivo*, 188
Generation of functional clonal cell lines from human bone marrow stroma, 3477
Differentiation of normal marrow and HL60 cells induced by antithymocyte globulin, 4823
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 causes formation of multinucleated cells with several osteoclast characteristics in cultures of primate marrow, 8213

Bone marrow chimera
H-2-incompatible bone marrow chimeras produce donor-*H-2*-restricted Ly-2 suppressor T-cell factor(s), 7063

Bone marrow transplantation
Rationale for bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of autoimmune diseases, 2483
Bone marrow engraftment efficiency is enhanced by competitive inhibition of the hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor, 2508
Prevention of type I diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 7743

Bone resorption
α and β human transforming growth factors stimulate prostaglandin production and bone resorption in cultured mouse calvaria, 4535

Botulinum neurotoxin
Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: Relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes, 1692

Bovine leukemia virus
Complete nucleotide sequence of the genome of bovine leukemia virus: Its evolutionary relationship to other retroviruses, 677
Identification and some biochemical properties of the major X_{BL} gene product of bovine leukemia virus, 7879

Bovine papillomavirus
Bovine papillomavirus contains multiple transforming genes, 1030

Bowman–Birk protease inhibitor
Nanomolar concentrations of Bowman–Birk soybean protease inhibitor suppress x-ray-induced transformation *in vitro*, 5395

Bp35 cell surface protein
Role of the Bp35 cell surface polypeptide in human B-cell activation, 1766

Bradyrhizobium
Isolation and characterization of nodulation genes from *Bradyrhizobium* sp. (*Vigna*) strain IRc 78, 7379

Brain
Functional reconstitution of the purified brain sodium channel in planar lipid bilayers, 240
Isolation of morphine from toad skin, 1852
The molecular electronic device and the biochip computer: Present status, 1874
In vivo solvent-suppressed localized hydrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy: A window to metabolism?, 2148
Antibodies against the carboxyl-terminal 5-kDa peptide of the α subunit of transducin crossreact with the 40-kDa but not the 39-kDa guanine nucleotide binding protein from brain, 4095
Monoclonal antibodies reveal structural homogeneity of γ-aminobutyric acid/benzodiazepine receptors in different brain areas, 4837
Brain and muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptors are different but homologous proteins, 5208
Dissociated cell culture of cholinergic neurons from nucleus basalis of Meynert and other basal forebrain nuclei, 6325

Brain, bovine
Morphine and other opiates from beef brain and adrenal, 5203
Purification and characterization of a neurite extension factor from bovine brain, 7136

Brain, developing
A large intracellular pool of inactive Na channel α subunits in developing rat brain, 4847

Brain development
Differential expression of distinct microtubule-associated proteins during brain development, 6006
Nerve growth factor promotes cholinergic development in brain striatal cultures, 7777

Brain, embryonic
Fucose-containing glycolipids are stage- and region-specific antigens in developing embryonic brain of rodents, 3045

Brain graft
Cholinergic ventral forebrain grafts into the neocortex improve passive avoidance memory in a rat model of Alzheimer disease, 5227

Brain–gut peptide
Differential expression of the mouse cholecystokinin gene during brain and gut development, 5593

Brain, human
Insulin-like growth factor II (IGF II) in human brain: Regional distribution of IGF II and of higher molecular mass forms, 2153
Substituted benzamides as ligands for visualization of dopamine receptor binding in the human brain by positron emission tomography, 3863
Identification of substance P precursor forms in human brain tissue, 3921

Brain isozyme
χ-ADH is the sole alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme of mammalian brains: Implications and inferences, 8369

Brain, mammalian
Demonstration of benzodiazepine-like molecules in the mammalian brain with a monoclonal antibody to benzodiazepines, 5560

Brain microvessel
Angiotensin II receptor binding sites in brain microvessels, 6340

Brain, mouse
Failure to demonstrate pluripotential hemopoietic stem cells in mouse brains, 4268

Brain, rat
Different effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide on M1 and M2 muscarine receptors in rat brain, 580
Purification and characterization of the μ opiate receptor from rat brain using affinity chromatography, 594
Involvement of the nerve growth factor-inducible large external glycoprotein (NILE) in neurite fasciculation in primary cultures of rat brain, 1276
^{1}H-Observe/^{13}C-decouple spectroscopic measurements of lactate and glutamate in the rat brain *in vivo*, 1633
Characterization of [^{3}H][2-D-penicillamine, 5-D-penicillamine]enkephalin binding to δ opiate receptors in the rat brain and neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cell line (NG 108-15), 2543
19-Hydroxylation of androgens in the rat brain, 2728
^{1}H homonuclear editing of rat brain using semiselective pulses, 3115
Transferrin receptors in rat brain: Neuropeptide-like pattern and relationship to iron distribution, 4553
Molecular cloning and the nucleotide sequence of cDNA for neuron-specific enolase messenger RNA of rat brain, 7453

Brain-specific polypeptide 1B236
Brain-specific polypeptide 1B236 exists in multiple molecular forms, 2009

Brain transplant
Transplants of Schwann cell cultures promote axonal regeneration in the adult mammalian brain, 6330

Brain volume
Size and behavior in ants: Constraints on complexity, 8548

Brainstem
Increased angiotensin II binding affinity in the nucleus tractus solitarius of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 7721

Breast cancer
Immunocytochemical staining of estrogen receptor in paraffin sections of human breast cancer by use of monoclonal antibody: Comparison with that in frozen sections, 4803
Estradiol 16α-hydroxylation in the mouse correlates with mammary tumor incidence and presence of murine mammary tumor virus: A possible model for the hormonal etiology of breast cancer in humans, 6295
Cloning of the human estrogen receptor cDNA, 7889

Breast carcinoma
Characterization of a protein, released by the T47D cell line, immunologically related to the major envelope protein of mouse mammary tumor virus, 1531

Brightness
Contrast and assimilation in the perception of brightness, 5983

Brome mosaic virus RNA
Deletions in the 3′-terminal tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA differentially affect aminoacylation and replication *in vitro*, 5636

5-Bromouracil-guanine base mispair
A fidelity assay using "dideoxy" DNA sequencing: A measurement of sequence dependence and frequency of forming 5-bromouracil-guanine base mispairs, 1301

Brown adipose tissue
Molecular approach to thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue: cDNA cloning of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein, 445

Brownian motion
Probabilistic aspects of finite-fuel stochastic control, 5579

Brush border
Can villin be used to identify malignant and undifferentiated normal digestive epithelial cells?, 8488

Bufo marinus
Isolation of morphine from toad skin, 1852
Perpetual production of hair cells and maturational changes in hair cell ultrastructure accompany postembryonic growth in an amphibian ear, 3911

α-Bungarotoxin
Antibodies to synthetic peptides as probes for the binding site on the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor, 3490
Determination of the primary amino acid sequence specifying the α-bungarotoxin binding site on the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica*, 8790

Burkitt lymphoma
Chromatin structure around the c-*myc* gene in Burkitt lymphomas with upstream and downstream translocation points, 1984

Bursal transplantation
A retroviral *myc* gene induces preneoplastic transformation of lymphocytes in a bursal transplantation assay, 222

Burst-promoting activity
Interleukin 3 promotes erythroid burst formation in "serum-free" cultures without detectable erythropoietin, 3291

Buthionine sulfoximine
Origin and turnover of mitochondrial glutathione, 4668

2-(*sec*-Butyl)dihydrothiazole
Synthetic pheromones that promote inter-male aggression in mice, 2039

Butyrate
5-Azacytidine and sodium butyrate induce expression of aromatase in fibroblasts from chickens carrying the henny feathering trait but not from wild-type chickens, 3005

Butyrylcholinesterase
Glycyl-L-glutamine, a precursor, and glycyl-L-glutamic acid, a neurotrophic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat *in vivo*, 5213

***bz* locus**
Deletions within a defective Suppressor-mutator element in maize affect the frequency and developmental timing of its excision from the bronze locus, 4783

c-*abl* gene
Cell lines and clinical isolates derived from Ph^1-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia patients express c-*abl* proteins with a common structural alteration, 1810
Chromosomal localization and characterization of c-*abl* in the t(6;9) of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, 8742

c-*erbB* gene
c-*erbB* activation in avian leukosis virus-induced erythroblastosis: Clustered integration sites and the arrangement of provirus in the c-*erbB* alleles, 2287
A v-*erbB*-related protooncogene, c-*erbB-2*, is distinct from the c-*erbB-1*/epidermal growth factor-receptor gene and is amplified in a human salivary gland adenocarcinoma, 6497

c-*fms* gene
Restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human c-*fms* gene, 2862

C_β gene
Identification of genes for the constant region of rabbit T-cell receptor β chains, 4498
Sequence and evolution of the human T-cell antigen receptor β-chain genes, 5068

C_λ gene
Human λ light-chain constant region gene C_λ^{Mor}: The primary structure of λVI Bence Jones protein Mor, 3415

***C3* gene**
Human complement component C3: cDNA coding sequence and derived primary structure, 708

c-Ha-*ras* gene
Plasmid-induced "hit-and-run" tumorigenesis in Chinese hamster embryo fibroblast (CHEF) cells, 2839

c-*mos* gene
Isolation and analysis of the 21q+ chromosome in the acute myelogenous leukemia 8;21 translocation: Evidence that c-*mos* is not translocated, 464
Presence of an allelic *Eco*RI restriction fragment of the c-*mos* locus in leukocyte and tumor cell DNAs of breast cancer patients, 7068

c-*myb* gene
Comparison of chemically induced and spontaneous murine thymic lymphomas in RF and AKR mice: Differential expression of c-*myc* and c-*myb*, 565
Developmental regulation of c-*myb* in normal myeloid progenitor cells, 6937

c-*myc* gene
Transcription of three c-*myc* exons is enhanced in chicken bursal lymphoma cell lines, 53
Comparison of chemically induced and spontaneous murine thymic lymphomas in RF and AKR mice: Differential expression of c-*myc* and c-*myb*, 565
Major deletions in the gene encoding the p53 tumor antigen cause lack of p53 expression in HL-60 cells, 790
"Retroposon" insertion into the cellular oncogene c-*myc* in canine transmissible venereal tumor, 1054
Interferon regulates c-*myc* gene expression in Daudi cells at the post-transcriptional level, 1151
Chromatin structure around the c-*myc* gene in Burkitt lymphomas with upstream and downstream translocation points, 1984
Differential efficiencies of *in vitro* translation of mouse c-*myc* transcripts differing in the 5′ untranslated region, 2315
The translocated c-*myc* oncogene of Raji Burkitt lymphoma cells is not expressed in human lymphoblastoid cells, 2900
Activation of the c-*myc* oncogene by the immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene enhancer after multiple switch region-mediated chromosome rearrangements in a murine plasmacytoma, 3746
The c-*myc* oncogene is translocated to the involved chromosome 12 in mouse plasmacytoma, 4212
Regulation of c-*myc* mRNA levels in normal human lymphocytes by modulators of cell proliferation, 4221
Increased rate of degradation of c-myc mRNA in interferon-treated Daudi cells, 4896
c-*myc* mRNA levels in the cell cycle change in mouse erythroleukemia cells following inducer treatment, 5323
Gene localization on sorted chromosomes: Definitive evidence on the relative positioning of genes participating in the mouse plasmacytoma-associated typical translocation, 6975
Translocation of c-*myc* in the hereditary renal cell carcinoma associated with a t(3;8)(p14.2;q24.13) chromosomal translocation, 6980
Molecular cloning and regulated expression of the human c-*myc* gene in *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Comparison of the protein products, 7232
Mapping of functional domains in adenovirus E1A proteins, 7480

C peptide
Nature of the charged-group effect on the stability of the C-peptide helix, 2349

c-*sis* gene
Synthesis and secretion of proteins resembling platelet-derived growth factor by human glioblastoma and fibrosarcoma cells in culture, 2404

c-*src* gene
c-*src* is consistently conserved in the chromosomal deletion (20q) observed in myeloid disorders, 6692
The product of the protooncogene c-*src* is modified during the cellular response to platelet-derived growth factor, 7845

***cab* gene**
Prenatal expression of a lethal genetic defect in carbohydrate metabolism in mice, 2101
Inheritance, organization, and mapping of *rbcS* and *cab* multigene families in pea, 5083

CAD protein
Oligomeric structure of the multifunctional protein CAD that initiates pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian cells, 6802

Caenorhabditis elegans
Sex determination: A hypothesis based on noncoding DNA, 1165
Transposition of Tc*1* in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1756
Caenorhabditis elegans DNA that directs segregation in yeast cells, 4167

Caiman crocodylus
Complete nucleotide sequences of three V_H genes in *Caiman*, a phylogenetically ancient reptile: Evolutionary diversification in coding segments and variation in the structure and organization of recombination elements, 844

Calcineurin
Stoichiometric methylation of calcineurin by protein carboxyl *O*-methyltransferase and its effects on calmodulin-stimulated phosphatase activity, 5612
A rapid and sensitive method for detection and quantification of calcineurin and calmodulin-binding proteins using biotinylated calmodulin, 7585

Calcitonin
Calcitonin gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary, 248
Alternative RNA processing events in human calcitonin/calcitonin gene-related peptide gene expression, 1994
Linkage map of the short arm of human chromosome 11: Location of the genes for catalase, calcitonin, and insulin-like growth factor II, 5064
Calcium-regulating hormones modulate carbonic anhydrase II in the human erythrocyte, 8832

Calcitonin gene-related peptide
Calcitonin gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary, 248
Alternative RNA processing events in human calcitonin/calcitonin gene-related peptide gene expression, 1994

Calcium
Cation binding by bacteriorhodopsin, 396
Phorbol ester effects on neurotransmission: Interaction with neurotransmitters and calcium in smooth muscle, 604
Intracellular free calcium levels are reduced in mitotic Pt K2 epithelial cells, 800
Effects of phorbol ester on catecholamine secretion and protein phosphorylation in adrenal medullary cell cultures, 930
$GABA_B$-receptor-activated K^+ current in voltage-clamped CA_3 pyramidal cells in hippocampal cultures, 1558
The all-or-none role of innervation in expression of apamin receptor and of apamin-sensitive Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in mammalian skeletal muscle, 2188
Two distinct Ca-dependent K currents in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 3040
Mechanism of activation of the heme-stabilized translational inhibitor of reticulocyte lysates by calcium ions and phospholipid, 3119
Importance of bound divalent cations to the tyrosine deprotonation during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 3662
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca^{2+} mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets, 3859
Protein kinase activity associated with the purified rat hepatic glucocorticoid receptor, 4003
Regulation of vitamin D metabolites of messenger ribonucleic acid for preproparathyroid hormone in isolated bovine parathyroid cells, 4270

Inositol trisphosphate modification of ion transport in rough endoplasmic reticulum, 4433
Inositol trisphosphate-induced calcium release and contraction in vascular smooth muscle, 5231
Regional distribution of calcium influx into bursting neurons detected with arsenazo III, 5565
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate: A possible chemical link in excitation–contraction coupling in muscle, 6352
Binding of protein kinase C to neutrophil membranes in the presence of Ca^{2+} and its activation by a Ca^{2+}-requiring proteinase, 6435
Increases in muscle Ca^{2+} mediate changes in acetylcholinesterase and acetylcholine receptors caused by muscle contraction, 7121
Exposure of actin thiols by the removal of tightly held calcium ions, 7904
Identification of calmodulin-dependent protein kinase III and its major M_r 100,000 substrate in mammalian tissues, 7939
Hormone secretagogues increase cytosolic calcium by increasing cAMP in corticotropin-secreting cells, 8034
A pertussis toxin-sensitive GTP-binding protein in the human neutrophil regulates multiple receptors, calcium mobilization, and lectin-induced capping, 8643
Intracellular calcium regulates basolateral potassium channels in a chloride-secreting epithelium, 8823
Activation of tracheal smooth muscle contraction: Synergism between Ca^{2+} and activators of protein kinase C, 8835

Calcium action potential
μ and κ opioids inhibit transmitter release by different mechanisms, 1860

Calcium binding
Calcium binding in pigmented and albino eyes, 6716

Calcium-binding protein
The Ca^{2+}-binding protein parvalbumin: Molecular cloning and developmental regulation of mRNA abundance, 1414
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for the luminescent protein aequorin, 3154
Purification and crystallization of the calcium binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle, 4036
A putative Ca^{2+}-binding protein: Structure of the light subunit of porcine calpain elucidated by molecular cloning and protein sequence analysis, 6075
Stabilization of the long central helix of troponin C by intrahelical salt bridges between charged amino acid side chains, 7944
The neostriatal mosaic: Compartmental distribution of calcium-binding protein and parvalbumin in the basal ganglia of the rat and monkey, 8780

Calcium channel
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237
Calcium channel antagonists inhibit the acrosome reaction and bind to plasma membranes of sea urchin sperm, 1460
Ca^{2+} entry in squid axons during voltage-clamp pulses is mainly Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange, 1847
Long-opening mode of gating of neuronal calcium channels and its promotion by the dihydropyridine calcium agonist Bay K 8644, 2178
Phosphorylation of the calcium antagonist receptor of the voltage-sensitive calcium channel by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2528
Inhibition of Ca^{2+} conductance in identified leech neurons by benzodiazepines, 3935
Dual modulation of K channels by thyrotropin-releasing hormone in clonal pituitary cells, 4282
The Ca channel in skeletal muscle is a large pore, 7149
Localization of Ca^{2+} release channels with ryanodine in junctional terminal cisternae of sarcoplasmic reticulum of fast skeletal muscle, 7256

Calcium current
Transmission at voltage-clamped giant synapse of the squid: Evidence for cooperativity of presynaptic calcium action, 622
Calcium currents in GH_3 cultured pituitary cells under whole-cell voltage-clamp: Inhibition by voltage-dependent potassium currents, 1108
Optical measurement of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} influx in frog heart, 1864
Ionic currents that generate the spontaneous diastolic depolarization in individual cardiac pacemaker cells, 7796

Calcium dicarboxylate
Interactions between acidic proteins and crystals: Stereochemical requirements in biomineralization, 4110

Calcium influx
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237

Calcium ionophore A23187
Mechanism of calcium ionophore A23187-induced priming of bone marrow-derived macrophages for tumor cell killing: Relationship to priming by interferon, 5959
Activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in cultured fibroblasts: Synergism and antagonism between phorbol ester, Ca^{2+} ionophore, and growth factors, 8053

Calcium pump
Modulation of stoichiometry of the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump may enhance thermodynamic efficiency, 98
Thermodynamic and kinetic cooperativity in ligand binding to multiple sites on a protein: Ca^{2+} activation of an ATP-driven Ca pump, 4688
Variable stoichiometry in active ion transport: Theoretical analysis of physiological consequences, 5352

Calcium sequestration
Fluctuation of the Ca^{2+}-sequestering activity of permeabilized sea urchin embryos during the cell cycle, 2389

Calcium signaling
Calmodulin binding to the cytoskeletal neuronal calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is regulated by autophosphorylation, 287

Calcium transport
Direct demonstration of structural changes in soluble, monomeric Ca^{2+}-ATPase associated with Ca^{2+} release during the transport cycle, 4573
The structure of caltrin, the calcium-transport inhibitor of bovine seminal plasma, 6490

Calculus
Calculus of twisted vertex operators, 8295

Caldesmon
Purification and characterization of caldesmon$_{77}$: A calmodulin-binding protein that interacts with actin filaments from bovine adrenal medulla, 5025

Calliphora erythrocephala
A stochastic mechanism controls the relative replication of equally competent ribosomal RNA gene sets in individual dipteran polyploid nuclei, 5045

Calmodulin
Calmodulin binding to the cytoskeletal neuronal calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is regulated by autophosphorylation, 287
Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus *src* kinase by casein-agarose and tyrosine-agarose affinity chromatography, 321
The Ca^{2+}-binding protein parvalbumin: Molecular cloning and developmental regulation of mRNA abundance, 1414
Calmodulin accelerates the rate of polymerization of human platelet actin and alters the structural characteristics of actin filaments, 1683
Differential regulation of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and calmodulin-dependent phosphatase, 2603
Identification of the calmodulin-binding domain of skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase, 3187
A predicted structure of calmodulin suggests an electrostatic basis for its function, 4954
Stoichiometric methylation of calcineurin by protein carboxyl *O*-methyltransferase and its effects on calmodulin-stimulated phosphatase activity, 5612
A rapid and sensitive method for detection and quantification of calcineurin and calmodulin-binding proteins using biotinylated calmodulin, 7585

Calmodulin-binding protein
Purification and characterization of caldesmon$_{77}$: A calmodulin-binding protein that interacts with actin filaments from bovine adrenal medulla, 5025
Identification of the catalytic subunit of brain adenylate cyclase: A calmodulin binding protein of 135 kDa, 6736
A rapid and sensitive method for detection and quantification of calcineurin and calmodulin-binding proteins using biotinylated calmodulin, 7585

Calmodulin gene
Calmodulin genes in trypanosomes are tandemly repeated and produce multiple mRNAs with a common 5′ leader sequence, 3998

Calorimetry, differential scanning
Differential scanning calorimetry of nuclei reveals the loss of major structural features in chromatin by brief nuclease treatment, 2642

Calpain
A putative Ca^{2+}-binding protein: Structure of the light subunit of porcine calpain elucidated by molecular cloning and protein sequence analysis, 6075

Calsequestrin
Purification and crystallization of the calcium binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle, 4036

Caltrin
The structure of caltrin, the calcium-transport inhibitor of bovine seminal plasma, 6490

Calvarium
α and β human transforming growth factors stimulate prostaglandin production and bone resorption in cultured mouse calvaria, 4535
Transforming and nontransforming growth factors are present in medium conditioned by fetal rat calvariae, 7335

cAMP
See Cyclic AMP

Cancer
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on the incidence of spontaneous mammary tumors in RIII mice, 5185
Administration of recombinant interferon γ to cancer patients enhances monocyte secretion of hydrogen peroxide, 8686

Cancer, breast
Presence of an allelic *Eco*RI restriction fragment of the c-*mos* locus in leukocyte and tumor cell DNAs of breast cancer patients, 7068

Cancer cell
The hemodynamic destruction of intravascular cancer cells in relation to myocardial metastasis, 5737

Cancer diagnosis
Isolation and characterization of an RNA–proteolipid complex associated with the malignant state in humans, 3455

Cancer, familial
Chromosomal radiosensitivity during the G_2 cell-cycle period of skin fibroblasts from individuals with familial cancer, 5400

Cancer, lung
Blood group A cross-reacting epitope defined by monoclonal antibodies NCC-LU-35 and -81 expressed in cancer of blood group O or B individuals: Its identification as Tn antigen, 7039

Cancer predisposition
Osteosarcoma and retinoblastoma: A shared chromosomal mechanism revealing recessive predisposition, 6216

Cancer-protective enzyme
On the mechanisms of induction of cancer-protective enzymes: A unifying proposal, 8232

Cancer, renal
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer, 2955
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer (Correction), 5236

Cancer, stomach
Molecular cloning of an activated human oncogene, homologous to v-*raf*, from primary stomach cancer, 5641

Cancer therapy
Purification and characterization of a human tumor necrosis factor from the LuKII cell line, 6637

Candida albicans
Parathymosin α: A peptide for rat tissues with structural homology to prothymosin α, 1050

Candida tropicalis
Cloning of cDNA coding for peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase from the yeast *Candida tropicalis* pK233, 3973

Cap binding protein
Poliovirus protease does not mediate cleavage of the 220,000-Da component of the cap binding protein complex, 2723

Capillary
Capillary number and percentage closed in human diabetic sural nerve, 2513
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medula develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture, 4702
The hemodynamic destruction of intravascular cancer cells in relation to myocardial metastasis, 5737
The formation of fenestrations and channels by capillary endothelium *in vitro*, 6181
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medulla develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture (Correction), 7474

Capillary endothelial cell
Heparin affinity of anionic and cationic capillary endothelial cell growth factors: Analysis of hypothalamus-derived growth factors and fibroblast growth factors, 805

Capsid protein
Sequence analysis of hepatitis A virus cDNA coding for capsid proteins and RNA polymerase, 2143
Sequence analysis of three Sindbis virus mutants temperature-sensitive in the capsid protein autoprotease, 4648
Direct mapping of adeno-associated virus capsid proteins B and C: A possible ACG initiation codon, 7919

Capsid protein gene
Sequence determination of the capsid protein gene and flanking regions of tobacco etch virus: Evidence for synthesis and processing of a polyprotein in potyvirus genome expression, 3969

***CAR1* gene**
Point mutation generates constitutive expression of an inducible eukaryotic gene, 643

Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I
The gene coding for carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I was formed by fusion of an ancestral glutaminase gene and a synthetase gene, 2244

Carbohydrate metabolism
Prenatal expression of a lethal genetic defect in carbohydrate metabolism in mice, 2101

Carbon-13
^{1}H-Observe/^{13}C-decouple spectroscopic measurements of lactate and glutamate in the rat brain *in vivo*, 1633

Carbon metabolism
^{13}C NMR studies of carbon metabolism in the hyphal fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*, 14

Carbon monoxide
Molecular dynamics simulation of photodissociation of carbon monoxide from hemoglobin, 2034
Kinetics of carbon monoxide binding to phenobarbital-induced cytochrome P-450 from rat liver microsomes: A simple bimolecular process, 4900
Evidence that an iron–nickel–carbon complex is formed by reaction of CO with the CO dehydrogenase from *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, 6811

Carbonic anhydrase
Cloned cDNA for rabbit erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase I: A novel erythrocyte-specific probe to study development in erythroid tissues, 663
Carbonic anhydrase is aberrantly and constitutively expressed in both human and murine erythroleukemia cells, 5175
Calcium-regulating hormones modulate carbonic anhydrase II in the human erythrocyte, 8832

Carbonmonoxyhemoglobin
Reexamination of the evidence for paramagnetism in oxy- and carbonmonoxyhemoglobins, 102

2-(Carboxy-3'-propyl)-3-amino-4-methyl-6-phenylpyridazinium chloride
An arylaminopyridazine derivative of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) is a selective and competitive antagonist at the $GABA_A$ receptor site, 1832

γ-Carboxyglutamic acid protein
The propeptide of rat bone γ-carboxyglutamic acid protein shares homology with other vitamin K-dependent protein precursors, 6109

Carboxypeptidase A
Alternative view of enzyme reactions, 2225
Binding of a possible transition state analogue to the active site of carboxypeptidase A, 6840

Carboxypeptidase B
Immunochemical characterization of carboxypeptidase B-like peptide-hormone-processing enzyme, 4745

Carboxypeptidase, tripeptidyl
Novel activity of human angiotensin I converting enzyme: Release of the NH_2- and COOH-terminal tripeptides from the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1025

Carcinoembryonic antigen
Isolation of tumor-secreted products from human carcinoma cells maintained in a defined protein-free medium, 5771

Carcinogen
Site-specific carcinogen binding to DNA in polytene chromosomes, 7076

Carcinogenesis
Quantitative assessment of the role of O^6-methylguanine in the initiation of carcinogenesis by methylating agents, 421
N-Nitrosodialkylamines do not function as substrates for liver monoamine oxidase, 682
Induction of transformation and continuous cell lines from normal human mammary epithelial cells after exposure to benzo[*a*]pyrene, 2394
An initiator of carcinogenesis selectively and stably inhibits stem cell differentiation: A concept that initiation of carcinogenesis involves multiple phases, 2995
Sequence context effects in DNA replication blocks induced by aflatoxin B_1, 3096
Asbestos-associated chromosomal changes in human mesothelial cells, 3884
Purification, induction, and distribution of placental glutathione transferase: A new marker enzyme for preneoplastic cells in the rat chemical hepatocarcinogenesis, 3964
Expression of autophosphorylating protein kinase 500 in normal and neoplastic rat cells, 5035
Malignant transformation of Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell lines by carcinogens, 5102
Selective alkylation of carcinogenic 9-anthryloxirane at the N-3 position of adenine in DNA, 5250
Mutagenesis of avian carcinoma virus MH2: Only one of two potential transforming genes (*gag-myc*) transforms fibroblasts, 6389
On the mechanisms of induction of cancer-protective enzymes: A unifying proposal, 8232

Carcinogenesis, chemical
Distribution of initial and persistent 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA adducts within DNA loops, 6605
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in peripheral blood lymphocytes and antibodies to the adducts in serum from coke oven workers, 6672
Modification of chromium (VI)-induced DNA damage by glutathione and cytochrome P-450 in chicken embryo hepatocytes, 6755
Loss of the normal N-*ras* allele in a mouse thymic lymphoma induced by a chemical carcinogen, 7810

Carcinoma cell
Amplification of DNA sequences in human multidrug-resistant KB carcinoma cells, 7661

Carcinoma, hepatocellular
Hepatitis B virus integration in hepatocellular carcinoma DNA: Duplication of cellular flanking sequences at the integration site, 4458

Carcinoma, hereditary renal cell
Translocation of c-*myc* in the hereditary renal cell carcinoma associated with a t(3;8)(p14.2;q24.13) chromosomal translocation, 6980

Carcinoma, mammary
Invasiveness and ploidy of human mammary carcinomas in short-term culture, 1805
Monoclonal antibody that defines human myoepithelium, 7409

Cardiac dysfunction
Cardiac dysfunction caused by purified human C3a anaphylatoxin, 886

Cardiodilatin
Biochemical and immunological evidence for a cardiodilatin-like substance in the snail neurocardiac axis, 7762

Cardiomyopathy
Biochemical rationale and myocardial tissue data on the effective therapy of cardiomyopathy with coenzyme Q_{10}, 901
Response of patients in classes III and IV of cardiomyopathy to therapy in a blind and crossover trial with coenzyme Q_{10}, 4240

Carotid body
Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture, 1448

Carrier protein
Hybrid molecules containing the B-domain of insulin-like growth factor I are recognized by carrier proteins of the growth factor, 3010

Carrot
α-Amanitin resistance is developmentally regulated in carrot, 2799
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for carrot extensin and a proline-rich 33-kDa protein, 4399

Cartilage
Identification and characterization of the human type II collagen gene (*COL2A1*), 2555
Type IX collagen from sternal cartilage of chicken embryo contains covalently bound glycosaminoglycans, 2608
Arthritis induced by a T-lymphocyte clone that responds to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and to cartilage proteoglycans, 5117

Cartilage-inducing factor
Purification and characterization of two cartilage-inducing factors from bovine demineralized bone, 2267

Casein
Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus *src* kinase by casein-agarose and tyrosine-agarose affinity chromatography, 321
Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: Regulation of casein gene expression and secretion, 1419

β-Casein Gene
Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating β-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei (Retraction), 3062

Casein kinase
A synthetic peptide substrate specific for casein kinase II, 737
Phosphorylation of DNA topoisomerase II by casein kinase II: Modulation of eukaryotic topoisomerase II activity *in vitro*, 3164

Castanospermine
Castanospermine inhibits α-glucosidase activities and alters glycogen distribution in animals, 93

Cat
Functional organization of the cat's visual cortex after prenatal interruption of binocular interactions, 3901
Functional organization of the cat's visual cortex after prenatal interruption of binocular interactions (Correction), 6019

***cat* gene**
Mutations that affect the translation efficiency of Tn*9*-derived *cat* gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 173

Catabolite repression
Catabolite-resistant sporulation (*crsA*) mutations in the *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase σ^{43} gene (*rpoD*) can suppress and be suppressed by mutations in *spo0* genes, 8124

Cataglyphis cursor
Preimaginal learning as a basis of colony-brood recognition in the ant *Cataglyphis cursor*, 8545

Catalase
The NADPH binding site on beef liver catalase, 1604
Linkage map of the short arm of human chromosome 11: Location of the genes for catalase, calcitonin, and insulin-like growth factor II, 5064

Catalase gene
Molecular analysis of chromosome 11 deletions in aniridia–Wilms tumor syndrome, 8592

Catalysis
Correlation between catalytic activity and bonding and coordination number of atoms and molecules on transition metal surfaces: Theory and experimental evidence, 2207
Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 3192
Hardness, softness, and the fukui function in the electronic theory of metals and catalysis, 6723

Catalytic site
Photoaffinity labeling of diphtheria toxin fragment A with NAD: Structure of the photoproduct at position 148, 7237

Cataract
Opacification of γ-crystallin solutions from calf lens in relation to cold cataract formation, 1701
The role of ascorbic acid in senile cataract, 7193
Disulfide bond formation in the eye lens, 7965

Catecholamine
Effects of phorbol ester on catecholamine secretion and protein phosphorylation in adrenal medullary cell cultures, 930
β_2-Adrenergic receptors contribute to catecholamine-stimulated shortening of action potential duration in dog atrial muscle, 4521
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medula develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture, 4702
Changes in plasma proenkephalin peptide F and catecholamine levels during graded exercise in men, 6349
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medulla develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture (Correction), 7474
Differentiation of catecholaminergic cells in cultures of embryonic avian sensory ganglia, 8800

Catenane
Determination of the stereostructure of the product of Tn*3* resolvase by a general method, 1079

Cathepsin B
Identification of cDNA clones encoding a precursor of rat liver cathepsin B, 2320

Cathepsin D
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for human cathepsin D, 4910

Cathepsin H
Aleurain: A barley thiol protease closely related to mammalian cathepsin H, 6512

Cation binding
Cation binding by bacteriorhodopsin, 396

Caudodorsal cell hormone
Purification and amino acid sequence of the ovulation neurohormone of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 7767

***CDC28* gene**
Protein kinase activity associated with the product of the yeast cell division cycle gene *CDC28*, 4055

cDNA
Expression of phaseolin cDNA genes in yeast under control of natural plant DNA sequences, 334
Isolation of cDNA for a human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor by functional expression in mammalian cells, 4360

cDNA clone
Coding nucleotide sequence of rat NADPH-cytochrome P-450 oxidoreductase cDNA and identification of flavin-binding domains, 973
Isolation and sequence of a human cytochrome P-450 cDNA clone, 983
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding pancreatic polypeptide, 1536
Isolation and analysis of cDNA clones expressing human lupus La antigen, 2115
Identification of cDNA clones encoding a precursor of rat liver cathepsin B, 2320
cDNA clones encoding IgE-binding factors from a rat–mouse T-cell hybridoma, 2460
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the liver cell adhesion molecule (L-CAM), 2809

cDNA clone detection
Detection and characterization of a mouse α-spectrin cDNA clone by its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 1367

cDNA cloning
Complete coding sequence of rat tyrosine hydroxylase mRNA, 617
Molecular cloning of a cDNA for human α-L-fucosidase, 1262
Chicken triosephosphate isomerase complements an *Escherichia coli* deficiency, 2014
Molecular cloning of a full-length cDNA for human alcohol dehydrogenase, 2703
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for the luminescent protein aequorin, 3154
Molecular cloning of the genome of a cardiotropic Coxsackie B3 virus: Full-length reverse-transcribed recombinant cDNA generates infectious virus in mammalian cells, 4818
Molecular cloning of a full-length cDNA for human alcohol dehydrogenase (Correction), 5578
Cloning and characterization of two cDNAs coding for human von Willebrand factor, 6394

cDNA expression vector
Use of a cDNA expression vector for isolation of mouse interleukin 2 cDNA clones: Expression of T-cell growth-factor activity after transfection of monkey cells, 68
Identification of the components necessary for adenovirus translational control and their utilization in cDNA expression vectors, 689

cDNA library
Murine plasma cell membrane antigen PC-1: Molecular cloning of cDNA and analysis of expression, 8619

cDNA library screening
Modified oligonucleotides as alternatives to the synthesis of mixed probes for the screening of cDNA libraries, 7510

cDNA sequencing
Molecular cloning, cDNA sequencing, and chemical synthesis of cecropin B from *Hyalophora cecropia*, 2240
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the complete mouse liver alcohol dehydrogenase, 2262

Cecropin
Molecular cloning, cDNA sequencing, and chemical synthesis of cecropin B from *Hyalophora cecropia*, 2240

Cell adhesion
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan cDNA, 1321
A monoclonal antibody disrupting calcium-dependent cell–cell adhesion of brain tissues: Possible role of its target antigen in animal pattern formation, 2789

Characterization of toposomes from sea urchin blastula cells: A cell organelle mediating cell adhesion and expressing positional information, 8062
Characterization of antigens recognized by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies directed against uvomorulin, 8067

Cell adhesion molecule
Involvement of the nerve growth factor-inducible large external glycoprotein (NILE) in neurite fasciculation in primary cultures of rat brain, 1276
Expression sequences of cell adhesion molecules, 6942

Cell adhesion molecule, liver
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the liver cell adhesion molecule (L-CAM), 2809

Cell adhesion molecule, neural
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) accumulates in denervated and paralyzed skeletal muscles, 4544
Chromosomal location of the gene encoding the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) in the mouse, 7631

Cell–cell communication
Reduction of gap junctional conductance by microinjection of antibodies against the 27-kDa liver gap junction polypeptide, 2412
Potential role of the *src* gene product in inhibition of gap-junctional communication in NIH/3T3 cells, 5360

Cell–cell interaction
Expression sequences of cell adhesion molecules, 6942

Cell–cell junction
Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins are concentrated in focal adhesions and intercellular junctions in normal cells, 6576

Cell cloning system
A high-efficiency cloning system for single hapten-specific B lymphocytes that is suitable for assay of putative growth and differentiation factors, 3395

Cell cycle
Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation, 1599
Expression of a mouse long terminal repeat is cell cycle-linked, 1946
Cell-cycle dependence and properties of the HeLa cell DNA polymerase system, 2220
Fluctuation of the Ca^{2+}-sequestering activity of permeabilized sea urchin embryos during the cell cycle, 2389
Defective macromolecule biosynthesis and cell-cycle progression in a mammalian cell starved for mevalonate, 3257
Cell cycle-dependent variations in the distribution of the nuclear protein cyclin proliferating cell nuclear antigen in cultured cells: Subdivision of S phase, 3262
Protein kinase activity associated with the product of the yeast cell division cycle gene *CDC28*, 4055
Faithful cell-cycle regulation of a recombinant mouse histone H4 gene is controlled by sequences in the 3′-terminal part of the gene, 4389
Cell-cycle-specific genes differentially expressed in human leukemias, 4463
Isolation of the gene encoding adenylate cyclase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5060
c-*myc* mRNA levels in the cell cycle change in mouse erythroleukemia cells following inducer treatment, 5323
Kinetic analysis of regulatory events in G_1 leading to proliferation or quiescence of Swiss 3T3 cells, 5365
Expression of cell-cycle-dependent genes in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes, 5375
Chromosomal radiosensitivity during the G_2 cell-cycle period of skin fibroblasts from individuals with familial cancer, 5400
Regulated expression of mammalian histone H4 genes *in vivo* requires a *trans*-acting transcription factor, 5622
A human histone H4 gene exhibits cell cycle-dependent changes in chromatin structure that correlate with its expression, 7535
Three restriction points in the cell cycle of activated murine B lymphocytes, 7681

Cell division
Role of the SulB (FtsZ) protein in division inhibition during the SOS response in *Escherichia coli*: FtsZ stabilizes the inhibitor SulA in maxicells, 6045
Transient fluorescence in synchronously dividing *Escherichia coli*, 7599

Cell fusion
Use of a replica technique to isolate muscle cell lines defective in expressing the acetylcholine receptor, 124
Neuronal traits of clonal cell lines derived by fusion of dorsal root ganglia neurons with neuroblastoma cells, 3499

Cell growth
Type β transforming growth factor: A bifunctional regulator of cellular growth, 119

Cell growth regulation
The regulation of DNA synthesis in quiescent lymphocytes by cytoplasmic inhibitors, 5160

Cell polarity
Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment, 3272

Cell proliferation
Heparin affinity of anionic and cationic capillary endothelial cell growth factors: Analysis of hypothalamus-derived growth factors and fibroblast growth factors, 805
Evidence that a 90-kDa phosphoprotein, an associated kinase, and a specific phosphatase are involved in the regulation of Cloudman melanoma cell proliferation by insulin, 1007
Growth-dependent expression of multiple species of DNA methyltransferase in murine erythroleukemia cells, 2674
Regulation of c-*myc* mRNA levels in normal human lymphocytes by modulators of cell proliferation, 4221
Kinetic analysis of regulatory events in G_1 leading to proliferation or quiescence of Swiss 3T3 cells, 5365
Genes selectively expressed in proliferating *Dictyostelium* amoebae, 8540

Cell size
Cell size as a determinant of the clone-forming ability of human keratinocytes, 5390

Cell sorting
Selective loss of a subset of T helper cells in active multiple sclerosis, 7389

Cell–substrate adhesion molecule
Cytotactin, an extracellular matrix protein of neural and non-neural tissues that mediates glia–neuron interaction, 8075

Cell–substratum interaction
Laminin is associated with the "neurite outgrowth-promoting factors" found in conditioned media, 2183

Cell surface antigen
Cell surface antigen of human neuroblastomas is related to nuclear antigen of normal cells, 6894

Cell volume
Changes in cell volume measured with an electrophysiologic technique, 6014

Cell wall, bacterial
Biomechanics of bacterial walls: Studies of bacterial thread made from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2163

Centipede
Centipedal hemocyanin: Its structure and its implications for arthropod phylogeny, 3721

Central nervous system
Calcitonin gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary, 248
Differentiating effects of murine nerve growth factor in the peripheral and central nervous systems of *Xenopus laevis* tadpoles, 7111
Two molecular weight forms of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in the avian central nervous system: Switch in predominant form during differentiation of synapses, 8785

Centriole
A widely distributed nuclear protein immunologically related to the microtubule-associated protein MAP1 is associated with the mitotic spindle, 1146
Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment, 3272
Microtubule configurations during fertilization, mitosis, and early development in the mouse and the requirement for egg microtubule-mediated motility during mammalian fertilization, 4152

Cerebellin
Cerebellin: A quantifiable marker for Purkinje cell maturation, 7145

Cerebellum
Calcitonin gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary, 248
Diversity among Purkinje cells in the monkey cerebellum, 7131
Functional mapping of the human cerebellum with positron emission tomography, 7462

Cerebral cortex
Evidence for widespread effects of noradrenaline on axon terminals in the rat frontal cortex, 945
Two types of muscarinic response to acetylcholine in mammalian cortical neurons, 6344

Cerebrohepatorenal syndrome
Peroxisomal organization in normal and cerebrohepatorenal (Zellweger) syndrome fibroblasts, 6556

Cerebroside
Phylogenetic dichotomy of nerve glycosphingolipids, 6779

Cervical tumor
Papillomavirus genomes in human cervical tumors: Analysis of their transcriptional activity, 5540

CGP-12177
(−)-*S*-[^{3}H]CGP-12177 and its use to determine the rate constants of unlabeled β-adrenergic antagonists, 925

β-Chain gene
The *I* region of the C57BL/10 mouse: Characterization and physical linkage to *H-2K* of an SBβ-like class II pseudogene, $\psi A\beta 3$, 5500

Chalcone oxide
Rapid purification of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase from normal and clofibrate-treated animals by affinity chromatography, 1663

Channel
Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: Relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes, 1692
The formation of fenestrations and channels by capillary endothelium *in vitro*, 6181

Charge-relay system
Confirmation of the assignment of the low-field proton resonance of serine proteases by using specifically nitrogen-15 labeled enzyme, 7948

Charged-group effect
Nature of the charged-group effect on the stability of the C-peptide helix, 2349

Chargerin
Purified hydrophobic proteins, chargerins, are essential for energy transduction in oxidative phosphorylation, 1331

Chartin
Analyzing the components of microtubules: Antibodies against chartins, associated proteins from cultured cells, 6581

Chebyshev polynomial
The Markoff–Duffin–Schaeffer inequalities abstracted, 955

Chemical switch
A mechanism for memory storage insensitive to molecular turnover: A bistable autophosphorylating kinase, 3055

Chemiosmosis
Evidence for conduction of protons along the interface between water and a polar lipid monolayer, 3217
Stochastic free energy transduction, 3222

Chemoreception
Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture, 1448

Chemosensory recognition
Chemosensory recognition of mouse major histocompatibility types by another species, 4186

Chemotactic peptide
Neutral endopeptidase 24.11 in human neutrophils: Cleavage of chemotactic peptide, 8737

Chemotaxis
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli*, 1326
Pertussis toxin inhibition of chemotaxis and the ADP-ribosylation of a membrane protein in a human–mouse hybrid cell line, 2637
Solubilization of a vectorial transmembrane receptor in functional form: Aspartate receptor of chemotaxis, 4891
Endothelial cell-derived chemotactic activity for mouse peritoneal macrophages and the effects of modified forms of low density lipoprotein, 5949
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 6019
Cholera toxin inhibits chemotaxis by a cAMP-independent mechanism, 7475
Homologies between the *Salmonella typhimurium* CheY protein and proteins involved in the regulation of chemotaxis, membrane protein synthesis, and sporulation, 7989
Mechanism of action of the group A streptococcal C5a inactivator, 8144
Compensatory mutations in receptor function: A reevaluation of the role of methylation in bacterial chemotaxis, 8364
Nonheritable resistance to chloramphenicol and other antibiotics induced by salicylates and other chemotactic repellents in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 8771

Chemotherapy
Combination of long-acting microcapsules of the D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone with chemotherapy: Investigation in the rat prostate cancer model, 2498
γ-Fluoromethotrexate: Synthesis and biological activity of a potent inhibitor of dihydrofolate reductase with greatly diminished ability to form poly-γ-glutamates, 2598
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells, 2960
D-Tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone as a protective agent against testicular damage caused by cyclophosphamide in baboons, 2975
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells (Correction), 6020

Chenopod
Betaine synthesis in chenopods: Localization in chloroplasts, 3678

***cheY* gene**
Homologies between the *Salmonella typhimurium* CheY protein and proteins involved in the regulation of chemotaxis, membrane protein synthesis, and sporulation, 7989

Chicken
Complete sequence of the chicken glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene, 1628
5-Azacytidine and sodium butyrate induce expression of aromatase in fibroblasts from chickens carrying the henny feathering trait but not from wild-type chickens, 3005
Differences in the side-chain metabolism of vitamin D_3 between chickens and rats, 7485

Child development
How infant and mother jointly contribute to developing cognitive competence in the child, 7470

Chimpanzee
Infectious hepatis B virus from cloned DNA of known nucleotide sequence, 891
Production of antibody associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis in a chimpanzee lymphoblastoid cell line established by *in vitro* transformation with Epstein–Barr virus, 2138
A truncated immunoglobulin ε pseudogene is found in gorilla and man but not in chimpanzee, 3712
Variation among human 28S ribosomal RNA genes, 7666

Chironomus thummi
Site-specific carcinogen binding to DNA in polytene chromosomes, 7076

***chl* gene**
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants, 227
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants (Correction), 3532

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
Genes for respiratory chain proteins and ribosomal RNAs are present on a 16-kilobase-pair DNA species from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondria, 3340
Characterization of monoclonal antibodies against *Chlamydomonas* flagellar dyneins by high-resolution protein blotting, 4717
Nonsense mutations in the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast gene that codes for the large subunit of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 5460

Chloramphenicol
Nonheritable resistance to chloramphenicol and other antibiotics induced by salicylates and other chemotactic repellents in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 8771

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
Eukaryotic transient expression system dependent on transcription factors and regulatory DNA sequences of vaccinia virus, 19
Functional activation of the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I by a *trans*-acting factor, 2277

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene
Mutations that affect the translation efficiency of Tn*9*-derived *cat* gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 173
Efficient transcription of a protein-coding gene from the RNA polymerase I promoter in transfected cells, 722
Lens-specific expression of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene promoted by 5′ flanking sequences of the murine αA-crystallin gene in explanted chicken lens epithelia, 2334
Lens-specific expression and developmental regulation of the bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene driven by the murine αA-crystallin promoter in transgenic mice, 7815

Chloride
Nitrate storage and retrieval in *Beta vulgaris*: Effects of nitrate and chloride on proton gradients in tonoplast vesicles, 3683
Chloride/formate exchange with formic acid recycling: A mechanism of active chloride transport across epithelial membranes, 6362
Single anion-selective channels in basolateral membrane of a mammalian tight epithelium, 7791
Intracellular calcium regulates basolateral potassium channels in a chloride-secreting epithelium, 8823

Chloride permeability
Cystic fibrosis decreases the apical membrane chloride permeability of monolayers cultured from cells of tracheal epithelium, 6167

Chloride uptake
Chloride uptake into cultured airway epithelial cells from cystic fibrosis patients and normal individuals, 6677

3-Chlorobenzoic acid
Genes specifying degradation of 3-chlorobenzoic acid in plasmids pAC27 and pJP4, 1638

1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(*trans*-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea
O^6-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity correlates with the therapeutic response of human rhabdomyosarcoma xenografts to 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(*trans*-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2985

Chlorophyll
Light-harvesting chlorophyll *a*/*β*-protein: Three-dimensional structure of a reconstituted membrane lattice in negative stain, 386
Chlorophyll biosynthesis and assembly into chlorophyll–protein complexes in isolated developing chloroplasts, 5370
Organization of pigment proteins in the photosystem II complex of the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2, 6903

Chlorophyll–protein complex
Chlorophyll biosynthesis and assembly into chlorophyll–protein complexes in isolated developing chloroplasts, 5370

Chloroplast
Ochromonas mitochondria contain a specific chloroplast protein, 1456
Efficient induction and selection of chloroplast-encoded antibiotic-resistant mutants in *Nicotiana*, 1485
Tandemly repeated nonribosomal DNA sequences in the chloroplast genome of an *Acetabularia mediterranea* strain, 1706
Pattern analysis of 5S rRNA, 2437
Betaine synthesis in chenopods: Localization in chloroplasts, 3678
Chlorophyll biosynthesis and assembly into chlorophyll–protein complexes in isolated developing chloroplasts, 5370
Nonsense mutations in the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast gene that codes for the large subunit of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 5460

Light regulation of the synthesis of the large subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in peas: Evidence for translational control, 5690
Interspecific chloroplast recombination in a *Nicotiana* somatic hybrid, 6960

Chloroplast coupling factor
Investigation of nucleotide binding sites on chloroplast coupling factor 1 with 3'-*O*-(4-benzoyl)benzoyl adenosine 5'-triphosphate, 1950

Chloroplast DNA
Tobacco chloroplast $tRNA^{Leu}(UUU)$ gene contains a 2.5-kilobase-pair intron: An open reading frame and a conserved boundary sequence in the intron, 3557

Chloroplast gene
In vitro expression of chloroplast genes in lysates of higher plant chloroplasts, 3983
DNA supercoiling affects *in vitro* transcription of two maize chloroplast genes differently, 4886
In vitro expression of chloroplast genes in lysates of higher plant chloroplasts (Correction), 6721

Chloroquine
Susceptibility of human malaria parasites to chloroquine is pH dependent, 2784

Chlorpromazine
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237

Cholecystokinin gene
Molecular cloning of the human cholecystokinin gene by use of a synthetic probe containing deoxyinosine, 1931
Differential expression of the mouse cholecystokinin gene during brain and gut development, 5593

Cholera toxin
Cholera toxin inhibits chemotaxis by a cAMP-independent mechanism, 7475

Cholesterol
Detection in extracts of bovine brain of lipophilic complexes of sulfate esters of cholesterol and β-sitosterol, 2657
Sterol control of the phosphatidylethanolamine–phosphatidylcholine conversion in the yeast mutant GL7, 5715
A defect in cholesterol esterification in Niemann–Pick disease (type C) patients, 8247

Cholesterol biosynthesis
Interferon stimulates cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine synthesis but inhibits cholesterol ester synthesis in HeLa-S3 cells, 2417
Dietary saturated triacylglycerols suppress hepatic low density lipoprotein receptor activity in the hamster, 4526

Cholesterol ester
Unmodified low density lipoprotein causes cholesteryl ester accumulation in J774 macrophages, 416
Interferon stimulates cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine synthesis but inhibits cholesterol ester synthesis in HeLa-S3 cells, 2417

Cholesterol metabolism
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase is present in peroxisomes in normal rat liver cells, 770
Human genes involved in cholesterol metabolism: Chromosomal mapping of the loci for the low density lipoprotein receptor and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase with cDNA probes, 8567

Choline
Isolation of a somatic-cell mutant defective in phosphatidylserine biosynthesis, 1926

Choline acetyltransferase
Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from the electric lobe of *Torpedo*, 608
Sympathetic neuron density differentially regulates transmitter phenotypic expression in culture, 4296
Cholinergic ventral forebrain grafts into the neocortex improve passive avoidance memory in a rat model of Alzheimer disease, 5227
Nerve growth factor promotes cholinergic developement in brain striatal cultures, 7777

Cholinergic neuron
Dissociated cell culture of cholinergic neurons from nucleus basalis of Meynert and other basal forebrain nuclei, 6325

Cholinergic synapse
Purification and partial characterization of a cholinergic neuronal differentiation factor, 8795

Chondrocyte
Avian myelocytomatosis virus immortalizes differentiated quail chondrocytes, 2756

Chondrogenesis
Purification and characterization of two cartilage-inducing factors from bovine demineralized bone, 2267

Chondroitin sulfate
Animal cell mutants defective in glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis, 3197

Chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan cDNA, 1321

Choriogonadotropin
Expression of human choriogonadotropin in monkey cells using a single simian virus 40 vector, 3644

Chorion
Nucleotide sequence of an unusual regionally expressed silkmoth chorion RNA: Predicted primary and secondary structures of an architectural protein, 6035

Chorion gene
Silkmoth chorion gene families contain patchwork patterns of sequence homology, 2814

Chorionic villi
Incomplete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta, 3390

Chromaffin cell
Effects of phorbol ester on catecholamine secretion and protein phosphorylation in adrenal medullary cell cultures, 930
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor channels in adrenal chromaffin cells: A patch-clamp study, 2168
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medula develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture, 4702
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medulla develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture (Correction), 7474

Chromatin melting
Differential scanning calorimetry of nuclei reveals the loss of major structural features in chromatin by brief nuclease treatment, 2642

Chromatin spreading
Electron microscopic visualization of *trp* operon expression in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4638

Chromatin structure
Chromatin structure around the *c-myc* gene in Burkitt lymphomas with upstream and downstream translocation points, 1984
Nucleosome core particles suppress the thermal untwisting of core DNA and adjacent linker DNA, 4653
Formaldehyde-mediated DNA–protein crosslinking: A probe for *in vivo* chromatin structures, 6470
A human histone H4 gene exhibits cell cycle-dependent changes in chromatin structure that correlate with its expression, 7535

Chromatography, microcolumn
Femtomole analysis of prostaglandin pharmaceuticals, 8315

Chromatophorotropin
Characterization of a pigment-dispersing hormone in eyestalks of the fiddler crab *Uca pugilator*, 5319

Chromium
Modification of chromium (VI)-induced DNA damage by glutathione and cytochrome P-450 in chicken embryo hepatocytes, 6755

Chromosome
An electrophoretic karyotype for yeast, 3756

Chromosome 1
Identification of a single chromosome in the normal human genome essential for suppression of hamster cell transformation, 570
The α-spectrin gene is on chromosome 1 in mouse and man, 3790
Gene mapping and leader polypeptide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase: Implications for Gaucher disease, 7101
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase cDNA, 7289

Chromosome 2
Human α1(III) and α2(V) procollagen genes are located on the long arm of chromosome 2, 3385
Differential amplification, assembly, and relocation of multiple DNA sequences in human neuroblastomas and neuroblastoma cell lines, 3761
Human apolipoprotein B-100: Cloning, analysis of liver mRNA, and assignment of the gene to chromosome 2, 8340

Chromosome 4
Evolution and organization of the fibrinogen locus on chromosome 4: Gene duplication accompanied by transposition and inversion, 2344

Chromosome 5
Assignment of the human gene for the glucocorticoid receptor to chromosome 5, 3751

Chromosome 6
Deletion mapping of *HLA* and chromosome 6p genes, 3741

Chromosome 10
Human urokinase gene is located on the long arm of chromosome 10, 4448
Chromosome localization of the gene for human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase to region 10q23–q25, 5836

Chromosome 11
Linkage map of the short arm of human chromosome 11: Location of the genes for catalase, calcitonin, and insulin-like growth factor II, 5064
Chromosomal localization of the human Thy-1 gene, 5832
Variable numbers of pepsinogen genes are located in the centromeric region of human chromosome 11 and determine the high-frequency electrophoretic polymorphism, 6240
The human *Thy-1* gene: Structure and chromosomal location, 6657
Molecular analysis of chromosome 11 deletions in aniridia–Wilms tumor syndrome, 8592

Chromosome 12
Nucleotide sequence of cDNA encoding human α_2-macroglobulin and assignment of the chromosomal locus, 2282
The c-*myc* oncogene is translocated to the involved chromosome 12 in mouse plasmacytoma, 4212
Regional mapping of the phenylalanine hydroxylase gene and the phenylketonuria locus in the human genome, 6221

Chromosome 13
Assignment of the gene for Wilson disease to chromosome 13: Linkage to the esterase D locus, 1819

Chromosome 20
Gene encoding human growth hormone-releasing factor precursor: Structure, sequence, and chromosomal assignment, 63

Chromosome 21
Analysis of DNA haplotypes suggests a genetic predisposition to trisomy 21 associated with DNA sequences on chromosome 21, 3360

Chromosome damage
Chromosomal radiosensitivity during the G_2 cell-cycle period of skin fibroblasts from individuals with familial cancer, 5400

Chromosome deletion
Specific cloning of DNA fragments absent from the DNA of a male patient with an X chromosome deletion, 4778

Chromosome inactivation
Is human X chromosome inactivation a sex-determining device?, 6947

Chromosome length
Genetic control of chromosome length in yeast, 506

Chromosome, metaphase
Nick-translation of metaphase chromosomes: *In vitro* labeling of nuclease-hypersensitive regions in chromosomes, 854

Chromosome, minute
Ultrastructural features of minute chromosomes in a methotrexate-resistant mouse 3T3 cell line, 1126

Chromosome, Philadelphia
Cell lines and clinical isolates derived from Ph^1-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia patients express c-*abl* proteins with a common structural alteration, 1810

Chromosome, polytene
Site-specific carcinogen binding to DNA in polytene chromosomes, 7076

Chromosome rearrangement
Chromosome localization of the gene for human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase to region 10q23–q25, 5836
c-*src* is consistently conserved in the chromosomal deletion (20q) observed in myeloid disorders, 6692

Chromosome, telocentric
Construction of telocentric chromosomes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2106

Chromosome transfer
Adult and fetal human globin genes are expressed following chromosomal transfer into MEL cells, 780

Chromosome translocation
Isolation and analysis of the 21q+ chromosome in the acute myelogenous leukemia 8;21 translocation: Evidence that c-*mos* is not translocated, 464
Cell lines and clinical isolates derived from Ph^1-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia patients express c-*abl* proteins with a common structural alteration, 1810
Chromatin structure around the c-*myc* gene in Burkitt lymphomas with upstream and downstream translocation points, 1984
Activation of the c-*myc* oncogene by the immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene enhancer after multiple switch region-mediated chromosome rearrangements in a murine plasmacytoma, 3746
The c-*myc* oncogene is translocated to the involved chromosome 12 in mouse plasmacytoma, 4212
Gene localization on sorted chromosomes: Definitive evidence on the relative positioning of genes participating in the mouse plasmacytoma-associated typical translocation, 6975
Translocation of c-*myc* in the hereditary renal cell carcinoma associated with a t(3;8)(p14.2;q24.13) chromosomal translocation, 6980
Nucleotide sequence of a t(14;18) chromosomal breakpoint in follicular lymphoma and demonstration of a breakpoint-cluster region near a transcriptionally active locus on chromosome 18, 7439
Chromosomal localization and characterization of c-*abl* in the t(6;9) of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, 8742

Chromosome "walking"
A 78-kilobase region of mouse chromosome 3 contains salivary and pancreatic amylase genes and a pseudogene, 5446

Chromosome X
Tissue-specific levels of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase correlate with methylation of specific sites at the 3′ end of the gene, 1465
The telomeric region of the human X chromosome long arm: Presence of a highly polymorphic DNA marker and analysis of recombination frequency, 2824
Incomplete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta, 3390
Specific cloning of DNA fragments absent from the DNA of a male patient with an X chromosome deletion, 4778
Assignment of the gene for human DNA polymerase α to the X chromosome, 5270
Microdissection and microcloning of the mouse X chromosome, 5846
Is human X chromosome inactivation a sex-determining device?, 6947

Chylomicron
Proapolipoprotein A-I conversion kinetics *in vivo* in human and in rat, 874

Chymotrypsin
Alternative view of enzyme reactions, 2225
Inhibition of chymotrypsin by heparin cofactor II, 6431

Chymotrypsin inhibitor
Crystal and molecular structure of chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 from barley seeds in complex with subtilisin Novo, 7242

Cigarette smoking
Neutral endopeptidase 24.11 in human neutrophils: Cleavage of chemotactic peptide, 8737

cII protein
A cII-dependent promoter is located within the *Q* gene of bacteriophage λ, 3134

Cilia
Multiple forms of tubulin in the cilia and cytoplasm of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 6908

***cis* gene**
Site-specific DNA inversion is enhanced by a DNA sequence element in *cis*, 3776

Circadian rhythm
Neurochemical basis for the photic control of circadian rhythms and seasonal reproductive cycles: Role for acetylcholine, 4277
Identification of a high molecular weight polypeptide that may be part of the circadian clockwork in *Acetabularia*, 6899

Circular dichroism
Imaging of optically active biological structures by use of circularly polarized light, 401

Circular dichroism, magnetic
Low-temperature magnetic circular dichroism studies of native laccase: Spectroscopic evidence for exogenous ligand bridging at a trinuclear copper active site, 3063

Circulatory obstruction
Membrane knobs are required for the microcirculatory obstruction induced by *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 3829

Cirrhosis
Abnormal polyunsaturated fatty acid patterns of serum lipids in alcoholism and cirrhosis: Arachidonic acid deficiency in cirrhosis, 1815

Cisplatin
Alkylating agent resistance: *In vitro* studies with human cell lines, 2158
Sequence-dependent termination of *in vitro* DNA synthesis by *cis*- and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 4616

Citrate synthase
Characterization of rate-controlling steps *in vivo* by use of an adjustable expression vector, 3577

Citrobacter freundii
Regulatory components in *Citrobacter freundii ampC* β-lactamase induction, 4620

Class I antigen
See also HLA antigen
Human major histocompatibility complex class I antigens: Residues 61–83 of the HLA-B7 heavy chain specify an alloreactive site, 539
Structure and expression of genes encoding murine Qa-2 class I antigens, 5920
Mutations that impair a posttranscriptional step in expression of HLA-A and -B antigens, 8183
Molecular association between major histocompatibility complex class I antigens and insulin receptors in mouse liver membranes, 8634

Class I gene
DNA sequence of the mouse H-2D^d transplantation antigen gene, 1175
Mouse major histocompatibility class I gene expression begins at midsomite stage and is inducible in earlier-stage embryos by interferon, 2427
Expression in L cells of transfected class I genes from the mouse major histocompatibility complex, 5505
Intron sequences reveal evolutionary relationships among major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 5860
Expression of hybrid class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex in mouse L cells, 6245

Class II antigen
Two separate functions of class II (Ia) molecules: T-cell stimulation and B-cell excitation, 516
Structural organization of the DR subregion of the human major histocompatibility complex, 5165
Linkage map of three *HLA-DR* β-chain genes: Evidence for a recent duplication event, 7197
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules regulate the development of the $T4^+T8^-$ inducer phenotype of cultured human thymocytes, 8178

Clathrin
Clathrin-immunoreactive sites in the Golgi apparatus are concentrated at the *trans* pole in polypeptide hormone-secreting cells, 5385

Brain clathrin light chain 2 can be phosphorylated by a coated vesicle kinase, 8039

Cleavage/packaging signal
The herpes simplex virus amplicon: Analyses of *cis*-acting replication functions, 694

Clock, biological
Identification of a high molecular weight polypeptide that may be part of the circadian clockwork in *Acetabularia*, 6899

Clock, molecular
Evidence for higher rates of nucleotide substitution in rodents than in man, 1741

Clofibrate
Rapid purification of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase from normal and clofibrate-treated animals by affinity chromatography, 1663

Clonal population structure
A population genetic framework for the study of invasive diseases caused by serotype b strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 5078

Clone-forming ability
Cell size as a determinant of the clone-forming ability of human keratinocytes, 5390

Clostridium innocuum
Construction of the mycoplasma evolutionary tree from 5S rRNA sequence data, 1160

Clostridium pasteurianum
Cloning and nucleotide sequence determination of the *Clostridium pasteurianum* ferredoxin gene, 1653

Clostridium sticklandii
A selenium-containing nucleoside at the first position of the anticodon in seleno-tRNA^{Glu} from *Clostridium sticklandii*, 347

Clostridium thermoaceticum
Evidence that an iron–nickel–carbon complex is formed by reaction of CO with the CO dehydrogenase from *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, 6811

Clot
Effects of fibrinogen-binding tetrapeptides on mechanical properties of fine fibrin clots, 1410

Coagulation
See Blood coagulation and Factor

Coated pit
Murine interferon-β receptor-mediated endocytosis and nuclear membrane binding, 3281

Coconut cadang cadang viroid
Domains in viroids: Evidence of intermolecular RNA rearrangements and their contribution to viroid evolution, 4582

Codon recognition
Molecular mechanism of codon recognition by tRNA species with modified uridine in the first position of the anticodon, 4905

Codon usage
Multiple-alphabet amino acid sequence comparisons of the immunoglobulin κ-chain constant domain, 8597

Coelenterazine
ATP-dependent bioluminescence in the firefly squid, *Watasenia scintillans*, 4629

Coenzyme A
Activation of retinoic acid by coenzyme A for the formation of ethyl retinoate, 6419

Coenzyme Q_{10}
Biochemical rationale and myocardial tissue data on the effective therapy of cardiomyopathy with coenzyme Q_{10}, 901
Response of patients in classes III and IV of cardiomyopathy to therapy in a blind and crossover trial with coenzyme Q_{10}, 4240
Biochemical rationale and the cardiac response of patients with muscle disease to therapy with coenzyme Q_{10}, 4513

Cognition
How infant and mother jointly contribute to developing cognitive competence in the child, 7470

Coiled-coil protein
Presence of two distinct regions in the coiled-coil structure of the streptococcal Pep M5 protein: Relationship to mammalian coiled-coil proteins and implications to its biological properties, 1064

Coke oven worker
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in peripheral blood lymphocytes and antibodies to the adducts in serum from coke oven workers, 6672

***COL* gene**
Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: A dispersed gene family, 3330

***COL2A1* gene**
Identification and characterization of the human type II collagen gene (*COL2A1*), 2555

Colchicine
Multiply drug-resistant human KB carcinoma cells have decreased amounts of a 75-kDa and a 72-kDa glycoprotein, 2330

Cold acclimation
Altered gene expression during cold acclimation of spinach, 3673

Cold stress
Evidence for a role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor in cold, ether, immobilization, and traumatic stress, 1247

Cold virus
Molecular cloning and complete sequence determination of RNA genome of human rhinovirus type 14, 732

ColE1 plasmid
Characterization of the ColE1 primer–RNA1 complex: Analysis of a domain of ColE1 RNA1 necessary for its interaction with primer RNA, 2257

Colicin E1
Acidic pH requirement for insertion of colicin E1 into artificial membrane vesicles: Relevance to the mechanism of action of colicins and certain toxins, 1386
Structural and functional organization of the colicin E1 operon, 8389

Collagen
Differences between two fractions of glycosaminoglycans of the corneal stroma in their structural relation to collagen, 760
Purification and characterization of two cartilage-inducing factors from bovine demineralized bone, 2267
Avian myelocytomatosis virus immortalizes differentiated quail chondrocytes, 2756
Morphogenetic rearrangement of injected collagen in developing chicken limb buds, 2804
Intron-mediated recombination may cause a deletion in an α1 type I collagen chain in a lethal form of osteogenesis imperfecta, 2870
Phosphorylation of hydroxylysine residues in collagen synthesized by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells, 3091
Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: A dispersed gene family, 3330
Human α1(III) and α2(V) procollagen genes are located on the long arm of chromosome 2, 3385
Restricted homology between human α1 type IV and other procollagen chains, 3649
Supramolecular assemblies of mRNA direct the coordinated synthesis of type I procollagen chains, 3693
Sustained release of epidermal growth factor accelerates wound repair, 7340
Hepatic lipocytes: The principal collagen-producing cells of normal rat liver, 8681

Collagen degradation
Autoregulation of collagenase production by a protein synthesized and secreted by synovial fibroblasts: Cellular mechanism for control of collagen degradation, 1916

Collagen fibril
Synchrotron radiation x-ray scattering in the early stages of *in vitro* collagen fibril formation, 4693

Collagen gene
Identification and characterization of the human type II collagen gene (*COL2A1*), 2555
A distinct class of vertebrate collagen genes encodes chicken type IX collagen polypeptides, 4050
Altered steady-state ratio of type I/III procollagen mRNAs correlates with selectively increased type I procollagen biosynthesis in cultured keloid fibroblasts, 5935

Collagen-like sequence
Structure of canine pulmonary surfactant apoprotein: cDNA and complete amino acid sequence, 6379

Collagen substratum
Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: Regulation of casein gene expression and secretion, 1419

Collagen, type II
Nonrandom association of a type II procollagen genotype with achondroplasia, 5465

Collagen, type IX
Type IX collagen from sternal cartilage of chicken embryo contains covalently bound glycosaminoglycans, 2608
A distinct class of vertebrate collagen genes encodes chicken type IX collagen polypeptides, 4050

Collagenase
Autoregulation of collagenase production by a protein synthesized and secreted by synovial fibroblasts: Cellular mechanism for control of collagen degradation, 1916
Stimulation of *in vitro* human skin collagenase expression by platelet-derived growth factor, 4132

Collagenase inhibitor
Platelet-derived collagenase inhibitor: Characterization and subcellular localization, 2779
Differentiation of a human leukemia cell line and expression of collagenase inhibitor, 5380

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Accumulation of hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein mRNAs in response to fungal elicitor and infection, 6551

Rapid transient induction of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA in elicitor-treated bean cells, 6731

Cellineation, fundamental
Harmonic maps of S^2 into a complex Grassmann manifold, 2217

Colon
Characterization of Lewis antigens in normal colon and gastrointestinal adenocarcinomas, 3552

Colony-forming unit
Purification and biochemical characterization of human pluripotent hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor, 1526

Colony-forming unit, spleen
Failure to demonstrate pluripotential hemopoietic stem cells in mouse brains, 4268

Colony-stimulating factor
Purification and partial amino acid sequence of asialo murine granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating factor, 292
Purification and biochemical characterization of human pluripotent hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor, 1526
Purification of hemopoietin 1: A multilineage hemopoietic growth factor, 2764
Isolation of cDNA for a human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor by functional expression in mammalian cells, 4360
Amino-terminal amino acid sequence of murine colony-stimulating factor 1, 4486
Cloning, sequence, and expression of a human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 6250
Amino-terminal amino acid sequence of murine colony-stimulating factor 1 (Correction), 7801

Color
Color categorization: A possible concordance between genes and culture, 5805

Commelina communis
Kinetic properties of the blue-light response of stomata, 8019

Competence
DNA-damage-inducible (*din*) loci are transcriptionally activated in competent *Bacillus subtilis*, 6201

Competence gene family
Inhibitory effects of interferon on the expression of genes regulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 7608

Competition
Persistence and coexistence of a nonsymbiotic coral in open reef environments, 2432

Complement
Amelioration of lytic abnormalities of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with decay-accelerating factor, 2980
Mechanism of action of the group A streptococcal C5a inactivator, 8144

Complement component C1
Anti-peripheral myelin antibody in patients with demyelinating neuropathy: Quantitative and kinetic determination of serum antibody by complement component 1 fixation, 905
Domain structure and associated functions of subcomponents C1r and C1s of the first component of human complement, 4477

Complement component C1 inhibitor
Human plasma kallikrein and C1 inhibitor form a complex possessing an epitope that is not detectable on the parent molecules: Demonstration using a monoclonal antibody, 5190

Complement component C3
Common evolutionary origin of α_2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4, 9
Human complement component C3: cDNA coding sequence and derived primary structure, 708
Identification of an additional class of C3-binding membrane proteins of human peripheral blood leukocytes and cell lines, 859
gp140, the C3d receptor of human B lymphocytes, is also the Epstein–Barr virus receptor, 1490
Mapping of the C3d receptor (CR2)-binding site and a neoantigenic site in the C3d domain of the third component of complement, 4235
Complement-dependent cellular cytotoxicity: Lymphoblastoid lines that activate complement component 3 (C3) and express C3 receptors have increased sensitivity to lymphocyte-mediated lysis in the presence of fresh human serum, 5470

Complement component C4
Common evolutionary origin of α_2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4, 9
Two genes encoding steroid 21-hydroxylase are located near the genes encoding the fourth component of complement in man, 1089
Multiple duplications of complement *C4* gene correlate with *H-2*-controlled testosterone-independent expression of its sex-limited isoform, C4-Slp, 1746
Liver mRNA probes disclose two cytochrome P-450 genes duplicated in tandem with the complement *C4* loci of the mouse *H-2S* region, 4453
Complete cDNA sequence of the fourth component of murine complement, 5895

Complement component C4 gene
Mapping of steroid 21-hydroxylase genes adjacent to complement component *C4* genes in *HLA*, the major histocompatibility complex in man, 521

Complement component C9
Proteolytic modification of human complement protein C9: Loss of poly(C9) and circular lesion formation without impairment of function, 2128
Multimeric complement component C9 is necessary for killing of *Escherichia coli* J5 by terminal attack complex C5b-9, 4808
Enhanced complement-mediated lysis of type III paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes involves increased C9 binding and polymerization, 5520

Complement component C1q
The C1q subunit of the first component of complement binds to laminin: A mechanism for the deposition and retention of immune complexes in basement membrane, 3824

Complement fragment C3a
Cardiac dysfunction caused by purified human C3a anaphylatoxin, 886

Complement fragment C5a
Chemical synthesis of a gene encoding the human complement fragment C5a and its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 3543

Complement fragments C3b/C4b
Identification of a partial cDNA clone for the human receptor for complement fragments C3b/C4b, 7711

Complement receptor
Identification of an additional class of C3-binding membrane proteins of human peripheral blood leukocytes and cell lines, 859
Mapping of the C3d receptor (CR2)-binding site and a neoantigenic site in the C3d domain of the third component of complement, 4235

Complementarity-determining region
Possible involvement of human D minigenes in the first complementarity-determining region of κ light chains, 2125
Antigen-binding specificities of antibodies are primarily determined by seven residues of V_H, 2945

Complementary DNA
See cDNA

Complementation
Regeneration of active enzyme by formation of hybrids from inactive derivatives: Implications for active sites shared between polypeptide chains of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 361

Compressibility
Molecular packing and area compressibility of lipid bilayers, 6532

Computer
The molecular electronic device and the biochip computer: Present status, 1874

Concanavalin A
A 20-kDa protein associated with the murine T-cell antigen receptor is phosphorylated in response to activation by antigen or concanavalin A, 1969

Concanavalin A receptor
Electron microscopic observation of domain movement in reconstituted erythrocyte membranes, 7304

Concerted twist
The primary process of vision and the structure of bathorhodopsin: A mechanism for photoisomerization of polyenes, 259

Conditioned medium
Human leukemia cell maturation induced by a T-cell lymphokine isolated from medium conditioned by normal lymphocytes, 1209
Laminin is associated with the "neurite outgrowth-promoting factors" found in conditioned media, 2183

Conformation
Studies on angiotensin II and analogs: Impact of substitution in position 8 on conformation and activity, 1881

Connective tissue
Autoregulation of collagenase production by a protein synthesized and secreted by synovial fibroblasts: Cellular mechanism for control of collagen degradation, 1916

Connectivity
Topology of bonding in π-electron systems, 1

Constant
Constants and pseudo-constants of the Kadomtsev–Petviashvili equation, 5242

Contact inhibition
A contact-insensitive subpopulation in Syrian hamster cell cultures with a greater susceptibility to chemically induced neoplastic transformation, 5005

Contrast
Contrast and assimilation in the perception of brightness, 5983

Control element
Independent control elements that determine yolk protein gene expression in alternative *Drosophila* tissues, 1396

Controlled release
Combination of long-acting microcapsules of the D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone with chemotherapy: Investigation in the rat prostate cancer model, 2498

Cooperativity
Thermodynamic and kinetic cooperativity in ligand binding to multiple sites on a protein: Ca^{2+} activation of an ATP-driven Ca pump, 4688
Experimental resolution of cooperative free energies for the ten ligation states of human hemoglobin, 5347

Coordination number
Correlation between catalytic activity and bonding and coordination number of atoms and molecules on transition metal surfaces: Theory and experimental evidence, 2207

Copepod
Experimental transmission of a microsporidian pathogen from mosquitoes to an alternate copepod host, 5574

Copper
Low-temperature magnetic circular dichroism studies of native laccase: Spectroscopic evidence for exogenous ligand bridging at a trinuclear copper active site, 3063

Copper metabolism
Assignment of the gene for Wilson disease to chromosome 13: Linkage to the esterase D locus, 1819

Copper protein
Simultaneous comparison of three protein sequences, 3073

Copy number control
Plasmid pT181 replication is regulated by two countertranscripts, 638
Protein RepC is involved in copy number control of the broad host range plasmid RSF1010, 6090

Coral
Persistence and coexistence of a nonsymbiotic coral in open reef environments, 2432

Cornsiduality
Topology of bonding in π-electron systems, 1

Cornea
Differences between two fractions of glycosaminoglycans of the corneal stroma in their structural relation to collagen, 760

Cortex, cerebral
Cortical anomalies in brains of New Zealand mice: A neuropathologic model of dyslexia?, 8072

Cortical organization
Model of cortical organization embodying a basis for a theory of information processing and memory recall, 2364

Corticosteroid
Depletion of mucosal mast cell protease by corticosteroids: Effect on intestinal anaphylaxis in the rat, 1214

Corticotropin
Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells, 1012
Lithium induces corticotropin secretion and desensitization in cultured anterior pituitary cells, 1286
The influence of mevinolin on the adrenal cortical response to corticotropin in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 6291
Hormone secretagogues increase cytosolic calcium by increasing cAMP in corticotropin-secreting cells, 8034
Corticotropin releasing-factor-induced adrenocorticotropin hormone release and synthesis is blocked by incorporation of the inhibitor of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into anterior pituitary tumor cells by liposomes, 8261

Corticotropin receptor
Similarity between the corticotropin (ACTH) receptor and a peptide encoded by an RNA that is complementary to ACTH mRNA, 1372

Corticotropin-releasing factor
Evidence for a role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor in cold, ether, immobilization, and traumatic stress, 1247
Ultrashort-loop positive feedback of corticotropin (ACTH)-releasing factor to enhance ACTH release in stress, 3528
Effects of intravenous and intraventricular injection of antisera directed against corticotropin-releasing factor on the secretion of anterior pituitary hormones, 7787
Corticotropin releasing-factor-induced adrenocorticotropin hormone release and synthesis is blocked by incorporation of the inhibitor of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into anterior pituitary tumor cells by liposomes, 8261
Isolation and amino acid sequence of corticotropin-releasing factor from pig hypothalami, 8762

Cosmid
A cosmid for selecting genes by complementation in *Aspergillus nidulans*: Selection of the developmentally regulated *yA* locus, 834
Efficient cloning of single-copy genes using specialized cosmid vectors: Isolation of mutant dihydrofolate reductase genes, 1189
A cosmid vector that facilitates restriction enzyme mapping, 3159
A highly polymorphic locus in human DNA revealed by cosmid-derived probes, 6206

Counterion
Molecular dynamics simulations of d(C-G-C-G-A)-d(T-C-G-C-G) with and without "hydrated" counterions, 755

Countertranscript
Plasmid pT181 replication is regulated by two countertranscripts, 638

Coupling
Stochastic free energy transduction, 3222

Coupling factor 1
Subunit stoichiometry and juxtaposition of the photosynthetic coupling factor 1: Immunoelectron microscopy using monoclonal antibodies, 7874

***COX* gene**
Two nonidentical forms of subunit V are functional in yeast cytochrome *c* oxidase, 2235

Coxsackie B3 virus
Molecular cloning of the genome of a cardiotropic Coxsackie B3 virus: Full-length reverse-transcribed recombinant cDNA generates infectious virus in mammalian cells, 4818

CpG dinucleotide
Incomplete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta, 3390

Crab
Characterization of a pigment-dispersing hormone in eyestalks of the fiddler crab *Uca pugilator*, 5319

Crack
Fracture dynamics of fusion of two anti-plane cracks, 1869

Crayfish
Quantal mechanism of long-term synaptic potentiation, 5978

Creatine kinase
Two tissue-specific isozymes of creatine kinase have closely matched amino acid sequences, 2310
Cryobaroenzymic studies as a tool for investigating activated complexes: Creatine kinase·ADP·Mg·nitrate·creatine as a model, 7495
Complete nucleotide sequence of dog heart creatine kinase mRNA: Conservation of amino acid sequence within and among species, 8394

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease
Scrapie and Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease prion proteins share physical properties and antigenic determinants, 997
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from patients with kuru, Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, and other neurologic diseases, 3485
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from chimpanzees with kuru or Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease; A 62-kDa neurofilament-associated protein reacts with sera from sheep with natural scrapie, 3894
Specific proteins associated with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and scrapie share antigenic and carbohydrate determinants, 4263

Cricket
Dendritic sprouting and compensatory synaptogenesis in an identified interneuron follow auditory deprivation in a cricket, 7772

***cro* gene**
Altered Cro repressors from engineered mutagenesis of a synthetic *cro* gene, 1084

Crossbridge
ADP dissociation from actomyosin subfragment 1 is sufficiently slow to limit the unloaded shortening velocity in vertebrate muscle, 658

Crossing-over
Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: Implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over, 3124

Crosslink
Synchrotron radiation x-ray scattering in the early stages of *in vitro* collagen fibril formation, 4693

Crosslinking reagent
Stabilization of a primary loop in myosin subfragment 1 with a fluorescent crosslinker, 1658

Crown gall
T-DNA border sequences required for crown gall tumorigenesis, 5112

Cruciform structure
Partial purification of an enzyme from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that cleaves Holliday junctions, 7247

Cryobaroenzymology
Cryobaroenzymic studies as a tool for investigating activated complexes: Creatine kinase·ADP·Mg·nitrate·creatine as a model, 7495

Cryptochrome
Modified cryptochrome *in vivo* absorption in *dim* photosporulation mutants of *Trichoderma*, 2736

Crystal growth
Interactions between acidic proteins and crystals: Stereochemical requirements in biomineralization, 4110

Crystal structure
Electronegativity and hardness as coordinates in structure stability diagrams, 264
Influence of solvent accessibility and intermolecular contacts on atomic mobilities in hemerythrins, 1104

Crystallin
Purification of neutral lens endopeptidase: Close similarity to a neutral proteinase in pituitary, 7545

Lens-specific expression and developmental regulation of the bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene driven by the murine αA-crystallin promoter in transgenic mice, 7815

α-Crystallin
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of bovine lens α-crystallin, 4712
Antiserum to lens antigens immunostains Müller glia cells in the neural retina, 5570

γ-Crystallin
Opacification of γ-crystallin solutions from calf lens in relation to cold cataract formation, 1701

α-Crystallin gene
Lens-specific expression of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene promoted by 5′ flanking sequences of the murine αA-crystallin gene in explanted chicken lens epithelia, 2334
Complete structure of the αB-crystallin gene: Conservation of the exon–intron distribution in the two nonlinked α-crystallin genes, 5819

Cucumber
Purification and characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase from cucumber, 1311

Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus
Elongation in the major direction of tobacco mosaic virus assembly, 3631

Cucumber mosaic virus
Purification and characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase from cucumber, 1311

Cucumovirus
Nucleotide sequence of the satellite of peanut stunt virus reveals structural homologies with viroids and certain nuclear and mitochondrial introns, 3110

Cucurbita pepo
Active auxin uptake by zucchini membrane vesicles: Quantitation using ESR volume and ΔpH determinations, 6541

Culture
Outlining social physics for modern societies—locating culture, economics, and politics: The Enlightenment reconsidered, 5582
Color categorization: A possible concordance between genes and culture, 5805
Gene–culture coevolution: Models for the evolution of altruism with cultural transmission, 5814

Curvature hypothesis
Intrinsic curvature hypothesis for biomembrane lipid composition: A role for nonbilayer lipids, 3665

cya gene
Translational efficiency of the *Escherichia coli* adenylate cyclase gene: Mutating the UUG initiation codon to GUG or AUG results in increased gene expression, 5656

Cyanelle
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of the α and β subunits of allophycocyanin from the cyanelle genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 3242

Cyanobacterium
Expression and assembly of active cyanobacterial ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in *Escherichia coli* containing stoichiometric amounts of large and small subunits, 6100

Cyanophora paradoxa
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of the α and β subunits of allophycocyanin from the cyanelle genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 3242

***CYC1* gene**
A synthetic *HIS4* regulatory element confers general amino acid control on the cytochrome *c* gene (*CYC1*) of yeast, 498
Each of three "TATA elements" specifies a subset of the transcription initiation sites at the *CYC-1* promoter of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8562

***CYC7* gene**
Activation regions in a yeast transposon have homology to mating type control sequences and to mammalian enhancers, 5423

Cyclase
Cyclization of RNA 3′-terminal phosphate by cyclase from HeLa cells proceeds via formation of N(3′)pp(5′)A activated intermediate, 1316

Cyclic AMP
Genetic analysis of β-adrenergic receptor internalization and down-regulation, 129
Extensive but reversible depletion of ATP via adenylate cyclase in rat adipocytes, 1614
Associative conditioning analog selectively increases cAMP levels of tail sensory neurons in *Aplysia*, 2548
The rate-determining step in cAMP-mediated exocytosis in the rat parotid and submandibular glands appears to involve analogous 26-kDa integral membrane phosphoproteins, 3237
Inactivation of *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase by cAMP results from dissociation of enzyme-bound NAD^+, 4578
Gene expression and cAMP, 4606
Genetic dissection of *Drosophila* adenylate cyclase, 5992
Acetylcholine and phorbol esters inhibit potassium currents evoked by adenosine and cAMP in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6001
Cholera toxin inhibits chemotaxis by a cAMP-independent mechanism, 7475
Hormone secretagogues increase cytosolic calcium by increasing cAMP in corticotropin-secreting cells, 8034

Cyclic GMP analog
Interaction of hydrolysis-resistant analogs of cyclic GMP with the phosphodiesterase and light-sensitive channel of retinal rod outer segments, 8813

Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the γ subunit of GTPase from bovine rod outer segments, 1936

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase
Differential regulation of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and calmodulin-dependent phosphatase, 2603

2′,3′-Cyclic phosphate
Isolation and characterization of an RNA ligase from HeLa cells, 684

Cyclin
Cell cycle-dependent variations in the distribution of the nuclear protein cyclin proliferating cell nuclear antigen in cultured cells: Subdivision of S phase, 3262

Cyclization
Total synthesis of (±)-11α-hydroxyprogesterone by cyclization of a polyunsaturated epoxide, 1879

Cyclophosphamide
D-Tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone as a protective agent against testicular damage caused by cyclophosphamide in baboons, 2975

Cyclosporine
Intravenous cyclosporine activates afferent and efferent renal nerves and causes sodium retention in innervated kidneys in rats, 8222

Cycloxygenase
Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells, 1012

***CYR1* gene**
Isolation of the gene encoding adenylate cyclase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5060
Reconstitution of the GTP-dependent adenylate cyclase from products of the yeast *CYR1* and *RAS2* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 7855

Cysteine
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Essential role of cysteine and arginine residues in relation to structure and mechanism of ATP activation, 6745
Mapping the cysteine residues and actin-binding regions of villin by using antisera to the amino and carboxyl termini of the molecule, 6788

Cysteinylnaphthalene
Catabolism of premercapturic acid pathway metabolites of naphthalene to naphthols and methylthio-containing metabolites in rats, 668

Cystic fibrosis
Cystic fibrosis decreases the apical membrane chloride permeability of monolayers cultured from cells of tracheal epithelium, 6167
Chloride uptake into cultured airway epithelial cells from cystic fibrosis patients and normal individuals, 6677

Cytochalasin B
Glucose transport protein is structurally and immunologically related to band 3 and senescent cell antigen, 1731

Cytochrome *c*
Analysis of an evolutionarily conserved antigenic site on mammalian cytochrome *c* using synthetic peptides, 1508
Developmental expression of nuclear genes that encode mitochondrial proteins: Insect cytochromes *c*, 1964
^1H NMR studies of electron exchange rate of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* azurin, 2039
Semisynthesis of horse heart cytochrome *c* analogues from two or three fragments, 8279

Cytochrome *c* gene
A synthetic *HIS4* regulatory element confers general amino acid control on the cytochrome *c* gene (*CYC1*) of yeast, 498

Cytochrome *c* oxidase
Two nonidentical forms of subunit V are functional in yeast cytochrome *c* oxidase, 2235
Direct measurement of the electrogenic activity of *o*-type cytochrome oxidase from *Escherichia coli* reconstituted into planar lipid bilayers, 2570
Genes for respiratory chain proteins and ribosomal RNAs are present on a 16-kilobase-pair DNA species from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondria, 3340
Differential expression of mitochondrial genes between life cycle stages of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 3380
Kinetics of redox-linked proton pumping activity of native and subunit III-depleted cytochrome *c* oxidase: A stopped-flow investigation, 4876
Incorporation of beef heart cytochrome *c* oxidase as a proton-motive force-generating mechanism in bacterial membrane vesicles, 7555

Cytochrome *f*
Binding of pea cytochrome *f* to the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli* requires the bacterial *secA* gene product, 7955

Cytochrome P-450
Mapping of steroid 21-hydroxylase genes adjacent to complement component *C4* genes in *HLA*, the major histocompatibility complex in man, 521
Isolation and sequence of a human cytochrome P-450 cDNA clone, 983
Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells, 1012
Two genes encoding steroid 21-hydroxylase are located near the genes encoding the fourth component of complement in man, 1089
Sex-dependent expression of mouse testosterone 16α-hydroxylase (cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{16\alpha}$): cDNA cloning and pretranslational regulation, 2024
Identification and functional characterization of leukotriene B_4 20-hydroxylase of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2292
Cytochrome P-450 metabolic activity in embryonic and extraembryonic tissue lineages of mouse embryos, 3311
Immunochemical evidence for induction of the alcohol-oxidizing cytochrome P-450 of rabbit liver microsomes by diverse agents: Ethanol, imidazole, trichloroethylene, acetone, pyrazole, and isoniazid, 4065
Kinetics of carbon monoxide binding to phenobarbital-induced cytochrome P-450 from rat liver microsomes: A simple bimolecular process, 4900
Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin-inducible rabbit mRNAs for cytochrome P-450 isozymes 4 and 6, 5310
Identification of an inducible form of cytochrome P-450 in human liver, 6310
Genetic differences in oxygen toxicity are correlated with cytochrome P-450 inducibility, 6315
Modification of chromium (VI)-induced DNA damage by glutathione and cytochrome P-450 in chicken embryo hepatocytes, 6755

Cytochrome P-450 gene
Liver mRNA probes disclose two cytochrome P-450 genes duplicated in tandem with the complement *C4* loci of the mouse *H-2S* region, 4453

Cytokeratin
Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins distinguishes classic from variant small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 4409

Cytokeratin endo A gene
One gene and one pseudogene for the cytokeratin endo A, 1155
Expression of the cytokeratin endo A gene during early mouse embryogenesis, 8535

Cytokinin
Presence and source of free isopentenyladenosine in yeasts, 1113

Cytolysis
Xenogeneic antiserum to soluble products from activated lymphoid cells inhibits interleukin 1-mediated functions in the helper pathway of cytolytic-effector-cell differentiation, 1513
Lack of lymphocyte-induced DNA fragmentation in human targets during lysis represents a species-specific difference between human and murine cells, 4482
Complement-dependent cellular cytotoxicity: Lymphoblastoid lines that activate complement component 3 (C3) and express C3 receptors have increased sensitivity to lymphocyte-mediated lysis in the presence of fresh human serum, 5470
Interleukin 2 promotes growth and cytolytic activity in human $T3^+4^-8^-$ thymocytes, 6268
Isolation and biochemical and functional characterization of perforin 1 from cytolytic T-cell granules, 8629
Heteroantibody duplexes target cells for lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 8648

Cytomegalovirus
Precise localization of genes on large animal virus genomes: Use of λgt11 and monoclonal antibodies to map the gene for a cytomegalovirus protein family, 1266
Metabolic activation of the nucleoside analog 9-[[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl]guanine in human diploid fibroblasts infected with human cytomegalovirus, 2473
A long and complex enhancer activates transcription of the gene coding for the highly abundant immediate early mRNA in murine cytomegalovirus, 8325

Cytopathic effect
Characterization of a continuous T-cell line susceptible to the cytopathic effects of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated retrovirus, 4539

Cytoplasmic inheritance
Efficient induction and selection of chloroplast-encoded antibiotic-resistant mutants in *Nicotiana*, 1485

Cytoplasmic male sterility
Maize mitochondria synthesize organ-specific polypeptides, 6879

Cytoplasmic matrix
The cytoplasmic matrix: Its volume and surface area and the diffusion of molecules through it, 5030

Cytosine
Endonuclease-resistant apyrimidinic sites formed by neocarzinostatin at cytosine residues in DNA: Evidence for a possible role in mutagenesis, 3182

Cytoskeleton
A widely distributed nuclear protein immunologically related to the microtubule-associated protein MAP1 is associated with the mitotic spindle, 1146
Paired helical filaments from Alzheimer disease patients contain cytoskeletal components, 3916
Microtubule-associated protein 1B: Identification of a major component of the neuronal cytoskeleton, 5404
Remarkable homology among the internal repeats of erythroid and nonerythroid spectrin, 5671
Visualization of the protein associations in the erythrocyte membrane skeleton, 6153
Mapping the cysteine residues and actin-binding regions of villin by using antisera to the amino and carboxyl termini of the molecule, 6788
A muscle-type tropomyosin in human fibroblasts: Evidence for expression by an alternative RNA splicing mechanism, 7835
Identification of a distinct soluble subunit of an intermediate filament protein: Tetrameric vimentin from living cells, 7929

Cytotactin
Cytotactin, an extracellular matrix protein of neural and non-neural tissues that mediates glia–neuron interaction, 8075

Cytotoxic T cell
Rearrangement and transcription of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene in different T-cell subsets, 531

Cytotoxicity
Strong antitumor activities of IgG3 antibodies to a human melanoma-associated ganglioside, 1499
Generation and regulation of autocytotoxicity in mixed lymphocyte cultures: Evidence for active suppression of autocytotoxic cells, 4508

Cytotoxin
Use of monoclonal antibodies to a human cytotoxin for its isolation and for examining the self-induction of resistance to this protein, 3814

***dam* gene**
Nucleotide sequence of the *Dpn* II DNA methylase gene of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its relationship to the *dam* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 4468

Dansylated estramustine
Dansylated estramustine, a fluorescent probe for studies of estramustine uptake and identification of intracellular targets, 8483

Daphnia magna
Changes in ^{22}Na influx and outflux in *Daphnia magna* (Straus) as a function of elevated Al concentrations in soft water at low pH, 7345

Dasycladaceae
Tandemly repeated nonribosomal DNA sequences in the chloroplast genome of an *Acetabularia mediterranea* strain, 1706

Dasyurus viverrinus
Cloning and chromosomal location of the α- and β-globin genes from a marsupial, 8105

Daudi cell
Interferon regulates c-*myc* gene expression in Daudi cells at the post-transcriptional level, 1151

d(C-G-C-G-A)·d(T-C-G-C-G)
Molecular dynamics simulations of d(C-G-C-G-A)·d(T-C-G-C-G) with and without "hydrated" counterions, 755

DC subregion
Gene organization of DC and DX subregions of the human major histocompatibility complex, 3410

3-Deazaadenosine
3-Deazaadenosine-induced disorganization of macrophage microfilaments, 4060

Decay-accelerating factor
Amelioration of lytic abnormalities of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with decay-accelerating factor, 2980

Decidual tissue
Identification and partial characterization of a prolactin-like hormone produced by rat decidual tissue, 217

Decomposition
Solution of the embedding problem and decomposition of symmetric matrices, 2197

Dehydro-*exo*-brevicomin
Synthetic pheromones that promote inter-male aggression in mice, 2059

Deletion, chromosomal
Construction of telocentric chromosomes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2106

Deletion mapping
Deletion mapping of *HLA* and chromosome 6p genes, 3741

Deletion mutation
Intron-mediated recombination may cause a deletion in an α1 type I collagen chain in a lethal form of osteogenesis imperfecta, 2870
Generation of a dominant 8-MDa deletion at the left terminus of vaccinia virus DNA, 3365
Immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and deletions in human Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cell lines producing different IgG and IgA subclasses, 5495

Dementia, senile
Aberrant neurofilament phosphorylation in Alzheimer disease, 4274

Demyelinating neuropathy
Anti-peripheral myelin antibody in patients with demyelinating neuropathy: Quantitative and kinetic determination of serum antibody by complement component 1 fixation, 905

Dendrite
Signal enhancement in distal cortical dendrites by means of interactions between active dendritic spines, 2192

Dendritic cell
Identification of a unique B-cell-stimulating factor produced by a cloned dendritic cell, 183
Influence of dendritic cells on tumor growth, 4495
Properties of memory T lymphocytes isolated from the mixed leukocyte reaction, 7686

Denervation
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) accumulates in denervated and paralyzed skeletal muscles, 4544

***denV* gene**
Expression of a cloned *denV* gene of bacteriophage T4 in *Escherichia coli*, 4763
Genetic complementation of UV-induced DNA repair in Chinese hamster ovary cells by the *denV* gene of phage T4, 7656

2′-Deoxyadenosine
Inactivation of *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase by cAMP results from dissociation of enzyme-bound NAD^+, 4578

2-Deoxyglucose
Stimulation of glucose uptake by transforming growth factor β: Evidence for the requirement of epidermal growth factor–receptor activation, 1346

Deoxyinosine
Molecular cloning of the human cholecystokinin gene by use of a synthetic probe containing deoxyinosine, 1931

Deoxyribonuclease
Nick-translation of metaphase chromosomes: *In vitro* labeling of nuclease-hypersensitive regions in chromosomes, 854
A method for mapping intranuclear protein–DNA interactions and its application to a nuclease hypersensitive site, 2296

Deoxyribonuclease I hypersensitivity
Regulation of expression of the human interferon γ gene, 8173

Desmoplakin
Isolation of the non-glycosylated proteins of desmosomes and immunolocalization of a third plaque protein: Desmoplakin III, 810

Desmosome
Isolation of the non-glycosylated proteins of desmosomes and immunolocalization of a third plaque protein: Desmoplakin III, 810

Detergent, nonionic
Anomalous interaction of the acetylcholine receptor protein with the nonionic detergent Triton X-114, 958

Deuterostome
Phylogenetic dichotomy of nerve glycosphingolipids, 6779

Development
See also Differentiation and Morphogenesis
Adolescence in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 436
Cloned cDNA for rabbit erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase I: A novel erythrocyte-specific probe to study development in erythroid tissues, 663
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells, 3106
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells (Correction), 5578

Development, neural
Cerebellin: A quantifiable marker for Purkinje cell maturation, 7145

Dexamethasone
Gene expression during terminal differentiation: Dexamethasone suppression of inducer-mediated α_1- and β^{maj}-globin gene expression, 5020

Dexamethasone 21-methanesulfonate
Identification of Y_b-glutathione-*S*-transferase as a major rat liver protein labeled with dexamethasone 21-methanesulfonate, 7165

Diabetes
Correction of hyperglycemia with phloridzin restores the glucagon response to glucose in insulin-deficient dogs: Implications for human diabetes, 1544
High glucose concentrations partially release hexokinase from inhibition by glucose 6-phosphate, 1552
Capillary number and percentage closed in human diabetic sural nerve, 2513
Increased activity of the glucose cycle in the liver: Early characteristic of type 2 diabetes, 2965
A systematic study of HLA class II-β DNA restriction fragments in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 3335
Insulin-related genes expressed in human placenta from normal and diabetic pregnancies, 3868
Predominance of hemodynamic rather than metabolic factors in the pathogenesis of diabetic glomerulopathy, 5963
In vivo prevention of thyroid and pancreatic autoimmunity in the BB rat by antibody to class II major histocompatibility complex gene products, 6627
Use of pooled DNA samples to detect linkage disequilibrium of polymorphic restriction fragments and human disease: Studies of the *HLA* class II loci, 6970
Activated and unactivated forms of human erythrocyte aldose reductase, 7222
Experimental diabetic neuropathy: Impairment of slow transport with changes in axon cross-sectional area, 7716
Prevention of type I diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 7743
Polymorphic restriction endonuclease sites linked to the *HLA-DRα* gene: Localization and use as genetic markers of insulin-dependent diabetes, 8100
Hyperglycemia-induced teratogenesis is mediated by a functional deficiency of arachidonic acid, 8227

Diabetogenic activity
Biosynthetic 20-kilodalton methionyl-human growth hormone has diabetogenic and insulin-like activities, 4250

2,3-Diacylglucosamine 1-phosphate
Macrophage activation by monosaccharide precursors of *Escherichia coli* lipid A, 282

Diacylglycerol
Diacylglycerols mimic phorbol diester induction of leukemic cell differentiation, 815
Role of protein kinase C in diacylglycerol-mediated induction of ornithine decarboxylase and reduction of epidermal growth factor binding, 1941
Ionic responses rapidly elicited by activation of protein kinase C in quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells, 2384
1,2-Diacylglycerol and phorbol ester inhibit agonist-induced formation of inositol phosphates in human platelets: Possible implications for negative feedback regulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, 2623
Characterization of pituitary calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase: Redistribution by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, 8203
Inhibition of gonadotropin-induced granulosa cell differentiation by activation of protein kinase C, 8518

Diadema antillarum
Nerves in the spine of a sea urchin: A neglected division of the echinoderm nervous system, 1555

Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
Alkylating agent resistance: *In vitro* studies with human cell lines, 2158
Sequence-dependent termination of *in vitro* DNA synthesis by *cis*- and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 4616

Diazepam
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor channels in adrenal chromaffin cells: A patch-clamp study, 2168

Dibromobimane
Stabilization of a primary loop in myosin subfragment 1 with a fluorescent crosslinker, 1658

Dichroism
Visualization of oriented hemoglobin S in individual erythrocytes by differential extinction of polarized light, 6527

Dictyostelium
Genes selectively expressed in proliferating *Dictyostelium* amoebae, 8540

Dictyostelium discoideum
mRNA stabilization controls the expression of a class of developmentally regulated genes in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 5786
Cloning and characterization of a nonmuscle myosin heavy chain cDNA, 6807
Regulated expression of *ras* gene constructs in *Dictyostelium* transformants, 7005

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: Relationship to ATP synthesis, 1589

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding protein
Nucleotide sequence of F_0-ATPase proteolipid (subunit 9) gene of maize mitochondria, 1015

7,8-Didemethyl-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364

Dideoxy DNA sequencing
A fidelity assay using "dideoxy" DNA sequencing: A measurement of sequence dependence and frequency of forming 5-bromouracil-guanine base mispairs, 1301

Diet
Efficiency of utilization of various sources of energy for growth, 4866

Diethyl pyrocarbonate
Diethyl pyrocarbonate: A chemical probe for secondary structure in negatively supercoiled DNA, 8009

Differentiation
See also Development and Morphogenesis
Expression of the mouse serum albumin gene introduced into differentiated and dedifferentiated rat hepatoma cells, 765
Diacylglycerols mimic phorbol diester induction of leukemic cell differentiation, 815
An initiator of carcinogenesis selectively and stably inhibits stem cell differentiation: A concept that initiation of carcinogenesis involves multiple phases, 2995

Maintenance of differentiated rat hepatocytes in primary culture, 3252
Differentiation of a human leukemia cell line and expression of collagenase inhibitor, 5380

Differentiation antigen
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer, 2955
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer (Correction), 5236

Differentiation factor
B-cell growth factor (B-cell growth factor I or B-cell-stimulating factor, provisional 1) is a differentiation factor for resting B cells and may not induce cell growth, 2465

Differentiation, nerve
Differentiation of catecholaminergic cells in cultures of embryonic avian sensory ganglia, 8800

Differentiation, neuronal
Differential expression of distinct microtubule-associated proteins during brain development, 6006

Differentiation, terminal
Gene expression during terminal differentiation: Dexamethasone suppression of inducer-mediated α_1- and β^{maj}-globin gene expression, 5020
c-*myc* mRNA levels in the cell cycle change in mouse erythroleukemia cells following inducer treatment, 5323

Diffusion
The cytoplasmic matrix: Its volume and surface area and the diffusion of molecules through it, 5030

α-Difluoromethylornithine
Prevention of a plant disease by specific inhibition of fungal polyamine biosynthesis, 6874

Digalactoside
Adhesion to human cells by *Escherichia coli* lacking the major subunit of a digalactoside-specific pilus-adhesin, 1800

Dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364

Dihydrofolate reductase
γ-Fluoromethotrexate: Synthesis and biological activity of a potent inhibitor of dihydrofolate reductase with greatly diminished ability to form poly-γ-glutamates, 2598
Limited proteolysis of the bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*, 7188

Dihydrofolate reductase gene
Ultrastructural features of minute chromosomes in a methotrexate-resistant mouse 3T3 cell line, 1126
Efficient cloning of single-copy genes using specialized cosmid vectors: Isolation of mutant dihydrofolate reductase genes, 1189
Opposite-strand RNAs from the 5′ flanking region of the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene, 3978
Gene amplification: An example of accelerated evolution in tumorigenic cells, 7015

Dihydropyridine
Long-opening mode of gating of neuronal calcium channels and its promotion by the dihydropyridine calcium agonist Bay K 8644, 2178

Dihydroxyacetone
Adrenergic regulation of gluconeogenesis: Possible involvement of two mechanisms of signal transduction in α_1-adrenergic action, 6727

2,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells, 2960
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells (Correction), 6020

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3
Cultured psoriatic fibroblasts from involved and uninvolved sites have a partial but not absolute resistance to the proliferation-inhibition activity of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 5409
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 causes formation of multinucleated cells with several osteoclast characteristics in cultures of primate marrow, 8213

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor
Identification of the porcine intestinal 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor on sodium dodecyl sulfate/polyacrylamide gels by renaturation and immunoblotting, 7825

***dim* gene**
Modified cryptochrome *in vivo* absorption in *dim* photosporulation mutants of *Trichoderma*, 2736

2,6-Dimethoxy-*p*-semiquinone
Enzyme-controlled scavenging of ascorbyl and 2,6-dimethoxy-semiquinone free radicals in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1439

Dimethyl sulfoxide
Maintenance of differentiated rat hepatocytes in primary culture, 3252

7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene
Focal smooth muscle proliferation in the aortic intima produced by an initiation–promotion sequence, 3450

***din* gene**
DNA-damage-inducible (*din*) loci are transcriptionally activated in competent *Bacillus subtilis*, 6201

Diphtheria toxin
Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: Relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes, 1692
Photoaffinity labeling of diphtheria toxin fragment A with NAD: Structure of the photoproduct at position 148, 7237

Direct repeat sequence
Mutations in direct repeat sequences and in a conserved sequence adjacent to the repeats result in a defective replication origin in plasmid R6K, 1480

Disorder
A model of protein conformational substates, 3670

Displacement reaction
Driving force and nucleophilicity in S_N2 displacements, 8288

Dissociation constant
(−)-*S*-[^{3}H]CGP-12177 and its use to determine the rate constants of unlabeled β-adrenergic antagonists, 925

Distamycin
The molecular origin of DNA–drug specificity in netropsin and distamycin, 1376
Sequence-specific recognition of B-DNA by oligo(*N*-methyl-pyrrolecarboxamide)s, 2565

Distance geometry
Solution of the embedding problem and decomposition of symmetric matrices, 2197

Disulfide bond
A chemically cleavable biotinylated nucleotide: Usefulness in the recovery of protein–DNA complexes from avidin affinity columns, 2593
Disulfide bond formation in the eye lens, 7965

Disulfide bridge
Radiation inactivation of ricin occurs with transfer of destructive energy across a disulfide bridge, 5357

Dithiothreitol
The monomeric $\alpha\beta$ form of the insulin receptor exhibits much higher insulin-dependent tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity than the intact $\alpha_2\beta_2$ form of the receptor, 6095

Divergence
Prediction of homology and divergence in the secondary structure of polypeptides, 366

Diversity region
Possible involvement of human D minigenes in the first complementarity-determining region of κ light chains, 2125

Diversity region gene
Organization and sequences of the diversity, joining, and constant region genes of the human T-cell receptor β chain, 8624

DNA activation
A method for mapping intranuclear protein–DNA interactions and its application to a nuclease hypersensitive site, 2296

DNA adduct
Distribution of initial and persistent 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA adducts within DNA loops, 6605
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in peripheral blood lymphocytes and antibodies to the adducts in serum from coke oven workers, 6672

DNA aggregation
Ionic inhibition of formation of RecA nucleoprotein networks blocks homologous pairing, 5646

DNA amplification
Differential amplification, assembly, and relocation of multiple DNA sequences in human neuroblastomas and neuroblastoma cell lines, 3761
DNA amplification patterns in maize endosperm nuclei during kernel development, 7010

DNA binding protein
Interaction of the λ site-specific recombination protein Xis with attachment site DNA, 1040
Deletions within a hinge region of a specific DNA-binding protein, 2301
Identification of a nucleic acid helix-destabilizing protein from rat liver as lactate dehydrogenase-5, 5260
Amino acid sequence of the UP1 calf thymus helix-destabilizing protein and its homology to an analogous protein from mouse myeloma, 5666
Isolation and characterization of the product of the methionine-regulatory gene *metJ* of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 6104
Use of a protein-blotting procedure and a specific DNA probe to identify nuclear proteins that recognize the promoter region of the transferrin receptor gene, 6741

DNA catenane
Determination of the stereostructure of the product of Tn*3* resolvase by a general method, 1079

DNA, chloroplast
Chloroplast DNA diversity is low in a wild plant, *Lupinus texensis*, 6950

DNA cleavage, nonenzymatic
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA, 963
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II), 968
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II) (Correction), 3532

DNA cleavage, sequence specific
Sequence-specific recognition of B-DNA by oligo(*N*-methylpyrrolecarboxamide)s, 2565

DNA cleavage, site-specific
Site-specific cleavage of left-handed DNA in pBR322 by A-tris(diphenylphenanthroline)cobalt(III), 6460

DNA, cruciform
Cleavage of cruciform DNA structures by an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6445

DNA damage
Site-specifically modified oligodeoxyribonucleotides as templates for *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 2325
Photoreactivation of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers and erythema in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*, 2409
DNA-damage-inducible (*din*) loci are transcriptionally activated in competent *Bacillus subtilis*, 6201
Modification of chromium (VI)-induced DNA damage by glutathione and cytochrome P-450 in chicken embryo hepatocytes, 6755

DNA–drug binding
The molecular origin of DNA–drug specificity in netropsin and distamycin, 1376

DNA dynamics
Unusual proton exchange properties of Z-form poly[d(G-C)], 1594

DNA-enzyme complex
Adenovirus infection elevates levels of cellular topoisomerase I, 2247

DNA, extrachromosomal circular
L1 sequences in HeLa extrachromosomal circular DNA: Evidence for circularization by homologous recombination, 1989
Transposon-like sequences in extrachromosomal circular DNA from mouse thymocytes, 2072

DNA fragmentation
Lack of lymphocyte-induced DNA fragmentation in human targets during lysis represents a species-specific difference between human and murine cells, 4482

***dna*^{ts} gene**
Characterization of a temperature-sensitive mutant of mouse FM3A cells defective in DNA replication, 1761

DNA gyrase
Mechanism of inhibition of DNA gyrase by analogues of nalidixic acid: The target of the drugs is DNA, 307
Mechanisms determining aerobic or anaerobic growth in the facultative anaerobe *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2077

DNA helicase
Effect of DNA polymerase I and DNA helicase II on the turnover rate of UvrABC excision nuclease, 6774

DNA, heterogeneous
Activation of expression of latent Epstein–Barr herpesvirus after gene transfer with a small cloned subfragment of heterogeneous viral DNA, 4085

DNA, infectious
Infectious hepatis B virus from cloned DNA of known nucleotide sequence, 891

DNA insertion
Molecular basis of mutations on the waxy locus of maize: Correlation with the fine structure genetic map, 4177

DNA integration
Homologous recombination between a defective virus and a chromosomal sequence in mammalian cells, 3781

DNA inversion
Site-specific DNA inversion is enhanced by a DNA sequence element in *cis*, 3776

DNA, kinetoplast
A minimal ribosomal RNA: Sequence and secondary structure of the 9S kinetoplast ribosomal RNA from *Leishmania tarentolae*, 1401

DNA, left-handed
Site-specific cleavage of left-handed DNA in pBR322 by A-tris(diphenylphenanthroline)cobalt(III), 6460

DNA ligation
Cells from an immunodeficient patient (46BR) with a defect in DNA ligation are hypomutable but hypersensitive to the induction of sister chromatid exchanges, 2044

DNA, linker
Preferential binding of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide to the linker DNA of human foreskin fibroblasts in S phase in the presence of benzamide, 2769

DNA maxicircle
Differential expression of mitochondrial genes between life cycle stages of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 3380

DNA melting
Base composition-independent hybridization in tetramethylammonium chloride: A method for oligonucleotide screening of highly complex gene libraries, 1585

DNA methylation
Sequential changes in DNA methylation patterns of the rat phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene during development, 267
The first intron of the human growth hormone gene contains a binding site for glucocorticoid receptor, 699
Tissue-specific levels of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase correlate with methylation of specific sites at the 3′ end of the gene, 1465
Effect of regional DNA methylation of gene expression, 2560
Incomplete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta, 3390
Specific 5′ and 3′ regions of the μ-chain gene are undermethylated at distinct stages of B-cell differentiation, 3809
Nucleotide sequence of the *Dpn* II DNA methylase gene of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its relationship to the *dam* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 4468
Perturbation of maintenance and *de novo* DNA methylation *in vitro* by UVB (280–340 nm)-induced pyrimidine photodimers, 6055
Insertion of the bacterial *gpt* gene into the germ line of mice by retroviral infection, 6927
One role for DNA methylation in vertebrate cells is strand discrimination in mismatch repair, 7350
Cellular and viral DNA hypomethylation associated with induction of Epstein–Barr virus lytic cycle, 8090
DNA methylation at asymmetric sites is associated with numerous transition mutations, 8114
Insertion of a bacterial gene into the mouse germ line using an infectious retrovirus vector, 8587

DNA methyltransferase
Ethylation of poly(dC-dG)·poly(dC-dG) by ethyl methanesulfonate stimulates the activity of mammalian DNA methyltransferase *in vitro*, 1045
Growth-dependent expression of multiple species of DNA methyltransferase in murine erythroleukemia cells, 2674

DNA microinjection
Factors affecting the efficiency of introducing foreign DNA into mice by microinjecting eggs, 4438

DNA, mitochondrial
Priming of human mitochondrial DNA replication occurs at the light-strand promoter, 351
Initiation of transcription from each of the two human mitochondrial promoters requires unique nucleotides at the transcriptional start sites, 2660
Nucleotide sequence preservation of human mitochondrial DNA, 2895
Mitochondrial modulation of maternally transmitted antigen: Analysis of cell hybrids, 3286
Genes for respiratory chain proteins and ribosomal RNAs are present on a 16-kilobase-pair DNA species from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondria, 3340

DNA, negatively supercoiled
Diethyl pyrocarbonate: A chemical probe for secondary structure in negatively supercoiled DNA, 8009

DNA, noncoding
Sex determination: A hypothesis based on noncoding DNA, 1165

DNA polymerase
A bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system for controlled exclusive expression of specific genes, 1074
Characterization of a temperature-sensitive mutant of mouse FM3A cells defective in DNA replication, 1761
Cell-cycle dependence and properties of the HeLa cell DNA polymerase system, 2220
Site-specifically modified oligodeoxyribonucleotides as templates for *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 2325
Expression in *Escherichia coli* of a fusion protein product containing a region of the adenovirus DNA polymerase, 2354
The 140-kDA adenovirus DNA polymerase is recognized by antibodies to *Escherichia coli*-synthesized determinants predicted from an open reading frame on the adenovirus genome, 2652
Sequence context effects in DNA replication blocks induced by aflatoxin B_1, 3096
Reduced *in vivo* mutagenesis by mutant herpes simplex DNA polymerase involves improved nucleotide selection, 3889
Mouse DNA polymerase α-primase terminates and reinitiates DNA synthesis 2–14 nucleotides upstream of $C_2A_{1-2}(C_{2-3}/T_2)$ sequences on a minute virus of mice DNA template, 4023
Involvement of helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) and DNA polymerase I in excision mediated by the uvrABC protein complex, 4925
Assignment of the gene for human DNA polymerase α to the X chromosome, 5270
Demonstration of a stimulatory protein for virus-specified DNA polymerase in phorbol ester-treated Epstein–Barr virus-carrying cells, 5728
Replication of phage ϕ29 DNA with purified terminal protein and DNA polymerase: Synthesis of full-length ϕ29 DNA, 6404
Effect of DNA polymerase I and DNA helicase II on the turnover rate of UvrABC excision nuclease, 6774
Bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase: Cloning and high-level expression, 6783

DNA polymerase gene
Sequence and mapping analyses of the herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase gene predict a C-terminal substrate binding domain, 7969

DNA polymorphism
Analysis of DNA haplotypes suggests a genetic predisposition to trisomy 21 associated with DNA sequences on chromosome 21, 3360

DNA processing
Processing of donor DNA during *Haemophilus influenzae* transformation: Analysis using a model plasmid system, 3731

DNA, promiscuous
Ochromonas mitochondria contain a specific chloroplast protein, 1456

DNA–protein crosslinking
Formaldehyde-mediated DNA–protein crosslinking: A probe for *in vivo* chromatin structures, 6470

DNA–protein interaction
A dimer of AraC protein contacts three adjacent major groove regions of the *araI* DNA site, 3129

DNA rearrangement
Immunoglobulin J_H, C_μ, and C_γ gene rearrangements in human B lymphocytes clonally transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 556
Recombination in mouse L cells between DNA introduced into cells and homologous chromosomal sequences, 1391
T-cell receptor gene rearrangements as markers of lineage and clonality in T-cell neoplasms, 3460
Modification of DNA by glucose 6-phosphate induces DNA rearrangements in an *Escherichia coli* plasmid, 8439

DNA recognition
Mutational studies with the *trp* repressor of *Escherichia coli* support the helix-turn-helix model of repressor recognition of operator DNA, 483

DNA, recombinant
Transfer of genes into hematopoietic cells using recombinant DNA viruses, 158

DNA recombination
A defined system for the DNA strand-transfer reaction at the initiation of bacteriophage Mu transposition: Protein and DNA substrate requirements, 7570

DNA, regulatory
Eukaryotic transient expression system dependent on transcription factors and regulatory DNA sequences of vaccinia virus, 19

DNA, reiterated
Nitrogenase reductase: A functional multigene family in *Rhizobium phaseoli*, 1170

DNA renaturation
On the mechanism of renaturation of complementary DNA strands by the recA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 297

DNA repair
RAD6 gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a protein containing a tract of 13 consecutive aspartates, 168
Quantitative assessment of the role of O^6-methylguanine in the initiation of carcinogenesis by methylating agents, 421
Repair of defined single base-pair mismatches in *Escherichia coli* , 503
In situ enzymatic reclosure of opened imidazole rings of purines in DNA damaged by γ-irradiation, 633
Mutagenic DNA repair in *Streptomyces*, 1180
Cells from an immunodeficient patient (46BR) with a defect in DNA ligation are hypomutable but hypersensitive to the induction of sister chromatid exchanges, 2044
Active site and complete sequence of the suicidal methyltransferase that counters alkylation mutagenesis, 2688
O^6-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity correlates with the therapeutic response of human rhabdomyosarcoma xenografts to 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(*trans*-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2985
Differences in mutagenic and recombinational DNA repair in enterobacteria, 4172
Mutagenic repair in *Escherichia coli*: Products of the *recA* gene and of the *umuD* and *umuC* genes act at different steps in UV-induced mutagenesis, 4193
umuDC and *mucAB* operons whose products are required for UV light- and chemical-induced mutagenesis: UmuD, MucA, and LexA proteins share homology, 4331
Inherently radioresistant cells exist in some human tumors, 4732
Expression of a cloned *denV* gene of bacteriophage T4 in *Escherichia coli*, 4763
Possible depletion of a DNA repair enzyme in human lymphoma cells by subversive repair, 5285
UV-induced mutagenesis of phage S13 can occur in the absence of the RecA and UmuC proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 6614
One pyrimidine dimer inactivates expression of a transfected gene in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 6622
One role for DNA methylation in vertebrate cells is strand discrimination in mismatch repair, 7350
Genetic complementation of UV-induced DNA repair in Chinese hamster ovary cells by the *denV* gene of phage T4, 7656
Genes from plasmid pKM101 in *Haemophilus influenzae*: Separation of functions of *mucA* and *mucB*, 7753
Repair-defect mutations inhibit rDNA magnification in *Drosophila* and discriminate between meiotic and premeiotic magnification, 8095
Exonuclease III recognizes urea residues in oxidized DNA, 8354

DNA, repetitive
Tandemly repeated nonribosomal DNA sequences in the chloroplast genome of an *Acetabularia mediterranea* strain, 1706
L1 sequences in HeLa extrachromosomal circular DNA: Evidence for circularization by homologous recombination, 1989
Insertion of long interspersed repeated elements at the *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain) and *Mlvi-2* (Moloney leukemia virus integration 2) loci of rats, 2857
Expression of a cytoplasmic LINE-1 transcript is regulated in a human teratocarcinoma cell line, 6050
Evolution of apolipoprotein E: Mouse sequence and evidence for an 11-nucleotide ancestral unit, 8085

DNA replication
See also DNA synthesis
Priming of human mitochondrial DNA replication occurs at the light-strand promoter, 351
Repair of defined single base-pair mismatches in *Escherichia coli* , 503
Genetic control of chromosome length in yeast, 506
The herpes simplex virus amplicon: Analyses of *cis*-acting replication functions, 694
Mutations in direct repeat sequences and in a conserved sequence adjacent to the repeats result in a defective replication origin in plasmid R6K, 1480
Characterization of a temperature-sensitive mutant of mouse FM3A cells defective in DNA replication, 1761
Characterization of the ColE1 primer–RNA1 complex: Analysis of a domain of ColE1 RNA1 necessary for its interaction with primer RNA, 2257
Replication initiator protein of plasmid R6K autoregulates its own synthesis at the transcriptional step, 2574
Growth-dependent expression of multiple species of DNA methyltransferase in murine erythroleukemia cells, 2674
Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome: Contributions of RNA polymerase and primase, 3562
An RNA-DNA copolymer whose synthesis is correlated with the transcriptional requirement for chromosomal initiation in *Bacillus subtilis* contains ribosomal RNA sequences, 3586
Deletion of the terminus region (340 kilobase pairs of DNA) from the chromosome of *Escherichia coli*, 3766
Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome: Primase as the sole priming enzyme, 3954
Initiation of DNA replication on single-stranded DNA templates catalyzed by purified replication proteins of bacteriophage λ and *Escherichia coli*, 3988
In vitro replication of duplex circular DNA containing the simian virus 40 DNA origin site, 5710
Replication timing of the H4 histone genes in *Physarum polycephalum*, 6475

DNA replication block
Sequence context effects in DNA replication blocks induced by aflatoxin B_1, 3096

DNA replication fidelity
A fidelity assay using "dideoxy" DNA sequencing: A measurement of sequence dependence and frequency of forming 5-bromouracil-guanine base mispairs, 1301

DNA replication intermediate
Accumulation of 10-kilobase DNA replication intermediates in cells treated with 3-aminobenzamide, 104

DNA, replicative form
Proteins tightly associated with the termini of replicative form DNA of Kilham rat virus, an autonomous parvovirus, 8335

DNA sequence analysis
Comparative statistics for DNA and protein sequences: Multiple sequence analysis, 6186

DNA sequence comparison
Comparative statistics for DNA and protein sequences: Single sequence analysis, 5800

DNA sequence homology
Homology requirements for recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 4768

DNA sequence preservation
Nucleotide sequence preservation of human mitochondrial DNA, 2895

DNA, single-stranded
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA, 963
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II), 968
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II) (Correction), 3532
Initiation of DNA replication on single-stranded DNA templates catalyzed by purified replication proteins of bacteriophage λ and *Escherichia coli*, 3988
Identification of a nucleic acid helix-destabilizing protein from rat liver as lactate dehydrogenase-5, 5260
Amino acid sequence of the UP1 calf thymus helix-destabilizing protein and its homology to an analogous protein from mouse myeloma, 5666

DNA, small polydisperse circular
Transposon-like sequences in extrachromosomal circular DNA from mouse thymocytes, 2072

DNA strand break
Endonuclease-resistant apyrimidinic sites formed by neocarzinostatin at cytosine residues in DNA: Evidence for a possible role in mutagenesis, 3182

The production of DNA strand breaks in human leukocytes by superoxide anion may involve a metabolic process, 6820

DNA structure
Highly structured sequence homology between an insertion element and the gene in which it resides, 493
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA, 751
Molecular dynamics simulations of d(C-G-C-G-A)-d(T-C-G-C-G) with and without "hydrated" counterions, 755
The molecular origin of DNA–drug specificity in netropsin and distamycin, 1376
Crystal structure of Z-DNA without an alternating purine–pyrimidine sequence, 3611
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA (Correction), 5236
A molecular dynamics simulation of double-helical B-DNA including counterions and water, 6537
DNase I-resistant nontranscribed spacer segments of mouse ribosomal DNA contain poly(dG-dT)·poly(dA-dC), 7595
Ion etching of bacteriophage T4: Support for a spiral-fold model of packaged DNA, 7960
Sequence-dependent energetics of the B–Z transition in supercoiled DNA containing nonalternating purine–pyrimidine sequences, 8320

DNA, supercoiled
Rapid "footprinting" on supercoiled DNA, 3078
Torsional stress induces an S1 nuclease-hypersensitive site within the promoter of the *Xenopus laevis* oocyte-type 5S RNA gene, 4018

DNA supercoiling
Mechanism of inhibition of DNA gyrase by analogues of nalidixic acid: The target of the drugs is DNA, 307
DNA supercoiling affects *in vitro* transcription of two maize chloroplast genes differently, 4886
Sequence-dependent energetics of the B–Z transition in supercoiled DNA containing nonalternating purine–pyrimidine sequences, 8320

DNA synthesis
See also DNA replication
Cell-cycle dependence and properties of the HeLa cell DNA polymerase system, 2220
Negative control for the initiation of meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 2447
Defective macromolecule biosynthesis and cell-cycle progression in a mammalian cell starved for mevalonate, 3257
Type β transforming growth factor/growth inhibitor stimulates entry of monolayer cultures of AKR-2B cells into S phase after a prolonged prereplicative interval, 4147
Sequence-dependent termination of *in vitro* DNA synthesis by *cis*- and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 4616
The regulation of DNA synthesis in quiescent lymphocytes by cytoplasmic inhibitors, 5160

DNA topoisomerase
Phosphorylation of DNA topoisomerase II by casein kinase II: Modulation of eukaryotic topoisomerase II activity *in vitro*, 3164
In situ localization of DNA topoisomerase II, a major polypeptide component of the *Drosophila* nuclear matrix fraction, 4142
Cloning, characterization, and sequence of the yeast DNA topoisomerase I gene, 4374
The *Escherichia coli supX* locus is *topA*, the structural gene for DNA topoisomerase I, 5437
Cloning of yeast *TOP1*, the gene encoding DNA topoisomerase I, and construction of mutants defective in both DNA topoisomerase I and DNA topoisomerase II, 7178

DNA transcription
Actinomycin and DNA transcription, 5328

DNA, transfected
Relative rates of homologous and nonhomologous recombination in transfected DNA, 3355

DNA transfection
Expression of the metastatic phenotype in cells transfected with human metastatic tumor DNA, 1726
Transformation of human cells by DNAs ineffective in transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 2399

DNA twist
Nucleosome core particles suppress the thermal untwisting of core DNA and adjacent linker DNA, 4653

DNA virus
Transfer of genes into hematopoietic cells using recombinant DNA viruses, 158

DnaB protein
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Complexes with λ O protein and with λ O, λ P, and *Escherichia coli* DnaB proteins, 4678

DNase
See Deoxyribonuclease

DNase I-hypersensitive site
The "β-like-globin" gene domain in human erythroid cells, 6384

DNase protection
Rapid "footprinting" on supercoiled DNA, 3078

Dog
Characterization of the enzymatic lesion in inherited phosphofructokinase deficiency in the dog: An animal analogue of human glycogen storage disease type VII, 8109
Complete nucleotide sequence of dog heart creatine kinase mRNA: Conservation of amino acid sequence within and among species, 8394

Dopamine
Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture, 1448
Dopamine decreases conductance of the electrical junctions between cultured retinal horizontal cells, 3025
Morphology and distribution of tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactive neurons in the cat retina, 6335

Dopamine neuron
Parkinsonism-inducing neurotoxin, *N*-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: Uptake of the metabolite *N*-methyl-4-phenylpyridine by dopamine neurons explains selective toxicity, 2173

Dopamine receptor
Substituted benzamides as ligands for visualization of dopamine receptor binding in the human brain by positron emission tomography, 3863

Dorsal root ganglion
Long-opening mode of gating of neuronal calcium channels and its promotion by the dihydropyridine calcium agonist Bay K 8644, 2178
Neuronal traits of clonal cell lines derived by fusion of dorsal root ganglia neurons with neuroblastoma cells, 3499

Dosage compensation
Incomplete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta, 3390
Transformation of salivary gland secretion protein gene *Sgs-4* in *Drosophila*: Stage- and tissue-specific regulation, dosage compensation, and position effect, 5055

Dougall expansion
Note on four-particle wave functions, 1299

Down syndrome
Analysis of DNA haplotypes suggests a genetic predisposition to trisomy 21 associated with DNA sequences on chromosome 21, 3360
Amyloid plaque core protein in Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome, 4245

***Dpn* II DNA methylase**
Nucleotide sequence of the *Dpn* II DNA methylase gene of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its relationship to the *dam* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 4468

***dpnM* gene**
Nucleotide sequence of the *Dpn* II DNA methylase gene of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its relationship to the *dam* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 4468

DQ alloantigen
Allelic polymorphism and transassociation of molecules encoded by the *HLA-DQ* subregion, 1776

DQ α chain gene
Nucleotide sequence of an *HLA-DQ* α chain derived from a DRw9 cell line: Genetic and evolutionary implications, 3420
Exuberant restriction fragment length polymorphism associated with the DQ α-chain gene and the DX α-chain gene, 5433

DRβ chain
DNA sequence and characterization of human class II major histocompatibility complex β chains from the *DR1* haplotype, 3405

***DRβ* pseudogene**
Characterization of an HLA *DRβ* pseudogene, 1475

Drinking
Toward an analogue of alcoholism in mice: Criteria for recognition of pharmacologically motivated drinking, 3469

Drosophila
A human acetylcholinesterase gene identified by homology to the *Ace* region of *Drosophila*, 1827
Ancient origin for Hawaiian Drosophilinae inferred from protein comparisons, 4753
Transcription of *Drosophila* small *hsp–tk* hybrid genes is induced by heat shock and by ecdysterone in transfected *Drosophila* cells, 5865

Drosophila melanogaster
Developmental variations in the splicing pattern of transcripts from the *Drosophila* gene encoding myosin alkali light chain result in different carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences, 449
Superoxide dismutase: An evolutionary puzzle, 824
Sex determination: A hypothesis based on noncoding DNA, 1165
Independent control elements that determine yolk protein gene expression in alternative *Drosophila* tissues, 1396
Molecular genetics of a transposon-induced dominant mutation in the *Drosophila* locus Glued, 1751
From monoclonal antibody to gene for a neuron-specific glycoprotein in *Drosophila*, 1855
Developmental expression of nuclear genes that encode mitochondrial proteins: Insect cytochromes *c*, 1964
Biphasic pattern of histone gene expression during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 3316
P-element distribution in Eurasian populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A genetic and molecular analysis, 5418
F1 and *F2*: Two similar genes regulated differently during development of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5795
Genetic dissection of *Drosophila* adenylate cyclase, 5992

Structures of defective P transposable elements prevalent in natural Q and Q-derived M strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6236
Sex- and cell-specific regulation of yolk polypeptide genes introduced into *Drosophila* by *P*-element-mediated gene transfer, 7000
Molecular analysis of the yellow gene (y) region of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7369
Rapid change in mutation rate in a local population of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7671
P-element distribution in Eurasian populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A genetic and molecular analysis (Correction), 7802
Repair-defect mutations inhibit rDNA magnification in *Drosophila* and discriminate between meiotic and premeiotic magnification, 8095
Transposase titration in *Drosophila melanogaster*: A model of cytotype in the *P-M* system of hybrid dysgenesis, 8119
Identification of a novel receptor in *Drosophila* for both epidermal growth factor and insulin, 8443
Detection of simple polygenic segregations in a natural population, 8552

Drug binding
Dissociation from albumin: A potentially rate-limiting step in the clearance of substances by the liver, 1563

Drug resistance
Alkylating agent resistance: *In vitro* studies with human cell lines, 2158
Multiply drug-resistant human KB carcinoma cells have decreased amounts of a 75-kDa and a 72-kDa glycoprotein, 2330
Amplification of DNA sequences in human multidrug-resistant KB carcinoma cells, 7661

Duck
Duck hepatitis B virus DNA in liver and serum of Chinese ducks: Integration of viral DNA in a hepatocellular carcinoma, 5180

Duplication, internal
Internal duplication and sequence homology in factors V and VIII, 1688

Duplication, inverted
Isolation of a gene enhancer within an amplified inverted duplication after "expression selection", 3370

DX subregion
Gene organization of DC and DX subregions of the human major histocompatibility complex, 3410

Dynein
Characterization of monoclonal antibodies against *Chlamydomonas* flagellar dyneins by high-resolution protein blotting, 4717

Dynorphin
Sequence and expression of the rat prodynorphin gene, 4291

Dyslexia
Cortical anomalies in brains of New Zealand mice: A neuropathologic model of dyslexia?, 8072

***E1A* gene**
Mapping of functional domains in adenovirus E1A proteins, 7480
A first exon-encoded domain of E1A sufficient for posttranslational modification, nuclear-localization, and induction of adenovirus E3 promoter expression in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8434

E1a region
Evidence that a second tumor antigen coded by adenovirus early gene region E1a is required for efficient cell transformation, 163

Ear
Perpetual production of hair cells and maturational changes in hair cell ultrastructure accompany postembryonic growth in an amphibian ear, 3911

Early transposon
Spatial distribution of transcripts of the long repeated ETn sequence during early mouse embryogenesis, 2054

East Coast fever
Identification of a surface antigen on *Theileria parva* sporozoites by monoclonal antibody, 1771

Ecdysterone
Transcription of *Drosophila* small *hsp–tk* hybrid genes is induced by heat shock and by ecdysterone in transfected *Drosophila* cells, 5865

Echinoderm
Nerves in the spine of a sea urchin: A neglected division of the echinoderm nervous system, 1555

Economics
Outlining social physics for modern societies—locating culture, economics, and politics: The Enlightenment reconsidered, 5582

***Eco*RI**
Regulated expression of endonuclease *Eco*RI and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Nuclear entry and biological consequences, 1354

Effector cell
Natural effector T lymphocytes in normal mice, 7691

Egg
Multiple polymorphic α- and β-tubulin mRNAs are present in sea urchin eggs, 134
All components required for the eventual activation of muscle-specific actin genes are localized in the subequatorial region of an uncleaved amphibian egg, 139

Egosterol
Sterol control of the phosphatidylethanolamine–phosphatidylcholine conversion in the yeast mutant GL7, 5715

Ehrlich ascites tumor cell
Enzyme-controlled scavenging of ascorbyl and 2,6-dimethoxy-semiquinone free radicals in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1439

Eigenfunction
The eigenfunction problem in higher dimensions: Asymptotic theory, 8275

Eisenstein theorem
Padé approximations and diophantine geometry, 2212

***EJ* gene**
Suppression of tumorigenicity in hybrids of normal and oncogene-transformed CHEF cells, 2062

Elasticity
Effects of fibrinogen-binding tetrapeptides on mechanical properties of fine fibrin clots, 1410

Electrical field, radio-frequency
Shape change of sickled erythrocytes induced by pulsed rf electrical fields, 6860

Electroconvulsive shock
Electroconvulsive shock increases preproenkephalin messenger RNA abundance in rat hypothalamus, 589

Electrogenicity
Direct measurement of the electrogenic activity of *o*-type cytochrome oxidase from *Escherichia coli* reconstituted into planar lipid bilayers, 2570

Electron exchange rate
^{1}H NMR studies of electron exchange rate of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* azurin, 2039

Electron microscopy
Structure of the signal recognition particle by electron microscopy, 785
Quantitative structural analysis of eukaryotic ribosomal RNA by scanning transmission electron microscopy, 5598

Electron–proton coupling
Reduction of mammalian ferritin, 3640

Electron spin resonance
Spin-label oximetry: Kinetic study of cell respiration using a rapid-passage T_1-sensitive electron spin resonance display, 411

Electron transfer
Electrostatic influence on energetics of electron transfer reactions, 3082

Electron transfer flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase
Deficiency of electron transfer flavoprotein or electron transfer flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase in glutaric acidemia type II fibroblasts, 4517

Electron transport
Electron transfer-driven ATP synthesis in *Methanococcus voltae* is not dependent on a proton electrochemical gradient, 6793

Electronegativity
Electronegativity and hardness as coordinates in structure stability diagrams, 264

Electrophoresis
An electrophoretic karyotype for yeast, 3756

Electroporation
Expression of genes transferred into monocot and dicot plant cells by electroporation, 5824

Electrostatic bond
A predicted structure of calmodulin suggests an electrostatic basis for its function, 4954

Electrostatic interaction
Effect of side chain–backbone electrostatic interactions on the stability of α-helices, 5585

Elliptocytosis
The α-spectrin gene is on chromosome 1 in mouse and man, 3790

Elongation complex
Isolation of stable preinitiation, initiation, and elongation complexes from RNA polymerase II-directed transcription, 2632

Elongation factor
GTP-binding membrane protein of *Escherichia coli* with sequence homology to initiation factor 2 and elongation factors Tu and G, 7500

Elongation factor Tu
A second tRNA binding site on elongation factor Tu is induced while the factor is bound to the ribosome, 3212

Embedding
Microtubule distribution in cultured cells and intact tissues: Improved immunolabeling resolution through the use of reversible embedment cytochemistry, 6889

Embedding problem
Solution of the embedding problem and decomposition of symmetric matrices, 2197

Embryo
Mouse major histocompatibility class I gene expression begins at midsomite stage and is inducible in earlier-stage embryos by interferon, 2427
Cytochrome P-450 metabolic activity in embryonic and extraembryonic tissue lineages of mouse embryos, 3311

Embryo development
Quantitative and qualitative changes in histone gene expression during early mouse embryo development, 5685

Embryogenesis
Injected anti-sense RNAs specifically block messenger RNA translation *in vivo*, 144
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the liver cell adhesion molecule (L-CAM), 2809
Nuclear lamins and peripheral nuclear antigens during fertilization and embryogenesis in mice and sea urchins, 4727
Cell-type-specific pattern of *myc* protooncogene expression in developing human embryos, 5050
Expression sequences of cell adhesion molecules, 6942
Spermidine is bound to a unique protein in early sea urchin embryos, 7613
Expression of the cytokeratin endo A gene during early mouse embryogenesis, 8535

Embryonal carcinoma cell
Isolation of embryonal carcinoma cell lines that express integrated recombinant genes flanked by the Moloney murine leukemia virus long terminal repeat, 2422

***emm6* gene**
Relationship of M protein genes in group A streptococci, 1822

Empirical Bayes estimation, linear
Linear empirical Bayes estimation of means and variances, 1571

Enantiomer
(−)-*S*-[^{3}H]CGP-12177 and its use to determine the rate constants of unlabeled β-adrenergic antagonists, 925

Encephalomyelitis
Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in Lewis rats with purified synthetic peptides: Delineation of antigenic determinants for encephalitogenicity, *in vitro* activation of cellular transfer, and proliferation of lymphocytes, 5515
Prazosin, an α_1-adrenergic receptor antagonist, suppresses experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in the Lewis rat, 5915

Encephalopathy
Pertussis toxin is required for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy, 8733

Encephalopathy, spongiform
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy in the gray tremor mutant mouse, 253
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from patients with kuru, Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, and other neurologic diseases, 3485
Retrovirus-induced spongiform encephalopathy: The 3′-end long terminal repeat-containing viral sequences influence the incidence of the disease and the specificity of the neurological syndrome, 8818

Endo A
One gene and one pseudogene for the cytokeratin endo A, 1155

Endocytosis
Interferon stimulates cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine synthesis but inhibits cholesterol ester synthesis in HeLa-S3 cells, 2417
Murine interferon-β receptor-mediated endocytosis and nuclear membrane binding, 3281
Cell-type-specific receptors for α-fetoprotein in a mouse T-lymphoma cell line, 3301
β-Endorphin: Surface binding and internalization in thymoma cells, 5751
Recycling of epidermal growth factor in a human pancreatic carcinoma cell line, 6172
Tumor necrosis factor: Specific binding and internalization in sensitive and resistant cells, 7626
Analysis and isolation of endocytic vesicles by flow cytometry and sorting: Demonstration of three kinetically distinct compartments involved in fluid-phase endocytosis, 8523

Endocytosis, receptor-mediated
Intracellular class II HLA antigens are accessible to transferrin–neuraminidase conjugates internalized by receptor-mediated endocytosis, 8188

Endogenous retrovirus
Friend and Moloney murine leukemia viruses specifically recombine with different endogenous retroviral sequences to generate mink cell focus-forming viruses, 459

Endonuclease
Endonuclease-resistant apyrimidinic sites formed by neocarzinostatin at cytosine residues in DNA: Evidence for a possible role in mutagenesis, 3182
The replication initiator protein of plasmid pT181 has sequence-specific endonuclease and topoisomerase-like activities, 6845

Endonuclease *Eco*RI
Regulated expression of endonuclease *Eco*RI and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Nuclear entry and biological consequences, 1354

Endonuclease III
Endonuclease III (*nth*) mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 474

Endonuclease S1
DNA from recombinogenic bacteriophages generated by *arl* mutants of *Escherichia coli* is cleaved by single-strand-specific endonuclease S1 (Retraction), 953

Endonuclease V
Expression of a cloned *denV* gene of bacteriophage T4 in *Escherichia coli*, 4763

Endopeptidase
Purification of neutral lens endopeptidase: Close similarity to a neutral proteinase in pituitary, 7545

Endopeptidase, neutral
Neutral endopeptidase 24.11 in human neutrophils: Cleavage of chemotactic peptide, 8737

β-Endorphin
β-Endorphin: Surface binding and internalization in thymoma cells, 5751

β-Endorphin-(1–27)
β-Endorphin-(1–27) is a naturally occurring antagonist to etorphine-induced analgesia, 3178

Endosperm
DNA amplification patterns in maize endosperm nuclei during kernel development, 7010

Endosymbiont
Mitochondrial origins, 4443

Endothelial cell
Activated protein C stimulates the fibrinolytic activity of cultured endothelial cells and decreases antiactivator activity, 1121
Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment, 3272
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medula develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture, 4702
Endothelial cells from bovine adrenal medulla develop capillary-like growth patterns in culture (Correction), 7474
Human monocyte–endothelial cell interaction *in vitro*, 8208

Endothelial cell growth factor
Interaction of endothelial cell growth factor with heparin: Characterization by receptor and antibody recognition, 6138

Endothelium
An endothelial cell-dependent pathway of coagulation, 2523
The formation of fenestrations and channels by capillary endothelium *in vitro*, 6181
Stimulation of the adherence of neutrophils to umbilical vein endothelium by human recombinant tumor necrosis factor, 8667

Endotoxemia
Protection against Gram-negative bacteremia and endotoxemia with human monoclonal IgM antibodies, 1790

Endplate
Myasthenic serum selectively blocks acetylcholine receptors with long channel open times at developing rat endplates, 2533

Energetics
Electrostatic influence on energetics of electron transfer reactions, 3082

Energy coupling
Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: Relationship to ATP synthesis, 1589

Energy transduction
Purified hydrophobic proteins, chargerins, are essential for energy transduction in oxidative phosphorylation, 1331

Energy utilization
Efficiency of utilization of various sources of energy for growth, 4866

Engine, heat
Nonlinear natural engine: Model for thermodynamic processes in mesoscale systems, 7805

Engram
Blockade of β_1- but not of β_2-adrenergic receptors replicates propranolol's suppression of the cerebral spread of an engram in mice, 7458

Enhancer
Transcription of three c-*myc* exons is enhanced in chicken bursal lymphoma cell lines, 53
Structure of the chromosomal gene for murine interleukin 3, 316
An enhancer-like element in the adenovirus E2 promoter contains sequences essential for uninduced and E1A-induced transcription, 381
Hormonal response region in the mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat can be dissociated from the proviral promoter and has enhancer properties, 1020
Complete sequence of a gene encoding a human type I keratin: Sequences homologous to enhancer elements in the regulatory region of the gene, 1609
Isolation of a gene enhancer within an amplified inverted duplication after "expression selection", 3370
Deletion of a B-cell-specific enhancer affects transfected, but not endogenous, immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene expression, 5088
Activation regions in a yeast transposon have homology to mating type control sequences and to mammalian enhancers, 5423
Transposable element sequences involved in the enhancement of yeast gene expression, 5428

Efficient insertion of genes into the mouse germ line via retrovial vectors, 6148
The "β-like-globin" gene domain in human erythroid cells, 6384
Location of *cis*-acting regulatory sequences in the human T-cell leukemia virus type I long terminal repeat, 6502
A viral long terminal repeat in the interleukin 2 gene of a cell line that constitutively produces interleukin 2, 7284
A long and complex enhancer activates transcription of the gene coding for the highly abundant immediate early mRNA in murine cytomegalovirus, 8325
Upstream promoter element of the human metallothionein-II_A gene can act like an enhancer element, 8572

Enkephalin
Conformationally restricted analogs of somatostatin with high μ-opiate receptor specificity, 236
Electroconvulsive shock increases preproenkephalin messenger RNA abundance in rat hypothalamus, 589
Characterization of [^{3}H][2-D-penicillamine, 5-D-penicillamine]enkephalin binding to δ opiate receptors in the rat brain and neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cell line (NG 108-15), 2543
Enkephalins have a direct positive inotropic effect on cultured cardiac myocytes, 5930
Changes in plasma proenkephalin peptide F and catecholamine levels during graded exercise in men, 6349
Visualization of μ_1 opiate receptors in rat brain by using a computerized autoradiographic subtraction technique, 6667
Neurokinin B is a preferred agonist for a neuronal substance P receptor and its action is antagonized by enkephalin, 7444
Expression of preproenkephalin-like mRNA and its peptide products in mammalian testis and ovary, 7467
Depolarization regulates adrenal preproenkephalin mRNA, 8252

Enlightenment
Outlining social physics for modern societies—locating culture, economics, and politics: The Enlightenment reconsidered, 5582

Enolase, neuron-specific
Molecular cloning and the nucleotide sequence of cDNA for neuron-specific enolase messenger RNA of rat brain, 7453

Enterobacteria
Differences in mutagenic and recombinational DNA repair in enterobacteria, 4172

Enterotoxin B gene
Molecular cloning of staphylococcal enterotoxin B gene in *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 5850

***env* gene**
Genomic diversity of the acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus HTLV-III: Different viruses exhibit greatest divergence in their envelope genes, 4813

Environment, complex
Evidence for active synapse formation or altered postsynaptic metabolism in visual cortex of rats reared in complex environments, 4549

Enzyme active site
Regeneration of active enzyme by formation of hybrids from inactive derivatives: Implications for active sites shared between polypeptide chains of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 361
Active site structures of deoxyhemerythrin and oxyhemerythrin, 713
Identification of an active site peptide of skeletal myosin after photoaffinity labeling with *N*-(4-azido-2-nitrophenyl)-2-aminoethyl diphosphate, 1575
Active site of triosephosphate isomerase: *In vitro* mutagenesis and characterization of an altered enzyme, 2272
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Essential role of cysteine and arginine residues in relation to structure and mechanism of ATP activation, 6745
Active site dynamics of ribonuclease, 8458

Enzyme assembly
Pathway of assembly of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Anabaena* 7120 expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6546

Enzyme catalysis
Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 3192

Enzyme electrophoresis
A population genetic framework for the study of invasive diseases caused by serotype b strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 5078

Enzyme evolution
The gene coding for carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I was formed by fusion of an ancestral glutaminase gene and a synthetase gene, 2244

Enzyme induction
Cloning and expression of cDNA for rat heme oxygenase, 7865

Enzyme mechanism
Electrostatic influence on energetics of electron transfer reactions, 3082
Cryobaroenzymic studies as a tool for investigating activated complexes: Creatine kinase·ADP·Mg·nitrate·creatine as a model, 7495
Stereochemical course of the reaction catalyzed by the pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, 7820

Enzyme, multifunctional
Oligomeric structure of the multifunctional protein CAD that initiates pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian cells, 6802

Enzyme reaction
Alternative view of enzyme reactions, 2225

Enzyme regulation, pretranslational
Sex-dependent expression of mouse testosterone 16α-hydroxylase (cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{16\alpha}$): cDNA cloning and pretranslational regulation, 2024

Enzyme-RNA complex
Covalent enzyme-RNA complex: A tRNA modification that prevents a covalent enzyme interaction also prevents aminoacylation, 339

Enzyme secretion
Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells, 3277

Eocyte
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes, 3716
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes (Correction), 7154

Epidemiology
Aflatoxin metabolism in humans: Detection of metabolites and nucleic acid adducts in urine by affinity chromatography, 6492

Epidermal growth factor
Chromosomal locations of the human and mouse genes for precursors of epidermal growth factor and the β subunit of nerve growth factor, 469
Stimulation of glycolysis and amino acid uptake in NRK-49F cells by transforming growth factor β and epidermal growth factor, 1350
Epidermal growth factor precursor is related to the translation product of the Moloney sarcoma virus oncogene *mos*, 1921
Role of protein kinase C in diacylglycerol-mediated induction of ornithine decarboxylase and reduction of epidermal growth factor binding, 1941
Epidermal growth factor stimulates glycogen synthase activity in cultured cells, 4563
Vaccinia virus-infected cells release a novel polypeptide functionally related to transforming and epidermal growth factors, 5300
Heparin-treated, v-*myc*-transformed chicken heart mesenchymal cells assume a normal morphology but are hypersensitive to epidermal growth factor (EGF) and brain fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); cells transformed by the v-Ha-*ras* oncogene are refractory to EGF and bFGF but are hypersensitive to insulin-like growth factors, 5781
Evidence for the involvement of the submandibular gland epidermal growth factor in mouse mammary tumorigenesis, 5940
Recycling of epidermal growth factor in a human pancreatic carcinoma cell line, 6172
Synthesis and secretion of human epidermal growth factor by *Escherichia coli*, 7212
Sustained release of epidermal growth factor accelerates wound repair, 7340
Epidermal growth factor regulates the expression of its own receptor, 8374
Stabilized complexes of epidermal growth factor and its receptor on the cell surface stimulate RNA synthesis but not mitogenesis, 8513

Epidermal growth factor receptor
Stimulation of glucose uptake by transforming growth factor β: Evidence for the requirement of epidermal growth factor–receptor activation, 1346
Tumor-promoting phorbol diesters cause the phosphorylation of epidermal growth factor receptors in normal human fibroblasts at threonine-654, 1974
c-*erbB* activation in avian leukosis virus-induced erythroblastosis: Clustered integration sites and the arrangement of provirus in the c-*erbB* alleles, 2287
Phorbol esters induce transient internalization without degradation of unoccupied epidermal growth factor receptors, 2774
Platelet-derived growth factor mimics phorbol diester action on epidermal growth factor receptor phosphorylation at threonine-654, 4080
Characterization and sequence of the promoter region of the human epidermal growth factor receptor gene, 4920
Identification of a novel receptor in *Drosophila* for both epidermal growth factor and insulin, 8443

Epidermal growth factor receptor gene
A v-*erbB*-related protooncogene, c-*erbB-2*, is distinct from the c-*erbB-1*/epidermal growth factor-receptor gene and is amplified in a human salivary gland adenocarcinoma, 6497

Epidermis
Structure of a gene for the human epidermal 67-kDa keratin, 1896
Cultured psoriatic fibroblasts from involved and uninvolved sites have a partial but not absolute resistance to the proliferation-inhibition activity of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 5409

Epilepsy
Benzodiazepine/γ-aminobutyric acid receptor deficit in the midbrain of the seizure-susceptible gerbil, 6701

Epithelial cell
Induction of transformation and continuous cell lines from normal human mammary epithelial cells after exposure to benzo[*a*]pyrene, 2394

Epithelial cell, airway
Chloride uptake into cultured airway epithelial cells from cystic fibrosis patients and normal individuals, 6677

Epithelium
Lens-specific expression of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene promoted by 5′ flanking sequences of the murine αA-crystallin gene in explanted chicken lens epithelia, 2334

Can villin be used to identify malignant and undifferentiated normal digestive epithelial cells?, 8488

Epithelium, tight
Single anion-selective channels in basolateral membrane of a mammalian tight epithelium, 7791

Epitope
Small peptides induce antibodies with a sequence and structural requirement for binding antigen comparable to antibodies raised against the native protein, 178
Bioeffective monoclonal antibody against the decapeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone: Reacting determinant and action on ovulation and estrus suppression, 1228
Identical short peptide sequences in unrelated proteins can have different conformations: A testing ground for theories of immune recognition, 5255

Epoxide hydrolase
Rapid purification of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase from normal and clofibrate-treated animals by affinity chromatography, 1663

Epoxide, polyunsaturated
Total synthesis of (±)-11α-hydroxyprogesterone by cyclization of a polyunsaturated epoxide, 1879

Epoxygenase
Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells, 1012

Epstein–Barr virus
Immunoglobulin J_H, C_μ, and C_γ gene rearrangements in human B lymphocytes clonally transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 556
Production of antibody associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis in a chimpanzee lymphoblastoid cell line established by *in vitro* transformation with Epstein–Barr virus, 2138
Expression of a second Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen in mouse cells after gene transfer with a cloned fragment of the viral genome, 3435
Activation of expression of latent Epstein–Barr herpesvirus after gene transfer with a small cloned subfragment of heterogeneous viral DNA, 4085
Demonstration of a stimulatory protein for virus-specified DNA polymerase in phorbol ester-treated Epstein–Barr virus-carrying cells, 5728
A third viral nuclear protein in lymphoblasts immortalized by Epstein–Barr virus, 5944
Identification and expression of a nuclear antigen from the genomic region of the Jijoye strain of Epstein–Barr virus that is missing in its nonimmortalizing deletion mutant, P3HR-1, 7429
Cellular and viral DNA hypomethylation associated with induction of Epstein–Barr virus lytic cycle, 8090

Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen
Expression of a second Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen in mouse cells after gene transfer with a cloned fragment of the viral genome, 3435
Carboxyl-terminal domain of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen is highly immunogenic in man, 6300
Analysis of the transcript encoding the latent Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen I: A potentially polycistronic message generated by long-range splicing of several exons, 8305

Epstein–Barr virus receptor
gp140, the C3d receptor of human B lymphocytes, is also the Epstein–Barr virus receptor, 1490

***erb* gene**
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426

***erbB* gene**
Epidermal growth factor precursor is related to the translation product of the Moloney sarcoma virus oncogene *mos*, 1921

Erythema
Photoreactivation of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers and erythema in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*, 2409

Erythritol
^{13}C NMR studies of carbon metabolism in the hyphal fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*, 14

Erythroblastosis
c-*erbB* activation in avian leukosis virus-induced erythroblastosis: Clustered integration sites and the arrangement of provirus in the c-*erbB* alleles, 2287

Erythrocyte
Mammalian reticulocytes lose adhesion to fibronectin during maturation to erythrocytes, 440
Oxidative stress and protective mechanisms in erythrocytes in relation to *Plasmodium vinckei* load, 548
Cloned cDNA for rabbit erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase I: A novel erythrocyte-specific probe to study development in erythroid tissues, 663
^{23}Na and ^{39}K NMR studies of ion transport in human erythrocytes, 1099
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction, 1199
Membrane knobs are required for the microcirculatory obstruction induced by *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 3829
6-Phosphogluconolactonase deficiency, a hereditary erythrocyte enzyme deficiency: Possible interaction with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, 3876
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction (Correction), 3948
Visualization of the protein associations in the erythrocyte membrane skeleton, 6153
Adenine ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B- and T-lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte-macrophages, 6682
Activated and unactivated forms of human erythrocyte aldose reductase, 7222

Erythrocyte agglutination
Laminin binds specifically to sulfated glycolipids, 1306

Erythrocyte deformation
Shape change of sickled erythrocytes induced by pulsed rf electrical fields, 6860

Erythrocyte membrane
Detection and characterization of a mouse α-spectrin cDNA clone by its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 1367
Electron microscopic observation of domain movement in reconstituted erythrocyte membranes, 7304

Erythroid cell
Isolation of recombinant cDNAs encoding chicken erythroid δ-aminolevulinate synthase, 3702

Erythroleukemia
Rat cells infected with anemia-inducing Friend leukemia virus contain integrated replication-competent but not defective proviral genomes, 5925

Erythroleukemia cell
Carbonic anhydrase is aberrantly and constitutively expressed in both human and murine erythroleukemia cells, 5175

Erythromycin resistance
Evidence for functional interaction between domains II and V of 23S ribosomal RNA from an erythromycin-resistant mutant, 8330

Erythropoiesis
Ontogeny of hamster hemoglobins in yolk-sac erythroid cells *in vivo* and in culture, 2794
Interleukin 3 promotes erythroid burst formation in "serum-free" cultures without detectable erythropoietin, 3291

Erythropoietin
Colony formation by primitive hemopoietic progenitor cells in serum-free medium, 775
Interleukin 3 promotes erythroid burst formation in "serum-free" cultures without detectable erythropoietin, 3291

Erythropoietin gene
Cloning and expression of the human erythropoietin gene, 7580

Escherichia coli
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants, 227
Macrophage activation by monosaccharide precursors of *Escherichia coli* lipid A, 282
Endonuclease III (*nth*) mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 474
Mutational studies with the *trp* repressor of *Escherichia coli* support the helix-turn-helix model of repressor recognition of operator DNA, 483
Repair of defined single base-pair mismatches in *Escherichia coli*, 503
Molecular cloning of the gene for the RNA-processing enzyme RNase III of *Escherichia coli*, 849
NZB mouse system for production of monoclonal antibodies to weak bacterial antigens: Isolation of an IgG antibody to the polysaccharide capsules of *Escherichia coli* K1 and group B meningococci, 1194
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli*, 1326
Detection and characterization of a mouse α-spectrin cDNA clone by its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 1367
Isolation and point of action of a factor from *Escherichia coli* required to reconstruct translation, 1648
Protection against Gram-negative bacteremia and endotoxemia with human monoclonal IgM antibodies, 1790
Adhesion to human cells by *Escherichia coli* lacking the major subunit of a digalactoside-specific pilus-adhesin, 1800
Expression of *glnA* in *Escherichia coli* is regulated at tandem promoters, 1979
Sequences of the active-site peptides of three of the high-M_r penicillin-binding proteins of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1999
Chicken triosephosphate isomerase complements an *Escherichia coli* deficiency, 2014
Expression in *Escherichia coli* of a fusion protein product containing a region of the adenovirus DNA polymerase, 2354
Expression of *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigens in *Escherichia coli*, 2518
Dual role for *Escherichia coli* RecA protein in SOS mutagenesis, 3325
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants (Correction), 3532
Chemical synthesis of a gene encoding the human complement fragment C5a and its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 3543
Deletion of the terminus region (340 kilobase pairs of DNA) from the chromosome of *Escherichia coli*, 3766
Initiation of DNA replication on single-stranded DNA templates catalyzed by purified replication proteins of bacteriophage λ and *Escherichia coli*, 3988
Cloning and expression of cDNA for salmon growth hormone in *Escherichia coli*, 4306

Homology requirements for recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 4768
Multimeric complement component C9 is necessary for killing of *Escherichia coli* J5 by terminal attack complex C5b-9, 4808
Penicillin binding proteins: Role in initiation of murein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 5632
Cloning, expression in *Escherichia coli*, and reconstitution of human myoglobin, 5681
An invertible element of DNA controls phase variation of type 1 fimbriae of *Escherichia coli*, 5724
Molecular cloning of staphylococcal enterotoxin B gene in *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 5850
Mini-F plasmid-induced SOS signal in *Escherichia coli* is RecBC dependent, 5973
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 6019
Role of the SulB (FtsZ) protein in division inhibition during the SOS response in *Escherichia coli*: FtsZ stabilizes the inhibitor SulA in maxicells, 6045
Cloning and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the cDNA for murine tumor necrosis factor, 6060
Expression and assembly of active cyanobacterial ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in *Escherichia coli* containing stoichiometric amounts of large and small subunits, 6100
Carboxyl-terminal domain of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen is highly immunogenic in man, 6300
RNase T is responsible for the end-turnover of tRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 6427
Pathway of assembly of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Anabaena* 7120 expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6546
Synthesis and secretion of human epidermal growth factor by *Escherichia coli*, 7212
Molecular cloning and regulated expression of the human c-*myc* gene in *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Comparison of the protein products, 7232
Oxygen binding properties of human mutant hemoglobins synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 7252
Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in *Escherichia coli*: *pgsA* mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis, 7530
Transient fluorescence in synchronously dividing *Escherichia coli*, 7599
Reconstitution of regulatory properties of adenylate cyclase in *Escherichia coli* extracts, 8300
Human apolipoprotein E expression in *Escherichia coli*: Structural and functional identity of the bacterially produced protein with plasma apolipoprotein E, 8696
Nonheritable resistance to chloramphenicol and other antibiotics induced by salicylates and other chemotactic repellents in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 8771

Esterase
Kinetic properties of a sex pheromone-degrading enzyme: The sensillar esterase of *Antheraea polyphemus*, 8827

Esterase D locus
Assignment of the gene for Wilson disease to chromosome 13: Linkage to the esterase D locus, 1819

Estradiol 16α-hydroxylation
Estradiol 16α-hydroxylation in the mouse correlates with mammary tumor incidence and presence of murine mammary tumor virus: A possible model for the hormonal etiology of breast cancer in humans, 6295

Estradiol–receptor complex
Specific modulation of the transcription of cloned avian vitellogenin II gene by estradiol–receptor complex *in vitro*, 988

Estramustine
Dansylated estramustine, a fluorescent probe for studies of estramustine uptake and identification of intracellular targets, 8483

Estrogen receptor
Exclusive nuclear location of estrogen receptors in *Squalus* testis, 1336
Immunocytochemical staining of estrogen receptor in paraffin sections of human breast cancer by use of monoclonal antibody: Comparison with that in frozen sections, 4803
Cloning of the human estrogen receptor cDNA, 7889

Estrus suppression
Bioeffective monoclonal antibody against the decapeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone: Reacting determinant and action on ovulation and estrus suppression, 1228

Ethanol
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the complete mouse liver alcohol dehydrogenase, 2262
Toward an analogue of alcoholism in mice: Criteria for recognition of pharmacologically motivated drinking, 3469
Immunochemical evidence for induction of the alcohol-oxidizing cytochrome P-450 of rabbit liver microsomes by diverse agents: Ethanol, imidazole, trichloroethylene, acetone, pyrazole, and isoniazid, 4065

Ethanol metabolism
Cloning of cDNAs for human aldehyde dehydrogenases 1 and 2, 3771
A ^{1}H NMR technique for observing metabolite signals in the spectrum of perfused liver, 5246

Ether, diethyl
Evidence for a role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor in cold, ether, immobilization, and traumatic stress, 1247

Ether stress
Effects of intravenous and intraventricular injection of antisera directed against corticotropin-releasing factor on the secretion of anterior pituitary hormones, 7787

Ethidium
Purified hydrophobic proteins, chargerins, are essential for energy transduction in oxidative phosphorylation, 1331

Ethyl methanesulfonate
Ethylation of poly(dC-dG)·poly(dC-dG) by ethyl methanesulfonate stimulates the activity of mammalian DNA methyltransferase *in vitro*, 1045

***N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Lack of evidence for skeletal abnormalities in offspring of mice exposed to ethylnitrosourea, 2852
A mutation in the β-globin gene detected in the progeny of a female mouse treated with ethylnitrosourea, 5829
Dose-repetition increases the mutagenic effectiveness of *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea in mouse spermatogonia, 6619

Ethyl retinoate
Activation of retinoic acid by coenzyme A for the formation of ethyl retinoate, 6419

Ethylation
Ethylation of poly(dC-dG)·poly(dC-dG) by ethyl methanesulfonate stimulates the activity of mammalian DNA methyltransferase *in vitro*, 1045

Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA, 963
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II), 968
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II) (Correction), 3532

***N*-Ethylmaleimide**
Different effects of *N*-ethylmalemide on M1 and M2 muscarine receptors in rat brain, 580

ETn
Spatial distribution of transcripts of the long repeated ETn sequence during early mouse embryogenesis, 2054

Etorphine
β-Endorphin-(1–27) is a naturally occurring antagonist to etorphine-induced analgesia, 3178

***ets* gene**
The *ets* sequence from the transforming gene of avian erythroblastosis virus, E26, has unique domains on human chromosomes 11 and 21: Both loci are transcriptionally active, 7294

Eubacteria
Pattern analysis of 5S rRNA, 2437
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes, 3716
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes (Correction), 7154

Eukaryotic initiation factor 2
Monoclonal antibodies to an interferon-induced M_r 68,000 protein and their use for the detection of double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in human cells, 4341
The 90-kDa component of reticulocyte heme-regulated eIF-2α (initiation factor 2 α-subunit) kinase is derived from the β subunit of spectrin, 5332

Eukaryotic initiation factor 4B
Isolation and characterization of factors from wheat germ that exhibit eukaryotic initiation factor 4B activity and overcome 7-methylguanosine 5′-triphosphate inhibition of polypeptide synthesis, 330

Evolution, concerted
Variances and covariances of identity coefficients of a multigene family, 829

Evolution, molecular
Superoxide dismutase: An evolutionary puzzle, 824
An unusual genetic code in nuclear genes of *Tetrahymena*, 2452

Evolution, prebiotic
Unidirectional circulation in a prebiotic photochemical cycle, 4115

Evolution rate
Interaction of selection and biased gene conversion in a multigene family, 153

Excision nuclease
Effect of DNA polymerase I and DNA helicase II on the turnover rate of UvrABC excision nuclease, 6774

Excitation–contraction coupling
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate: A possible chemical link in excitation–contraction coupling in muscle, 6352

Exercise
Changes in plasma proenkephalin peptide F and catecholamine levels during graded exercise in men, 6349

Exocytosis
The rate-determining step in cAMP-mediated exocytosis in the rat parotid and submandibular glands appears to involve analogous 26-kDa integral membrane phosphoproteins, 3237

Exon
Repeating modular structure of the fibronectin gene: Relationship to protein structure and subunit variation, 6571

"Exon shuffling"
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β, 2940
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β (Correction), 5236
Expression of hybrid class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex in mouse L cells, 6245

Exonuclease
Cloning of *Physarum* actin sequences in an exonuclease-deficient bacterial host, 2698

Exonuclease III
Exonuclease III recognizes urea residues in oxidized DNA, 8354

Expansion, DNA
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA, 751
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA (Correction), 5236

Expression selection
Isolation of a gene enhancer within an amplified inverted duplication after "expression selection", 3370

Expression vector
Overproduction of the protein product of a nonselected foreign gene carried by an adenovirus vector, 3567
Characterization of rate-controlling steps *in vivo* by use of an adjustable expression vector, 3577
Molecular cloning and regulated expression of the human c-*myc* gene in *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Comparison of the protein products, 7232
Expression of biologically active bovine luteinizing hormone in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7280
Human apolipoprotein E expression in *Escherichia coli*: Structural and functional identity of the bacterially produced protein with plasma apolipoprotein E, 8696

Extensin
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for carrot extensin and a proline-rich 33-kDa protein, 4399

Extinction
Bird remains from an archaeological site on Henderson Island, South Pacific: Man-caused extinctions on an "uninhabited" island, 6191

Extracellular matrix
Mammalian reticulocytes lose adhesion to fibronectin during maturation to erythrocytes, 440
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan cDNA, 1321
Laminin is associated with the "neurite outgrowth-promoting factors" found in conditioned media, 2183
Incorporation of cellular and plasma fibronectins into smooth muscle cell extracellular matrix *in vitro*, 2746
M_r 205,000 sulfoglycoprotein in extracellular matrix of mouse fibroblast cells is immunologically related to high moecular weight microtubule-associated proteins, 5776

Eye
Calcium binding in pigmented and albino eyes, 6716

Eye lens
Opacification of γ-crystallin solutions from calf lens in relation to cold cataract formation, 1701
Lens-specific expression of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene promoted by 5′ flanking sequences of the murine αA-crystallin gene in explanted chicken lens epithelia, 2334
Lens-specific expression and developmental regulation of the bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene driven by the murine αA-crystallin promoter in transgenic mice, 7815
Disulfide bond formation in the eye lens, 7965
Purified lens junctional protein forms channels in planar lipid films, 8468

F_{420} cofactor
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364

***F1* gene**
F1 and *F2*: Two similar genes regulated differently during development of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5795

F plasmid
Mini-F plasmid-induced SOS signal in *Escherichia coli* is RecBC dependent, 5973

F_0 protein
Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation: Effects of specific F_0 modifiers on ligand-induced conformation changes of F_1, 7550

Fabry disease
Fabry disease: Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding human α-galactosidase A, 7364

Factor FVIII inhibitor
Localization of human factor FVIII inhibitor epitopes to two polypeptide fragments, 7728

Factor IX
Evidence for a prevalent dimorphism in the activation peptide of human coagulation factor IX, 2847
Polymorphism of normal factor IX detected by mouse monoclonal antibodies, 3839
Immunoaffinity purification of factor IX (Christmas factor) by using conformation-specific antibodies directed against the factor IX–metal complex, 3879

Factor V
Internal duplication and sequence homology in factors V and VIII, 1688

Factor VIII
Internal duplication and sequence homology in factors V and VIII, 1688
Purified human factor VIII procoagulant protein: Comparative hemostatic response after infusions into hemophilic and von Willebrand disease dogs, 8752

Factor X
Characterization ofan almost full-length cDNA coding for human blood coagulation factor X, 3591

Falciparum interspersed repeat antigen
Interspersed blocks of repetitive and charged amino acids in a dominant immunogen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 543

Fat
Efficiency of utilization of various sources of energy for growth, 4866

Fatty acid
Inhibition of human platelet phospholipase A_2 activity by unsaturated fatty acids, 371
Circulating hydroxy fatty acids in familial Mediterranean fever, 1232
Leukotriene B_5 is formed in human neutrophils after dietary supplementation with icosapentaenoic acid, 1540
Abnormal polyunsaturated fatty acid patterns of serum lipids in alcoholism and cirrhosis: Arachidonic acid deficiency in cirrhosis, 1815
Acyl-acyl carrier protein as a source of fatty acids for bacterial bioluminescence, 6085

Fatty acid binding protein
Isolation and partial characterization of a fatty acid binding protein in rat liver plasma membranes, 4

Faulting
Fracture dynamics of fusion of two anti-plane cracks, 1869

Fecal pellet
Pellet microfossils: Possible evidence for metazoan life in Early Proterozoic time, 5809

Feedback, ultrashort loop
Ultrashort-loop positive feedback of corticotropin (ACTH)-releasing factor to enhance ACTH release in stress, 3528

Feeding behavior
Neuropeptide Y injected in the paraventricular hypothalamus: A powerful stimulant of feeding behavior, 3940
Peptidergic modulation of patterned motor activity in identified neurons of *Helisoma*, 7140

Fenestration
The formation of fenestrations and channels by capillary endothelium *in vitro*, 6181

Fentanyl
Purification of the opiate receptor of NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells, 4974

Ferredoxin
[4Fe–4S]-cluster-depleted *Azotobacter vinelandii* ferredoxin I: A new 3Fe iron–sulfur protein, 5661

Ferredoxin gene
Cloning and nucleotide sequence determination of the *Clostridium pasteurianum* ferredoxin gene, 1653

Ferritin
Structure of human ferritin light subunit messenger RNA: Comparison with heavy subunit message and functional implications, 3139
Reduction of mammalian ferritin, 3640

Fertilization
Calcium channel antagonists inhibit the acrosome reaction and bind to plasma membranes of sea urchin sperm, 1460
Microtubule configurations during fertilization, mitosis, and early development in the mouse and the requirement for egg microtubule-mediated motility during mammalian fertilization, 4152
Nuclear lamins and peripheral nuclear antigens during fertilization and embryogenesis in mice and sea urchins, 4727
Preferential fertilization in *Plumbago*: Ultrastructural evidence for gamete-level recognition in an angiosperm, 6129
Mobilization of specific maternal RNA species into polysomes after fertilization in *Xenopus laevis*, 7636

α-Fetoprotein
Cell-type-specific receptors for α-fetoprotein in a mouse T-lymphoma cell line, 3301

Tyrosine sulfation of proteins from the human hepatoma cell line HepG2, 7160

F_0F_1 ATP synthase
Evidence that the Mg-dependent low-affinity binding site for ATP and P_i demonstrated on the isolated β subunit of the F_0F_1 ATP synthase is a catalytic site, 1886

***fgr* gene**
Isolation and chromosomal localization of the human *fgr* protooncogene, a distinct member of the tyrosine kinase gene family, 6595

Fibril, scrapie-associated
Specific proteins associated with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and scrapie share antigenic and carbohydrate determinants, 4263

Fibrin
Effects of fibrinogen-binding tetrapeptides on mechanical properties of fine fibrin clots, 1410
An endothelial cell-dependent pathway of coagulation, 2523
Discrimination between fibrin and fibrinogen by a monoclonal antibody against a synthetic peptide, 7091

Fibrinogen
Discrimination between fibrin and fibrinogen by a monoclonal antibody against a synthetic peptide, 7091
Tyrosine sulfation of proteins from the human hepatoma cell line HepG2, 7160
Interaction of purified type IIB von Willebrand factor with the platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib induces fibrinogen binding to the glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex and initiates aggregation, 7424
The effect of Arg-Gly-Asp-containing peptides on fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor binding to platelets, 8057

Fibrinogen-binding tetrapeptide
Effects of fibrinogen-binding tetrapeptides on mechanical properties of fine fibrin clots, 1410

Fibrinogen gene
Evolution and organization of the fibrinogen locus on chromosome 4: Gene duplication accompanied by transposition and inversion, 2344

Fibrinolysis
Activated protein C stimulates the fibrinolytic activity of cultured endothelial cells and decreases antiactivator activity, 1121
Coronary thrombolysis with facilitated absorption of intramuscularly injected tissue-type plasminogen activator, 4258
The primary plasminogen-activator inhibitors in endothelial cells, platelets, serum, and plasma are immunologically related, 8710

Fibroblast
Autoregulation of collagenase production by a protein synthesized and secreted by synovial fibroblasts: Cellular mechanism for control of collagen degradation, 1916
Tumor-promoting phorbol diesters cause the phosphorylation of epidermal growth factor receptors in normal human fibroblasts at threonine-654, 1974
Heat-resistant variants of Chinese hamster fibroblasts altered in expression of heat shock protein, 8029
Type β transforming growth factor controls the adipogenic differentiation of 3T3 fibroblasts, 8530

Fibroblast growth factor
Heparin affinity of anionic and cationic capillary endothelial cell growth factors: Analysis of hypothalamus-derived growth factors and fibroblast growth factors, 805
A nonmitogenic pituitary function of fibroblast growth factor: Regulation of thyrotropin and prolactin secretion, 5545

Fibroblast growth factor, acidic
Pure brain-derived acidic fibroblast growth factor is a potent angiogenic vascular endothelial cell mitogen with sequence homology to interleukin 1, 6409
Primary structure of bovine pituitary basic fibroblast growth factor (FGF) and comparison with the amino-terminal sequence of bovine brain acidic FGF, 6507

Fibroblast growth factor, basic
Primary structure of bovine pituitary basic fibroblast growth factor (FGF) and comparison with the amino-terminal sequence of bovine brain acidic FGF, 6507

Fibroblast growth factor, brain
Heparin-treated, v-*myc*-transformed chicken heart mesenchymal cells assume a normal morphology but are hypersensitive to epidermal growth factor (EGF) and brain fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); cells transformed by the v-Ha-*ras* oncogene are refractory to EGF and bFGF but are hypersensitive to insulin-like growth factors, 5781

Fibronectin
Isolation of tyrosine-*O*-sulfate by Pronase hydrolysis from fibronectin secreted by Fujinami sarcoma virus-infected rat fibroblasts, 34
Mammalian reticulocytes lose adhesion to fibronectin during maturation to erythrocytes, 440
Laminin binds specifically to sulfated glycolipids, 1306
On the origin of species of fibronectin, 1424
Incorporation of cellular and plasma fibronectins into smooth muscle cell extracellular matrix *in vitro*, 2746
Inhibition of platelet aggregation by a monoclonal antibody against human fibronectin, 3844
A 125/115-kDa cell surface receptor specific for vitronectin interacts with the arginine-glycine-aspartic acid adhesion sequence derived from fibronectin, 5766
The oncofetal domain of fibronectin defined by monoclonal antibody FDC-6: Its presence in fibronectins from fetal and tumor tissues and its absence in those from normal adult tissues and plasma, 6517
Tyrosine sulfation of proteins from the human hepatoma cell line HepG2, 7160

Fibronectin gene
Repeating modular structure of the fibronectin gene: Relationship to protein structure and subunit variation, 6571

Fibrosarcoma
Molecular characterization of novel H-2 class I molecules expressed by a C3H UV-induced fibrosarcoma, 5485

Fibrosarcoma cell
Synthesis and secretion of proteins resembling platelet-derived growth factor by human glioblastoma and fibrosarcoma cells in culture, 2404

Fidelity assay
A fidelity assay using "dideoxy" DNA sequencing: A measurement of sequence dependence and frequency of forming 5-bromouracil-guanine base mispairs, 1301

Filament, helical
Paired helical filaments from Alzheimer disease patients contain cytoskeletal components, 3916

Filamentous bacteriophage
Thioredoxin is required for filamentous phage assembly, 29

Filopodium
Differentiation of neuronal growth cones: Specialization of filopodial tips for adhesive interactions, 8256

Fimbria
An invertible element of DNA controls phase variation of type 1 fimbriae of *Escherichia coli*, 5724

***fip* gene**
Thioredoxin is required for filamentous phage assembly, 29

Firefly
Characterization of octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Elucidation of a class of potent and selective octopamine-2 receptor agonists with toxic effects in insects, 599

Fish oil
Leukotriene B_5 is formed in human neutrophils after dietary supplementation with icosapentaenoic acid, 1540

Flavin
Coding nucleotide sequence of rat NADPH-cytochrome P-450 oxidoreductase cDNA and identification of flavin-binding domains, 973

Flavodoxin
Coding nucleotide sequence of rat NADPH-cytochrome P-450 oxidoreductase cDNA and identification of flavin-binding domains, 973

Flavoprotein
Deficiency of electron transfer flavoprotein or electron transfer flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase in glutaric acidemia type II fibroblasts, 4517
Structure of glycolate oxidase from spinach, 6855

Flounder
Antifreeze protein genes are tandemly linked and clustered in the genome of the winter flounder, 2613

Flow cytometry
Analysis and isolation of endocytic vesicles by flow cytometry and sorting: Demonstration of three kinetically distinct compartments involved in fluid-phase endocytosis, 8523

Flower petal
Flower petal microtexture is a tactile cue for bees, 4750

FLP
Two-micrometer circle site-specific recombination: The minimal substrate and the possible role of flanking sequences, 5875
The FLP recombinase of the yeast 2-μm plasmid: Characterization of its recombination site, 7270

Fluctuation, orientational
Fast and slow orientational fluctuations in membranes, 2029

Fluorescein hapten
Interleukin 1 can act as a B-cell growth and differentiation factor, 8153

Fluorescein isothiocyanate-dextran
Analysis and isolation of endocytic vesicles by flow cytometry and sorting: Demonstration of three kinetically distinct compartments involved in fluid-phase endocytosis, 8523

Fluorescence
Transient fluorescence in synchronously dividing *Escherichia coli*, 7599

Fluorescence recovery after photobleaching
Direct measurement of lateral transport in membranes by using time-resolved spatial photometry, 4122

γ-Fluoromethotrexate
γ-Fluoromethotrexate: Synthesis and biological activity of a potent inhibitor of dihydrofolate reductase with greatly diminished ability to form poly-γ-glutamates, 2598

fMet-Leu-Phe
Selective enhancement of the expression of granulocyte functional antigens 1 and 2 on human neutrophils, 2503
Pertussis toxin inhibits fMet-Leu-Phe- but not phorbol ester-stimulated changes in rabbit neutrophils: Role of G proteins in excitation response coupling, 2708
Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells, 3277

fMet-Leu-Phe receptor
Association of the *N*-formyl-Met-Leu-Phe receptor in human neutrophils with a GTP-binding protein sensitive to pertussis toxin, 869

Folic acid
Inhibition of phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazolecarboxamide transformylase by methotrexate and dihydrofolic acid polyglutamates, 4881

Follicle
Formation of a transformed follicle is necessary but not sufficient for development of an avian leukosis virus-induced lymphoma, 213

Follicle-stimulating hormone
Isolation and partial characterization of a M_r 32,000 protein with inhibin activity from porcine follicular fluid, 7217
Inhibition of gonadotropin-induced granulosa cell differentiation by activation of protein kinase C, 8518

Follitropin release
Human seminal α inhibins: Isolation, characterization, and structure, 4041

Foot-and-mouth disease virus
Small peptides induce antibodies with a sequence and structural requirement for binding antigen comparable to antibodies raised against the native protein, 178
Sequence variation in the gene for the immunogenic capsid protein VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus type A, 2618

"Footprinting"
Rapid "footprinting" on supercoiled DNA, 3078

Formaldehyde
Formaldehyde-mediated DNA–protein crosslinking: A probe for *in vivo* chromatin structures, 6470

Formamidopyrimidine
In situ enzymatic reclosure of opened imidazole rings of purines in DNA damaged by γ-irradiation, 633

Formate
Role of hepatic tetrahydrofolate in the species difference in methanol toxicity, 3854
Chloride/formate exchange with formic acid recycling: A mechanism of active chloride transport across epithelial membranes, 6362

Forskolin
Catalytic unit of adenylate cyclase: Purification and identification by affinity crosslinking, 3086

***fos* gene**
Removal of a 67-base-pair sequence in the noncoding region of protooncogene *fos* converts it to a transforming gene, 4987
Induction of the proto-oncogene *fos* by nerve growth factor, 7330

***fps* gene**
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426

***fps*/*fes* gene**
Specific expression of the human cellular *fps*/*fes*-encoded protein NCP92 in normal and leukemic myeloid cells, 2379

Fracture dynamics
Fracture dynamics of fusion of two anti-plane cracks, 1869

Fragment gene
Alternative splicing patterns in an aberrantly rearranged immunoglobulin κ-light-chain gene, 4045

Free energy
Stochastic free energy transduction, 3222
Experimental resolution of cooperative free energies for the ten ligation states of human hemoglobin, 5347

Free radical
Enzyme-controlled scavenging of ascorbyl and 2,6-dimethoxy-semiquinone free radicals in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1439

Friend erythroleukemia cell
Generation of a dominant 8-MDa deletion at the left terminus of vaccinia virus DNA, 3365

Friend erythroleukemia virus
Induction of the early stages of Friend erythroleukemia with helper-free Friend spleen focus-forming virus, 6913

Friend leukemia virus, anemia-inducing
Rat cells infected with anemia-inducing Friend leukemia virus contain integrated replication-competent but not defective proviral genomes, 5925

Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate
Inhibition by 2,5-anhydromannitol of glycolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes and in Ehrlich ascites cells, 78
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and insulin increase the concentration of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and stimulate glycolysis in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 6440

Fruit fly
See *Drosophila*

Frustration
A model of protein conformational substates, 3670

***frz* gene**
"Frizzy" genes of *Myxococcus xanthus* are involved in control of frequency of reversal of gliding motility, 8767

FtsZ protein
Role of the SulB (FtsZ) protein in division inhibition during the SOS response in *Escherichia coli*: FtsZ stabilizes the inhibitor SulA in maxicells, 6045

Fucose
Fucose-containing glycolipids are stage- and region-specific antigens in developing embryonic brain of rodents, 3045

α-L-Fucosidase
Molecular cloning of a cDNA for human α-L-fucosidase, 1262

Fuel, finite
Probabilistic aspects of finite-fuel stochastic control, 5579

Fujinami sarcoma virus
Isolation of tyrosine-*O*-sulfate by Pronase hydrolysis from fibronectin secreted by Fujinami sarcoma virus-infected rat fibroblasts, 34

Fukui function
Hardness, softness, and the fukui function in the electronic theory of metals and catalysis, 6723

Function, linked
Application of the principle of linked functions to ATP-driven ion pumps: Kinetics of activation by ATP, 3658

Fusion, cell
Correlation between fusion and the developmental regulation of membrane glycoproteins in L_6 myoblasts, 8409

Fusion protein
Expression in *Escherichia coli* of a fusion protein product containing a region of the adenovirus DNA polymerase, 2354
Fusions of secreted proteins to alkaline phosphatase: An approach for studying protein secretion, 5107
Expression at the cell surface of biologically active fusion and hemagglutinin/neuraminidase proteins of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5 from cloned cDNA, 7520

Futile cycle
Increased activity of the glucose cycle in the liver: Early characteristic of type 2 diabetes, 2965

***G* gene**
uvrA and *recA* mutations inhibit a site-specific transition produced by a single O^6-methylguanine in gene *G* of bacteriophage ϕX174, 7173

G_1 phase
Kinetic analysis of regulatory events in G_1 leading to proliferation or quiescence of Swiss 3T3 cells, 5365

GABA
See γ-Aminobutyric acid

***gag–pol* gene**
Murine leukemia virus protease is encoded by the *gag–pol* gene and is synthesized through suppression of an amber termination codon, 1618

Gag protein p24
Immunological properties of the Gag protein p24 of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus (human T-cell leukemia virus type III), 3481

***GAL4* gene**
Specific protein binding to far upstream activating sequences in polymerase II promoters, 43

Galactosamine oligosaccharide
Complete amino acid sequence of human hemopexin, the heme-binding protein of serum, 73

Galactose-terminated protein
An alternative route of infection for viruses: Entry by means of the asialoglycoprotein receptor of a Sendai virus mutant lacking its attachment protein, 978

α-Galactosidase A
Fabry disease: Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding human α-galactosidase A, 7364

β-Galactosidase fusion protein
Expression in *Escherichia coli* of a cloned DNA sequence encoding the pre-S2 region of hepatitis B virus, 7540

Galactosyltransferase
Localization of galactosyl- and sialyltransferase by immunofluorescence: Evidence for different sites, 4736

γ-radiation
In situ enzymatic reclosure of opened imidazole rings of purines in DNA damaged by γ-irradiation, 633

Ganglion, basal
The neostriatal mosaic: Compartmental distribution of calcium-binding protein and parvalbumin in the basal ganglia of the rat and monkey, 8780

Ganglion cell
Two distinct Ca-dependent K currents in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 3049

Ganglion, sensory
Differentiation of catecholaminergic cells in cultures of embryonic avian sensory ganglia, 8800

Ganglioside
Mouse monoclonal IgG3 antibody detecting G_{D3} ganglioside: A phase I trial in patients with malignant melanoma, 1242
Laminin binds specifically to sulfated glycolipids, 1306
Strong antitumor activities of IgG3 antibodies to a human melanoma-associated ganglioside, 1499
Monoclonal antibody 18B8 detects gangliosides associated with neuronal differentiation and synapse formation, 4008
Disialoganglioside GD3 on human melanoma serves as a relevant target antigen for monoclonal antibody-mediated tumor cytolysis, 51[9].

Gap junction
Reduction of gap junctional conductance by microinjection of antibodies against the 27-kDa liver gap junction polypeptide, 2412
Potential role of the *src* gene product in inhibition of gap-junctional communication in NIH/3T3 cells, 5360

Gas phase reaction
Alternative view of enzyme reactions, 2225

Gastrin-releasing peptide
High-affinity receptors for peptides of the bombesin family in Swiss 3T3 cells, 7616

Gastrula
Epidermal keratin gene expressed in embryos of *Xenopus laevis*, 5413

Gaucher disease
Heterogeneity in type I Gaucher disease demonstrated by restriction mapping of the gene, 5442
Gene mapping and leader polypeptide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase: Implications for Gaucher disease, 7101
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase cDNA, 7289

Geminivirus
Nucleotide sequence of bean golden mosaic virus and a model for gene regulation in geminiviruses, 3572

Gene amplification
Major deletions in the gene encoding the p53 tumor antigen cause lack of p53 expression in HL-60 cells, 790
Ultrastructural features of minute chromosomes in a methotrexate-resistant mouse 3T3 cell line, 1126
Isolation of a gene enhancer within an amplified inverted duplication after "expression selection", 3370
N-*myc* amplification in multiple homogeneously staining regions in two human neuroblastomas, 3736
Frequency of molecular alterations affecting *ras* protooncogenes in human urinary tract tumors, 3849
Evolutionary amplification of a pseudogene, 4182
Is the 5S RNA a primitive ribosomal RNA sequence?, 5608
Molecular cloning of rat brain Na,K-ATPase α-subunit cDNA, 6357
Gene amplification: An example of accelerated evolution in tumorigenic cells, 7015
Amplification of DNA sequences in human multidrug-resistant KB carcinoma cells, 7661
Repair-defect mutations inhibit rDNA magnification in *Drosophila* and discriminate between meiotic and premeiotic magnification, 8095

Gene, chemically synthesized
Chemical synthesis of a gene encoding the human complement fragment C5a and its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 3543

Gene conversion
Interaction of selection and biased gene conversion in a multigene family, 153
Variances and covariances of identity coefficients of a multigene family, 829
Possible involvement of human D minigenes in the first complementarity-determining region of κ light chains, 2125
Silkmoth chorion gene families contain patchwork patterns of sequence homology, 2814
Evidence that polymorphism in the murine major histocompatibility complex may be generated by the assortment of subgene sequences, 2890
High-frequency meiotic gene conversion between repeated genes on nonhomologous chromosomes in yeast, 3350
Sequence and evolution of the human T-cell antigen receptor β-chain genes, 5068
Intron sequences reveal evolutionary relationships among major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 5860
Structural analysis of an HLA-B27 functional variant: Identification of residues that contribute to the specificity of recognition by cytolytic T lymphocytes, 7394

Gene–culture coevolution
Color categorization: A possible concordance between genes and culture, 5805
Gene–culture coevolution: Models for the evolution of altruism with cultural transmission, 5814

Gene deletion
B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion, 511

Gene duplication
Complete amino acid sequence of human hemopexin, the heme-binding protein of serum, 73
Comparative analysis of repeated sequences in rat apolipoproteins A-I, A-IV, and E, 992
Two alkaline phosphatase genes positioned in tandem in *Bacillus lichenformis* MC14 require different RNA polymerase holoenzymes for transcription, 1035
Multiple duplications of complement *C4* gene correlate with *H-2*-controlled testosterone-independent expression of its sex-limited isoform, C4-Slp, 1746
Periodicity of leucine and tandem repetition of a 24-amino acid segment in the primary structure of leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein of human serum, 1906
Evolution and organization of the fibrinogen locus on chromosome 4: Gene duplication accompanied by transposition and inversion, 2344
Organization of the human transferrin gene: Direct evidence that it originated by gene duplication, 3149
Close linkage of α and β interferons and infrequent duplication of β interferon in humans, 4473
Linkage map of three *HLA-DR* β-chain genes: Evidence for a recent duplication event, 7197
Human group-specific component (Gc) is a member of the albumin family, 7994
Evolution of apolipoprotein E: Mouse sequence and evidence for an 11-nucleotide ancestral unit, 8085

Gene evolution
Evolution and organization of the fibrinogen locus on chromosome 4: Gene duplication accompanied by transposition and inversion, 2344
Remarkable homology among the internal repeats of erythroid and nonerythroid spectrin, 5671
Structure of the human phosphoglycerate kinase gene and the intron-mediated evolution and dispersal of the nucleotide-binding domain, 6965

Gene expression
A bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system for controlled exclusive expression of specific genes, 1074
An adenovirus vector system used to express polyoma virus tumor antigens, 1359
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and overexpression of the bacteriophage T4 *regA* gene, 1901
Expression of a mouse long terminal repeat is cell cycle-linked, 1946
Alternative RNA processing events in human calcitonin/calcitonin gene-related peptide gene expression, 1994
Common haplotype dependency of high $^{G}\gamma$-globin gene expression and high Hb F levels in β-thalassemia and sickle cell anemia patients, 2111
Effect of regional DNA methylation of gene expression, 2560
Nucleotide sequence of a yeast Ty element: Evidence for an unusual mechanism of gene expression, 2829
Isolation of a gene enhancer within an amplified inverted duplication after "expression selection", 3370
Altered gene expression during cold acclimation of spinach, 3673
Cell-cycle-specific genes differentially expressed in human leukemias, 4463
Gene expression and cAMP, 4606
Expression of enzymatically active reverse transcriptase in *Escherichia coli*, 4944

Gene expression, albumin
Expression of the mouse serum albumin gene introduced into differentiated and dedifferentiated rat hepatoma cells, 765

Gene expression, collagen
Altered steady-state ratio of type I/III procollagen mRNAs correlates with selectively increased type I procollagen biosynthesis in cultured keloid fibroblasts, 5935

Gene expression, constitutive
Point mutation generates constitutive expression of an inducible eukaryotic gene, 643

Gene expression, coordinated
Genes selectively expressed in proliferating *Dictyostelium* amoebae, 8540

Gene expression, developmental
mRNA stabilization controls the expression of a class of developmentally regulated genes in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 5786
F1 and *F2*: Two similar genes regulated differently during development of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5795

Gene expression, foreign
Expression of phaseolin cDNA genes in yeast under control of natural plant DNA sequences, 334
Developmentally regulated expression of the bean β-phaseolin gene in tobacco seed, 3320

Gene expression, globin
Adult and fetal human globin genes are expressed following chromosomal transfer into MEL cells, 780
Gene expression during terminal differentiation: Dexamethasone suppression of inducer-mediated α_1- and β^{maj}-globin gene expression, 5020

Gene expression, heterologous
Expression of a functional human insulin receptor from a cloned cDNA in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 8014

Gene expression, histocompatibility
Reactivation by a *trans*-acting factor of human major histocompatibility complex Ia gene expression in interspecies hybrids between an Ia-negative human B-cell variant and an Ia-positive mouse B-cell lymphoma, 5145

Gene expression, histone
Biphasic pattern of histone gene expression during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 3316
Quantitative and qualitative changes in histone gene expression during early mouse embryo development, 5685

Gene expression, mammary
Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: Regulation of casein gene expression and secretion, 1419

Gene expression maximization
Maximizing gene expression from plasmid vectors containing the λ P_L promoter: Strategies for overproducing transcription termination factor ρ, 88

Gene expression, myoglobin
Cloning, expression in *Escherichia coli*, and reconstitution of human myoglobin, 5681

Gene expression, plant
Expression of genes transferred into monocot and dicot plant cells by electroporation, 5824

Gene expression, plasmid
Structural and functional organization of the colicin E1 operon, 8389

Gene expression, receptor
Interleukin 2 receptor gene expression in normal human T lymphocytes, 6281

Gene expression system
Eukaryotic transient expression system dependent on transcription factors and regulatory DNA sequences of vaccinia virus, 19

Gene expression, tissue-specific
Expression of the α_1-proteinase inhibitor gene in human monocytes and macrophages, 795
Independent control elements that determine yolk protein gene expression in alternative *Drosophila* tissues, 1396
Differential expression of the mouse cholecystokinin gene during brain and gut development, 5593

Gene expression, transferrin
Transferrin gene expression visualized in oligodendrocytes of the rat brain by using *in situ* hybridization and immunohistochemistry, 6706

Gene expression, *trp*
Electron microscopic visualization of *trp* operon expression in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4638

Gene expression, viral
Nucleotide sequence of bean golden mosaic virus and a model for gene regulation in geminiviruses, 3572

Gene expression, yeast
Transposable element sequences involved in the enhancement of yeast gene expression, 5428

Gene family
See Multigene family

Gene family, dispersed
Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: A dispersed gene family, 3330

Gene fusion
The gene coding for carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I was formed by fusion of an ancestral glutaminase gene and a synthetase gene, 2244
Tn*phoA*: A transposon probe for protein export signals, 8129

Gene gating
Gene gating: A hypothesis, 8527

Gene, housekeeping
Tissue-specific levels of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase correlate with methylation of specific sites at the 3′ end of the gene, 1465

Gene library
Base composition-independent hybridization in tetramethylammonium chloride: A method for oligonucleotide screening of highly complex gene libraries, 1585

Gene mapping
Precise localization of genes on large animal virus genomes: Use of λgt11 and monoclonal antibodies to map the gene for a cytomegalovirus protein family, 1266
Assignment of the gene for human DNA polymerase α to the X chromosome, 5270
A highly polymorphic locus in human DNA revealed by cosmid-derived probes, 6206

Gene organization
Organization of the human transferrin gene: Direct evidence that it originated by gene duplication, 3149
Isolation and characterization of mouse *Thy-1* genomic clones, 3819

Gene probe, synthetic
Molecular cloning of the human cholecystokinin gene by use of a synthetic probe containing deoxyinosine, 1931

Gene rearrangement
Rearrangement and transcription of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene in different T-cell subsets, 531
Double recombination of a single immunoglobulin κ-chain allele: Implications for the mechanism of rearrangement, 4793
Immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and deletions in human Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cell lines producing different IgG and IgA subclasses, 5495
Organization and sequences of the diversity, joining, and constant region genes of the human T-cell receptor β chain, 8624

Gene regulation
One hundred base pairs of 5′ flanking sequence of a vaccinia virus late gene are sufficient to temporally regulate late transcription, 2096
Adenovirus infection elevates levels of cellular topoisomerase I, 2247
A dimer of AraC protein contacts three adjacent major groove regions of the *araI* DNA site, 3129

Gene, regulatory
Deletions near the albino locus on chromosome 7 of the mouse affect the level of tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA, 2866

Gene replacement therapy
Glial cells metabolically cooperate: A potential requirement for gene replacement therapy, 6662

Gene, single-copy
Efficient cloning of single-copy genes using specialized cosmid vectors: Isolation of mutant dihydrofolate reductase genes, 1189

Gene structure
Complete nucleotide sequences of three V_H genes in *Caiman*, a phylogenetically ancient reptile: Evolutionary diversification in coding segments and variation in the structure and organization of recombination elements, 844
Structure of a gene for the human epidermal 67-kDa keratin, 1896
Coding sequences for vasoactive intestinal peptide and PHM-27 peptide are located on two adjacent exons in the human genome, 3548
Complete structure of the αB-crystallin gene: Conservation of the exon–intron distribution in the two nonlinked α-crystallin genes, 5819
Molecular structure of the human cytoplasmic β-actin gene: Interspecies homology of sequences in the introns, 6133
Conserved features of eukaryotic *hsp70* genes revealed by comparison with the nucleotide sequence of human hsp70, 6455

Gene transfer
The presence of a copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in the bacterium *Photobacterium leiognathi*: A likely case of gene transfer from eukaryotes to prokaryotes, 149
Transfer of genes into hematopoietic cells using recombinant DNA viruses, 158
Recombination in mouse L cells between DNA introduced into cells and homologous chromosomal sequences, 1391
Intra- and interspecies transfer and expression of *Rhizobium japonicum* hydrogen uptake genes and autotrophic growth capability, 3232
Expression of a second Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen in mouse cells after gene transfer with a cloned fragment of the viral genome, 3435
Factors affecting the efficiency of introducing foreign DNA into mice by microinjecting eggs, 4438
Efficient insertion of genes into the mouse germ line via retrovial vectors, 6148
Insertion of a bacterial gene into the mouse germ line using an infectious retrovirus vector, 8587

Generation time
Evidence for higher rates of nucleotide substitution in rodents than in man, 1741

Genetic code
An unusual genetic code in nuclear genes of *Tetrahymena*, 2452
Initiator tRNA may recognize more than the initiation codon in mRNA: A model for translational initiation, 4587

Genetic drift
Expected time for random genetic drift of a population between stable phenotypic states, 7641
Homozygosity, effective number of alleles, and interdeme differentiation in subdivided populations, 8611

Genetic linkage
The telomeric region of the human X chromosome long arm: Presence of a highly polymorphic DNA marker and analysis of recombination frequency, 2824

Genetic restriction
Suppressor T-cell factor(s) display an altered pattern of *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain locus) genetic restriction when developed in an *Igh*-congeneic host, 2133

Genetic risk estimation
Evidence for linear response for the induction of mutations in human cells by x-ray exposures below 10 rads, 2092

Genome evolution
Rates of evolution of the retroviral oncogene of Moloney murine sarcoma virus and of its cellular homologues, 4198

Genome organization
Genes specifying degradation of 3-chlorobenzoic acid in plasmids pAC27 and pJP4, 1638
Structure and sequence divergence of two archaebacterial genes, 4207

Genome structure
Genomic structure of the cottontail rabbit (Shope) papillomavirus, 1580
Gene gating: A hypothesis, 8527

Geographic isolation
Structures of defective P transposable elements prevalent in natural Q and Q-derived M strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6236

Geographical variation
Homozygosity, effective number of alleles, and interdeme differentiation in subdivided populations, 8611

Geometry
Padé approximations and diophantine geometry, 2212
Geometry and topology of isoparametric submanifolds in euclidean spaces, 4863

Gerbil
Benzodiazepine/γ-aminobutyric acid receptor deficit in the midbrain of the seizure-susceptible gerbil, 6701

Germ-line integration
Insertion of the bacterial *gpt* gene into the germ line of mice by retroviral infection, 6927

Giant axonal neuropathy
Giant axonal neuropathy: Acceleration of neurofilament transport in optic axons, 920

Gibberellic acid
Aleurain: A barley thiol protease closely related to mammalian cathepsin H, 6512

Glass
A model of protein conformational substates, 3670

Glass-like structure
Protein states and proteinquakes, 5000

***gld* mutation**
Immunologic abnormalities of mice bearing the *gld* mutation suggest a common pathway for murine nonmalignant lymphoproliferative disorders with autoimmunity, 1219

Glia
Cytotactin, an extracellular matrix protein of neural and non-neural tissues that mediates glia–neuron interaction, 8075

Glia-promoting factor
Peptides from regenerating central nervous system promote specific populations of macroglia, 4287

Glial cell
Establishment of a line of human fetal glial cells that supports JC virus multiplication, 1257
Glial cells metabolically cooperate: A potential requirement for gene replacement therapy, 6662

Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Ontogeny of electrically excitable cells in cultured olfactory epithelium, 7782

Glial growth-promoting factor
Purification and characterization of a human T-lymphocyte-derived glial growth-promoting factor, 3930

Glioblastoma cell
Synthesis and secretion of proteins resembling platelet-derived growth factor by human glioblastoma and fibrosarcoma cells in culture, 2404

***gln* gene**
Transcription of *glnA* by purified *Escherichia coli* components: Core RNA polymerase and the products of *glnF*, *glnG*, and *glnL*, 8453

***glnA* gene**
Expression of *glnA* in *Escherichia coli* is regulated at tandem promoters, 1979
Regulation of expression from the *glnA* promoter of *Bacillus subtilis* requires the *glnA* gene product, 3375
Products of nitrogen regulatory genes *ntrA* and *ntrC* of enteric bacteria activate *glnA* transcription *in vitro*: Evidence that the *ntrA* product is a σ factor, 7525

γ-Globin
Common haplotype dependency of high $^{G}\gamma$-globin gene expression and high Hb F levels in β-thalassemia and sickle cell anemia patients, 2111

Globin gene
Adult and fetal human globin genes are expressed following chromosomal transfer into MEL cells, 780
mRNA precursor splicing *in vivo*: Sequence requirements determined by deletion analysis of an intervening sequence, 2885
Gene expression during terminal differentiation: Dexamethasone suppression of inducer-mediated α_1- and β^{maj}-globin gene expression, 5020

α-Globin gene
Cloning and chromosomal location of the α- and β-globin genes from a marsupial, 8105

β-Globin gene
A method for mapping intranuclear protein–DNA interactions and its application to a nuclease hypersensitive site, 2296
A mutation in the β-globin gene detected in the progeny of a female mouse treated with ethylnitrosourea, 5829
The "β-like-globin" gene domain in human erythroid cells, 6384
Cloning and chromosomal location of the α- and β-globin genes from a marsupial, 8105
Nonconsensus branch-site sequences in the *in vitro* splicing of transcripts of mutant rabbit β-globin genes, 8349

γ-Globin gene
Nucleotide sequence, evolution, and expression of the fetal globin gene of the spider monkey *Ateles geoffroyi*, 6985

Globin gene, fetal
Adult and fetal human globin genes are expressed following chromosomal transfer into MEL cells, 780

β-Globin RNA
Specific regions of the intervening sequences of β-globin RNA are resistant to nuclease in 50S heterogeneous nuclear RNA–protein complexes, 8414

Globule–fibril transformation
An unusual bovine pancreatic protein exhibiting pH-dependent globule–fibril transformation and unique amino acid sequence, 5627

α_{2u}-Globulin gene
Developmental and hormonal regulation of α_{2u}-globulin gene transcription, 2579

Glomerulosclerosis
Inhibition of thromboxane synthesis ameliorates the progressive kidney disease of rats with subtotal renal ablation, 193

Glomerulus
Basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycans are concentrated in the laminae rarae and in podocytes of the rat renal glomerulus, 3296
Predominance of hemodynamic rather than metabolic factors in the pathogenesis of diabetic glomerulopathy, 5963
Localization of sialic acid in kidney glomeruli: Regionalization in the podocyte plasma membrane and loss in experimental nephrosis, 8508

Glomus cell
Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture, 1448

Glucagon
Direct cross-linking of ^{125}I-labeled glucagon to its membrane receptor by UV irradiation, 325
Correction of hyperglycemia with phloridzin restores the glucagon response to glucose in insulin-deficient dogs: Implications for human diabetes, 1544
Identification of distinct receptor complexes that account for high- and low-affinity glucagon binding to hepatic plasma membranes, 6835

β-Glucan receptor
Generation of leukotrienes by human monocytes upon stimulation of their β-glucan receptor during phagocytosis, 2751

Glucocerebrosidase
Heterogeneity in type I Gaucher disease demonstrated by restriction mapping of the gene, 5442
Gene mapping and leader polypeptide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase: Implications for Gaucher disease, 7101
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase cDNA, 7289

Glucocorticoid
Hormonal response region in the mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat can be dissociated from the proviral promoter and has enhancer properties, 1020
Glucocorticoid regulation of mouse mammary tumor virus sequences in transgenic mice, 5880
Expression of rat apolipoprotein A-IV and A-I genes: mRNA induction during development and in response to glucocorticoids and insulin, 8242

Glucocorticoid-binding protein
Identification of Y_b-glutathione-*S*-transferase as a major rat liver protein labeled with dexamethasone 21-methanesulfonate, 7165

Glucocorticoid receptor
The first intron of the human growth hormone gene contains a binding site for glucocorticoid receptor, 699
Assignment of the human gene for the glucocorticoid receptor to chromosome 5, 3751
Protein kinase activity associated with the purified rat hepatic glucocorticoid receptor, 4003

Gluconeogenesis
RAS2 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is required for gluconeogenic growth and proper response to nutrient limitation, 3785
Adrenergic regulation of gluconeogenesis: Possible involvement of two mechanisms of signal transduction in α_1-adrenergic action, 6727

Glucosamine oligosaccharide
Complete amino acid sequence of human hemopexin, the heme-binding protein of serum, 73

Glucose
Glucose increases the synthesis of lipoxygenase-mediated metabolites of arachidonic acid in intact rat islets, 198
Correction of hyperglycemia with phloridzin restores the glucagon response to glucose in insulin-deficient dogs: Implications for human diabetes, 1544
High glucose concentrations partially release hexokinase from inhibition by glucose 6-phosphate, 1552
Protonmotive force-driven active transport of D-glucose and L-proline in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania donovani*, 1716

Mutations in the phosphoglucose isomerase gene can lead to marked alterations in cellular ATP levels in cultured fibroblasts exposed to simple nutrient shifts, 2761
Glucostatic regulation of (+)-[^{3}H]amphetamine binding in the hypothalamus: Correlation with Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity, 6320

Glucose cycle
Increased activity of the glucose cycle in the liver: Early characteristic of type 2 diabetes, 2965

Glucose metabolism
Growth hormone and insulin-like growth factors I and II produce distinct alterations in glucose metabolism in 3T3-F442A adipocytes, 8724

Glucose-modified protein
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules, 5588
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules (Correction), 8274

Glucose 6-phosphate
High glucose concentrations partially release hexokinase from inhibition by glucose 6-phosphate, 1552
Modification of DNA by glucose 6-phosphate induces DNA rearrangements in an *Escherichia coli* plasmid, 8439

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Tissue-specific levels of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase correlate with methylation of specific sites at the 3′ end of the gene, 1465
Incomplete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta, 3390

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
6-Phosphogluconolactonase deficiency, a hereditary erythrocyte enzyme deficiency: Possible interaction with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, 3876

Glucose transport protein
Glucose transport protein is structurally and immunologically related to band 3 and senescent cell antigen, 1731

Glucose uptake
Stimulation of glucose uptake by transforming growth factor β: Evidence for the requirement of epidermal growth factor–receptor activation, 1346
Insulin-stimulated glucose uptake in rat diaphragm during postnatal development: Lack of correlation with the number of insulin receptors and of intracellular glucose transporters, 3621

Glucose utilization
Prenatal expression of a lethal genetic defect in carbohydrate metabolism in mice, 2101
Differential effects of electrical stimulation of sciatic nerve on metabolic activity in spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion in the rat, 6010

α-Glucosidase
Castanospermine inhibits α-glucosidase activities and alters glycogen distribution in animals, 93

Glucuronidation
Distribution of UDPglucuronosyltransferase in rat tissue, 2990

Glued locus
Molecular genetics of a transposon-induced dominant mutation in the *Drosophila* locus Glued, 1751

L-Glutamate
Primary structure of rat thymus prothymosin α, 343
^{1}H-Observe/^{13}C-decouple spectroscopic measurements of lactate and glutamate in the rat brain *in vivo*, 1633
Quisqualate and L-glutamate inhibit retinal horizontal-cell responses to kainate, 1837
N-Acetylaspartylglutamate: Possible role as the neurotransmitter of the lateral olfactory tract, 3897

γ-Glutamate
γ-Fluoromethotrexate: Synthesis and biological activity of a potent inhibitor of dihydrofolate reductase with greatly diminished ability to form poly-γ-glutamates, 2598

Glutaminase gene
The gene coding for carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I was formed by fusion of an ancestral glutaminase gene and a synthetase gene, 2244

Glutamine synthetase
Expression of *glnA* in *Escherichia coli* is regulated at tandem promoters, 1979
Regulation of expression from the *glnA* promoter of *Bacillus subtilis* requires the *glnA* gene product, 3375
Products of nitrogen regulatory genes *ntrA* and *ntrC* of enteric bacteria activate *glnA* transcription *in vitro*: Evidence that the *ntrA* product is a σ factor, 7525

Glutaric acidemia
Deficiency of electron transfer flavoprotein or electron transfer flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase in glutaric acidemia type II fibroblasts, 4517

Glutathione
Origin and turnover of mitochondrial glutathione, 4668
Modification of chromium (VI)-induced DNA damage by glutathione and cytochrome P-450 in chicken embryo hepatocytes, 6755
Isolation and characterization of leukotriene C_4 synthetase of rat basophilic leukemia cells, 8399

Glutathione transferase
Purification, induction, and distribution of placental glutathione transferase: A new marker enzyme for preneoplastic cells in the rat chemical hepatocarcinogenesis, 3964
Identification of Y_b-glutathione-*S*-transferase as a major rat liver protein labeled with dexamethasone 21-methanesulfonate, 7165
Identification of three classes of cytosolic glutathione transferase common to several mammalian species: Correlation between structural data and enzymatic properties, 7202

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene
Complete sequence of the chicken glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene, 1628

Glycine max
DNA sequence and transcript mapping of a soybean gene encoding a small heat shock protein, 3726
Isolation and properties of soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.] mutants that nodulate in the presence of high nitrate concentrations, 4162

Glycogen
Castanospermine inhibits α-glucosidase activities and alters glycogen distribution in animals, 93
Prenatal expression of a lethal genetic defect in carbohydrate metabolism in mice, 2101
On *ras* gene function in yeast, 4740

Glycogen storage disease
Characterization of the enzymatic lesion in inherited phosphofructokinase deficiency in the dog: An animal analogue of human glycogen storage disease type VII, 8109

Glycogen synthase
Epidermal growth factor stimulates glycogen synthase activity in cultured cells, 4563
Inhibition of the Mg(II)·ATP-dependent phosphoprotein phosphatase by the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 7565

Glycolate oxidase
Structure of glycolate oxidase from spinach, 6855

Glycolipid
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction, 1199
Fucose-containing glycolipids are stage- and region-specific antigens in developing embryonic brain of rodents, 3045
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction (Correction), 3948

Glycolipid antigen
A glycolipid antigen specific to *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*: Structure and antigenicity, 3068

Glycolipid, sulfated
Laminin binds specifically to sulfated glycolipids, 1306

Glycolipid, surface
Rapid processing of the carboxyl terminus of a trypanosome variant surface glycoprotein, 3207

Glycolysis
^{13}C NMR studies of carbon metabolism in the hyphal fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*, 14
Inhibition by 2,5-anhydromannitol of glycolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes and in Ehrlich ascites cells, 78
Stimulation of glycolysis and amino acid uptake in NRK-49F cells by transforming growth factor β and epidermal growth factor, 1350
Glycolysis and methylaminoisobutyrate uptake in rat-1 cells transfected with *ras* or *myc* oncogenes, 3535
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and insulin increase the concentration of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and stimulate glycolysis in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 6440
Methionine-sensitive glycolysis in transformed cells, 6750

Glycoprotein
From monoclonal antibody to gene for a neuron-specific glycoprotein in *Drosophila*, 1855
Multiply drug-resistant human KB carcinoma cells have decreased amounts of a 75-kDa and a 72-kDa glycoprotein, 2330
Rapid processing of the carboxyl terminus of a trypanosome variant surface glycoprotein, 3207
Nucleotide sequence of the G protein gene of human respiratory syncytial virus reveals an unusual type of viral membrane protein, 4075
A glycoprotein associated with the non-A, non-B hepatitis agent(s): Isolation and immunoreactivity, 4934
Synthesis of analogs of human platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb–IIIa complex by chicken peripheral blood thrombocytes, 7319
Interaction of purified type IIB von Willebrand factor with the platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib induces fibrinogen binding to the glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex and initiates aggregation, 7424

α_2-Glycoprotein
Periodicity of leucine and tandem repetition of a 24-amino acid segment in the primary structure of leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein of human serum, 1906

Glycoprotein D
Human T-lymphocyte response *in vitro* to synthetic peptides of herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D, 3425

Glycosaminoglycan
Differences between two fractions of glycosaminoglycans of the corneal stroma in their structural relation to collagen, 760
Type IX collagen from sternal cartilage of chicken embryo contains covalently bound glycosaminoglycans, 2608
Animal cell mutants defective in glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis, 3197

Glycosphingolipid
Phylogenetic dichotomy of nerve glycosphingolipids, 6779

Glycosphingolipid metabolism
Fabry disease: Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding human α-galactosidase A, 7364

Glycosylation
Influenza viral (A/WSN/33) hemagglutinin is expressed and glycosylated in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2019

Glycyl-L-glutamine
Glycyl-L-glutamine, a precursor, and glycyl-L-glutamic acid, a neurotrophic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat *in vivo*, 5213

GM_2 gangliosidosis
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the β subunit of human β-hexosaminidase, 1184

Gold
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy, 109
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy (Correction), 3062

Golgi apparatus
Transport to cell surface of intestinal sucrase–isomaltase is blocked in the Golgi apparatus in a patient with congenital sucrase–isomaltase deficiency, 4423
Localization of galactosyl- and sialyltransferase by immunofluorescence: Evidence for different sites, 4736
Clathrin-immunoreactive sites in the Golgi apparatus are concentrated at the *trans* pole in polypeptide hormone-secreting cells, 5385
$(Glu^{62},Ala^{30},Tyr^{5})_n$ serves as high-affinity substrate for tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase: A Golgi enzyme, 6143

Gonadotropin
Expression of biologically active bovine luteinizing hormone in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7280

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
Bioeffective monoclonal antibody against the decapeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone: Reacting determinant and action on ovulation and estrus suppression, 1228
Characterization of pituitary calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase: Redistribution by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, 8203

Gonococcus
Antibodies to peptides corresponding to a conserved sequence of gonococcal pilins block bacterial adhesion, 915

Gorilla
A truncated immunoglobulin ε pseudogene is found in gorilla and man but not in chimpanzee, 3712

gp52 envelope glycoprotein
Characterization of a protein, released by the T47D cell line, immunologically related to the major envelope protein of mouse mammary tumor virus, 1531

gp140
gp140, the C3d receptor of human B lymphocytes, is also the Epstein–Barr virus receptor, 1490

***gpt* gene**
Insertion of the bacterial *gpt* gene into the germ line of mice by retroviral infection, 6927

Gramicidin
Peptide mixture sequencing by tandem Fourier-transform mass spectrometry, 6367

Granulation tissue
Sustained release of epidermal growth factor accelerates wound repair, 7340

α-Granule
Platelet-derived collagenase inhibitor: Characterization and subcellular localization, 2779

Granule membrane
Selective internalization of granule membrane after secretion in mast cells, 1711

Granulocyte
Purification and partial amino acid sequence of asialo murine granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating factor, 292
Isolation of cDNA for a human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor by functional expression in mammalian cells, 4360

Granulocyte functional antigen
Selective enhancement of the expression of granulocyte functional antigens 1 and 2 on human neutrophils, 2503

Granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor
Cloning, sequence, and expression of a human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 6250

Granulomonocytic stem cell
Generation of functional clonal cell lines from human bone marrow stroma, 3477

Granulosa cell
Inhibition of gonadotropin-induced granulosa cell differentiation by activation of protein kinase C, 8518

Gray tremor
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy in the gray tremor mutant mouse, 253

Group action
Group actions and higher signatures, 1297

Group-specific component
Human group-specific component (Gc) is a member of the albumin family, 7994

Growth cone
Dispersion of growing axons within the optic nerve of the embryonic monkey, 3906
Differentiation of neuronal growth cones: Specialization of filopodial tips for adhesive interactions, 8256

Growth factor
Heparin affinity of anionic and cationic capillary endothelial cell growth factors: Analysis of hypothalamus-derived growth factors and fibroblast growth factors, 805
Purification of hemopoietin 1: A multilineage hemopoietic growth factor, 2764
A high-efficiency cloning system for single hapten-specific B lymphocytes that is suitable for assay of putative growth and differentiation factors, 3395
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids, 4365
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids (Correction), 8274

Growth hormone
Neuropeptide Y affects secretion of luteinizing hormone and growth hormone in ovariectomized rats, 561
Inhibition of growth of a prolactin and growth hormone-secreting pituitary tumor in rats by D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1252
Biosynthetic 20-kilodalton methionyl-human growth hormone has diabetogenic and insulin-like activities, 4250
Cloning and expression of cDNA for salmon growth hormone in *Escherichia coli*, 4306
Growth hormone and insulin-like growth factors I and II produce distinct alterations in glucose metabolism in 3T3-F442A adipocytes, 8724

Growth hormone gene, human
The first intron of the human growth hormone gene contains a binding site for glucocorticoid receptor, 699

Growth hormone-releasing factor
Gene encoding human growth hormone-releasing factor precursor: Structure, sequence, and chromosomal assignment, 63
Levels of human and rat hypothalamic growth hormone-releasing factor as determined by specific radioimmunoassay systems, 2970

Growth inhibition
In vitro screening assay for teratogens using growth inhibition of human embryonic cells, 5791

Growth inhibitor
Type β transforming growth factor/growth inhibitor stimulates entry of monolayer cultures of AKR-2B cells into S phase after a prolonged prereplicative interval, 4147

Growth medium
Maintenance of differentiated rat hepatocytes in primary culture, 3252
Characterization of cultured rat oligodendrocytes proliferating in a serum-free, chemically defined medium, 3509

Growth regulation
Autocrine growth stimulation of a human T-cell lymphoma line by interleukin 2, 6932
Evidence that intracellular magnesium is present in cells at a regulatory concentration for protein synthesis, 7324

GTP
Phase-change kinetics for a microtubule with two free ends, 431
Antibodies specific for amino acid 12 of the *ras* oncogene product inhibit GTP binding, 5280
Identification of distinct receptor complexes that account for high- and low-affinity glucagon binding to hepatic plasma membranes, 6835

GTP-binding protein
Association of the *N*-formyl-Met-Leu-Phe receptor in human neutrophils with a GTP-binding protein sensitive to pertussis toxin, 869
Catalytic unit of adenylate cyclase: Purification and identification by affinity crosslinking, 3086
Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells, 3277
Amino acid sequence of the α subunit of transducin deduced from the cDNA sequence, 4311
GTP-binding membrane protein of *Escherichia coli* with sequence homology to initiation factor 2 and elongation factors Tu and G, 7500

A pertussis toxin-sensitive GTP-binding protein in the human neutrophil regulates multiple receptors, calcium mobilization, and lectin-induced capping, 8643

GTP cap
Monte Carlo study on the GTP cap in a five-start helix model of a microtubule, 1131
Theoretical treatment of microtubules disappearing in solution, 4127

GTP hydrolysis
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis, 3267
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis (Correction), 7474

GTPase
Ha-*ras* proteins exhibit GTPase activity: Point mutations that activate Ha-*ras* gene products result in decreased GTPase activity, 376
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the γ subunit of GTPase from bovine rod outer segments, 1936
GTPase of bovine rod outer segments: The amino acid sequence of the α subunit as derived from the cDNA sequence, 4316
Light-activated guanosinetriphosphatase in *Musca* eye membranes resembles the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in photoreceptor cells, 7116

Guanine nucleotide binding protein
Genetic analysis of β-adrenergic receptor internalization and down-regulation, 129
Antisera against a guanine nucleotide binding protein from retina cross-react with the β subunit of the adenylyl cyclase-associated guanine nucleotide binding proteins, N_s and N_i, 727
Pertussis toxin inhibition of chemotaxis and the ADP-ribosylation of a membrane protein in a human–mouse hybrid cell line, 2637
Pertussis toxin inhibits fMet-Leu-Phe- but not phorbol ester-stimulated changes in rabbit neutrophils: Role of G proteins in excitation response coupling, 2708
Antibodies against the carboxyl-terminal 5-kDa peptide of the α subunit of transducin crossreact with the 40-kDa but not the 39-kDa guanine nucleotide binding protein from brain, 4095
GTPase of bovine rod outer segments: The amino acid sequence of the α subunit as derived from the cDNA sequence, 4316
Effects of phospholipids and ADP-ribosylation on GTP hydrolysis by *Escherichia coli*-synthesized Ha-*ras* encoded p21, 8310

Guanine nucleotide exchange
Translational control by adenovirus: Lack of virus-associated RNA_I during adenovirus infection results in phosphorylation of initiation factor eIF-2 and inhibition of protein synthesis, 1959

Guanosine tetraphosphate
Feedback regulation of rRNA and tRNA synthesis and accumulation of free ribosomes after conditional expression of rRNA genes, 1069

Guillain–Barré syndrome
Anti-peripheral myelin antibody in patients with demyelinating neuropathy: Quantitative and kinetic determination of serum antibody by complement component 1 fixation, 905

Gyrase
Mechanism of inhibition of DNA gyrase by analogues of nalidixic acid: The target of the drugs is DNA, 307

H-2 antigen
Expression of histocompatibility antigens H-2K, -D, and -L is reduced in adenovirus-12-transformed mouse cells and is restored by interferon γ, 5525

H-2 class I antigen
Molecular characterization of novel H-2 class I molecules expressed by a C3H UV-induced fibrosarcoma, 5485

***H-2* region**
Characterization of a *Q* subregion gene in the murine major histocompatibility complex, 1503
Multiple duplications of complement *C4* gene correlate with *H-2*-controlled testosterone-independent expression of its sex-limited isoform, C4-Slp, 1746
Expression in L cells of transfected class I genes from the mouse major histocompatibility complex, 5505
Distinct *H-2*-linked regulation of T-cell responses to the pre-S and S regions of the same hepatitis B surface antigen polypeptide allows circumvention of nonresponsiveness to the S region, 8168

$H\text{-}2D^b$ antigen
Molecular analysis of an EL4 cell line that expresses $H\text{-}2D^b$ but not $H\text{-}2K^b$ or β_2-microglobulin, 2950

***H2-D^d* gene**
DNA sequence of the mouse $H\text{-}2D^d$ transplantation antigen gene, 1175

***H-2K^bm1* mutation**
Evidence that polymorphism in the murine major histocompatibility complex may be generated by the assortment of subgene sequences, 2890

***H-2S* region**
Liver mRNA probes disclose two cytochrome P-450 genes duplicated in tandem with the complement *C4* loci of the mouse *H-2S* region, 4453

Ha-*ras* gene
Effects of phospholipids and ADP-ribosylation on GTP hydrolysis by *Escherichia coli*-synthesized Ha-*ras* encoded p21, 8310

Ha-*ras* protein
Ha-*ras* proteins exhibit GTPase activity: Point mutations that activate Ha-*ras* gene products result in decreased GTPase activity, 376

Haar system
The Markoff–Duffin–Schaeffer inequalities abstracted, 955

Haemophilus influenzae
Processing of donor DNA during *Haemophilus influenzae* transformation: Analysis using a model plasmid system, 3731
A population genetic framework for the study of invasive diseases caused by serotype b strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 5078
Genes from plasmid pKM101 in *Haemophilus influenzae*: Separation of functions of *mucA* and *mucB*, 7753

Halfenteng
Characterization of a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist isolated from halfenteng (*Piper futokadzura*): Specific inhibition of *in vitro* and *in vivo* platelet-activating factor-induced effects, 672

Hair cell
Perpetual production of hair cells and maturational changes in hair cell ultrastructure accompany postembryonic growth in an amphibian ear, 3911

Halobacteria
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes, 3716
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes (Correction), 7154

Halobacterium halobium
A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin, 3227

Haloperidol
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237

Hamster
Ontogeny of hamster hemoglobins in yolk-sac erythroid cells *in vivo* and in culture, 2794

Hamster cell
Identification of a single chromosome in the normal human genome essential for suppression of hamster cell transformation, 570

Haplotype
Common haplotype dependency of high $^{G}\gamma$-globin gene expression and high Hb F levels in β-thalassemia and sickle cell anemia patients, 2111

Hapten-gelatin fractionation
A high-efficiency cloning system for single hapten-specific B lymphocytes that is suitable for assay of putative growth and differentiation factors, 3395

Hardness
Electronegativity and hardness as coordinates in structure stability diagrams, 264
Hardness, softness, and the fukui function in the electronic theory of metals and catalysis, 6723

Harmonic sequence
Harmonic maps of S^2 into a complex Grassmann manifold, 2217

Hawaii
Ancient origin for Hawaiian Drosophilinae inferred from protein comparisons, 4753

***hdv* locus**
Identification of pTiC58 plasmid-encoded proteins for virulence in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 2669

Heart
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor in the human heart evidenced under physiological conditions by positron emission tomography, 584
Biochemical rationale and myocardial tissue data on the effective therapy of cardiomyopathy with coenzyme Q_{10}, 901
Optical measurement of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} influx in frog heart, 1864
Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment, 3272
Noninvasive detection and monitoring of regional myocardial ischemia *in situ* using depth-resolved ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 8747

Heart cell
Enkephalins have a direct positive inotropic effect on cultured cardiac myocytes, 5930

Heart disease, viral
Molecular cloning of the genome of a cardiotropic Coxsackie B3 virus: Full-length reverse-transcribed recombinant cDNA generates infectious virus in mammalian cells, 4818

Heat resistance
Heat-resistant variants of Chinese hamster fibroblasts altered in expression of heat shock protein, 8029

Heat shock gene
Consensus sequence for *Escherichia coli* heat shock gene promoters, 2679

Heat shock protein
Axonal transport of a heat shock protein in the rabbit visual system, 1281
Altered gene expression during cold acclimation of spinach, 3673

DNA sequence and transcript mapping of a soybean gene encoding a small heat shock protein, 3726
Induction of heat shock and stress proteins in promastigotes of three *Leishmania* species, 4414
Isolation and functional analysis of a human 70,000-dalton heat shock protein gene segment, 4949
Self-degradation of heat shock proteins, 4969
Transcription of the human *hsp70* gene is induced by serum stimulation, 6070
Conserved features of eukaryotic *hsp70* genes revealed by comparison with the nucleotide sequence of human hsp70, 6455
Heat shock increases the synthesis of the poly(A)-binding protein in HeLa cells, 6884
Heat-resistant variants of Chinese hamster fibroblasts altered in expression of heat shock protein, 8029

Heat shock protein gene
Transcription of *Drosophila* small *hsp–tk* hybrid genes is induced by heat shock and by ecdysterone in transfected *Drosophila* cells, 5865

Hebb synapse
Model of cortical organization embodying a basis for a theory of information processing and memory recall, 2364

HeLa cell
Cell-cycle dependence and properties of the HeLa cell DNA polymerase system, 2220

Helicase II
Involvement of helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) and DNA polymerase I in excision mediated by the uvrABC protein complex, 4925

Heliobacterium chlorum
Excited states and primary photochemical reactions in the photosynthetic bacterium *Heliobacterium chlorum*, 6865

Helisoma trivolvis
Peptidergic modulation of patterned motor activity in identified neurons of *Helisoma*, 7140

α-Helix
Effect of side chain–backbone electrostatic interactions on the stability of α-helices, 5585

Helix-destabilizing protein
Identification of a nucleic acid helix-destabilizing protein from rat liver as lactate dehydrogenase-5, 5260

Helix pomatia
Biochemical and immunological evidence for a cardiodilatin-like substance in the snail neurocardiac axis, 7762

Helix stability
Nature of the charged-group effect on the stability of the C-peptide helix, 2349

Helix-turn-helix
Mutational studies with the *trp* repressor of *Escherichia coli* support the helix-turn-helix model of repressor recognition of operator DNA, 483
Dominant negative mutations in the Tn*10 tet* repressor: Evidence for the use of the conserved helix-turn-helix motif in DNA binding, 6226

Helminth infection
Depletion of mucosal mast cell protease by corticosteroids: Effect on intestinal anaphylaxis in the rat, 1214

Helper factor
Xenogeneic antiserum to soluble products from activated lymphoid cells inhibits interleukin 1-mediated functions in the helper pathway of cytolytic-effector-cell differentiation, 1513

Helper T lymphocyte
Use of a cDNA expression vector for isolation of mouse interleukin 2 cDNA clones: Expression of T-cell growth-factor activity after transfection of monkey cells, 68
Two separate functions of class II (Ia) molecules: T-cell stimulation and B-cell excitation, 516
Rearrangement and transcription of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene in different T-cell subsets, 531
The β_1 domain of the mouse E_α chain is important for restricted antigen presentation to helper T-cell hybridomas, 1678

Hemagglutinin
Reovirus hemagglutinin mRNA codes for two polypeptides in overlapping reading frames, 48
Isolation and biochemical characterization of the mammalian reovirus type 3 cell-surface receptor, 1494
Structure of proteins with single-site mutations: A minimum perturbation approach, 1697
Influenza viral (A/WSN/33) hemagglutinin is expressed and glycosylated in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2019
General method for the rapid solid-phase synthesis of large numbers of peptides: Specificity of antigen–antibody interaction at the level of individual amino acids, 5131

Hemagglutinin/neuraminidase protein
Expression at the cell surface of biologically active fusion and hemagglutinin/neuraminidase proteins of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5 from cloned cDNA, 7520

Hematopoiesis
Transfer of genes into hematopoietic cells using recombinant DNA viruses, 158
Interferon is a mediator of hematopoietic suppression in aplastic anemia *in vitro* and possibly *in vivo*, 188
Colony formation by primitive hemopoietic progenitor cells in serum-free medium, 775
Identification of B cells in multilineage hematopoietic colonies derived from cells of patients with lymphocytic lymphoma, 883
Purification and biochemical characterization of human pluripotent hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor, 1526
Generation of functional clonal cell lines from human bone marrow stroma, 3477
Failure to demonstrate pluripotential hemopoietic stem cells in mouse brains, 4268
Differentiation of normal marrow and HL60 cells induced by antithymocyte globulin, 4823
Long terminal repeat sequences impart hematopoietic transformation properties to the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus, 5746
Developmental regulation of c-*myb* in normal myeloid progenitor cells, 6937
Cloning of Ly-5 cDNA, 7360
Enrichment of hematopoietic precursor cells and cloning of multipotential B-lymphocyte precursors, 7414

Heme
The liver excretes large amounts of heme in bile when heme oxygenase is inhibited competitively by Sn-protoporphyrin, 896
Molecular dynamics simulation of photodissociation of carbon monoxide from hemoglobin, 2034
Mechanism of activation of the heme-stabilized translational inhibitor of reticulocyte lysates by calcium ions and phospholipid, 3119
The 90-kDa component of reticulocyte heme-regulated eIF-2α (initiation factor 2 α-subunit) kinase is derived from the β subunit of spectrin, 5332

Heme biosynthesis
Isolation of recombinant cDNAs encoding chicken erythroid δ-aminolevulinate synthase, 3702

Heme oxygenase
The liver excretes large amounts of heme in bile when heme oxygenase is inhibited competitively by Sn-protoporphyrin, 896
Cloning and expression of cDNA for rat heme oxygenase, 7865

Heme transport
Complete amino acid sequence of human hemopexin, the heme-binding protein of serum, 73

Hemerythrin
Active site structures of deoxyhemerythrin and oxyhemerythrin, 713
Influence of solvent accessibility and intermolecular contacts on atomic mobilities in hemerythrins, 1104

Hemin
Hemin inhibits internalization of transferrin by reticulocytes and promotes phosphorylation of the membrane transferrin receptor, 5170

Hemocyanin
Centipedal hemocyanin: Its structure and its implications for arthropod phylogeny, 3721

Hemoglobin
Reexamination of the evidence for paramagnetism in oxy- and carbonmonoxyhemoglobins, 102
Molecular dynamics simulation of photodissociation of carbon monoxide from hemoglobin, 2034
Carbonic anhydrase is aberrantly and constitutively expressed in both human and murine erythroleukemia cells, 5175
Experimental resolution of cooperative free energies for the ten ligation states of human hemoglobin, 5347
A mutation in the β-globin gene detected in the progeny of a female mouse treated with ethylnitrosourea, 5829
Immunological detection of hemoglobin in bones of ancient Roman times and of Iron and Eneolithic Ages, 7170
Oxygen binding properties of human mutant hemoglobins synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 7252

Hemoglobin F
Common haplotype dependency of high $^{G}\gamma$-globin gene expression and high Hb F levels in β-thalassemia and sickle cell anemia patients, 2111

Hemoglobin Long Island
Hb Long Island: A hemoglobin variant with a methionyl extension at the NH_2 terminus and a prolyl substitution for the normal histidyl residue 2 of the β chain, 4602

Hemoglobin ontogeny
Ontogeny of hamster hemoglobins in yolk-sac erythroid cells *in vivo* and in culture, 2794

Hemoglobin S
Visualization of oriented hemoglobin S in individual erythrocytes by differential extinction of polarized light, 6527

Hemoglobin South Florida
Amino-terminal processing of proteins: Hemoglobin South Florida, a variant with retention of initiator methionine and N^{α}-acetylation, 8448

Hemoglobin variant
Detection of neutral amino acid substitutions in proteins, 7646

Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal
Amelioration of lytic abnormalities of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with decay-accelerating factor, 2980

Hemolymph binding protein
High specific activity enantiomerically enriched juvenile hormones: Synthesis and binding assay, 5290

Hemolysis
Proteolytic modification of human complement protein C9: Loss of poly(C9) and circular lesion formation without impairment of function, 2128
6-Phosphogluconolactonase deficiency, a hereditary erythrocyte enzyme deficiency: Possible interaction with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, 3876
Enhanced complement-mediated lysis of type III paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes involves increased C9 binding and polymerization, 5520

Hemolytic anemia
Characterization of the enzymatic lesion in inherited phosphofructokinase deficiency in the dog: An animal analogue of human glycogen storage disease type VII, 8109

Hemopexin
Complete amino acid sequence of human hemopexin, the heme-binding protein of serum, 73

Hemophilia
Polymorphism of normal factor IX detected by mouse monoclonal antibodies, 3839
Localization of human factor FVIII inhibitor epitopes to two polypeptide fragments, 7728
Purified human factor VIII procoagulant protein: Comparative hemostatic response after infusions into hemophilic and von Willebrand disease dogs, 8752

Hemopoietin 1
Purification of hemopoietin 1: A multilineage hemopoietic growth factor, 2764

Henderson Island
Bird remains from an archaeological site on Henderson Island, South Pacific: Man-caused extinctions on an "uninhabited" island, 6191

Henny feathering trait
5-Azacytidine and sodium butyrate induce expression of aromatase in fibroblasts from chickens carrying the henny feathering trait but not from wild-type chickens, 3005

Heparan sulfate
Animal cell mutants defective in glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis, 3197
Basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycans are concentrated in the laminae rarae and in podocytes of the rat renal glomerulus, 3296

Heparin
Heparin affinity of anionic and cationic capillary endothelial cell growth factors: Analysis of hypothalamus-derived growth factors and fibroblast growth factors, 805
Interaction of endothelial cell growth factor with heparin: Characterization by receptor and antibody recognition, 6138
Myogenic growth factor present in skeletal muscle is purified by heparin-affinity chromatography, 8044

Heparin cofactor II
Inhibition of chymotrypsin by heparin cofactor II, 6431

Hepatitis A virus
Sequence analysis of hepatitis A virus cDNA coding for capsid proteins and RNA polymerase, 2143
Primary structure and gene organization of human hepatitis A virus, 2627

Hepatitis B surface antigen
A frameshift mutation of the *pre-S* region of the human hepatitis B virus genome allows production of surface antigen particles but eliminates binding to polymerized albumin, 3440
Multiple chemical forms of hepatitis B surface antigen produced in yeast, 6830
Distinct *H-2*-linked regulation of T-cell responses to the pre-S and S regions of the same hepatitis B surface antigen polypeptide allows circumvention of nonresponsiveness to the S region, 8168

Hepatitis B virus
Hybrid hepatitis B virus–host transcripts in a human hepatoma cell, 83
Infectious hepatis B virus from cloned DNA of known nucleotide sequence, 891
A frameshift mutation of the *pre-S* region of the human hepatitis B virus genome allows production of surface antigen particles but eliminates binding to polymerized albumin, 3440
Hepatitis B virus integration in hepatocellular carcinoma DNA: Duplication of cellular flanking sequences at the integration site, 4458
Expression in *Escherichia coli* of a cloned DNA sequence encoding the pre-S2 region of hepatitis B virus, 7540

Hepatitis B virus DNA
Inversely repeating integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and cellular flanking sequences in the human hepatoma-derived cell line huSP, 208
Duck hepatitis B virus DNA in liver and serum of Chinese ducks: Integration of viral DNA in a hepatocellular carcinoma, 5180

Hepatitis B virus surface antigen
Expression in *Escherichia coli* of a cloned DNA sequence encoding the pre-S2 region of hepatitis B virus, 7540
Expression of hepatitis B surface antigen with a recombinant adenovirus, 7560

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
Production of antibody associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis in a chimpanzee lymphoblastoid cell line established by *in vitro* transformation with Epstein–Barr virus, 2138
A glycoprotein associated with the non-A, non-B hepatitis agent(s): Isolation and immunoreactivity, 4934

Hepatocellular carcinoma
Inversely repeating integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and cellular flanking sequences in the human hepatoma-derived cell line huSP, 208
Duck hepatitis B virus DNA in liver and serum of Chinese ducks: Integration of viral DNA in a hepatocellular carcinoma, 5180

Hepatocyte
Isolation and partial characterization of a fatty acid binding protein in rat liver plasma membranes, 4
Direct cross-linking of ^{125}I-labeled glucagon to its membrane receptor by UV irradiation, 325
Reduction of gap junctional conductance by microinjection of antibodies against the 27-kDa liver gap junction polypeptide, 2412
Maintenance of differentiated rat hepatocytes in primary culture, 3252

Hepatocyte-stimulating factor
Identification and partial characterization of hepatocyte-stimulating factor from leukemia cell lines: Comparison with interleukin 1, 1443

Hepatoma
Hepatitis B virus integration in hepatocellular carcinoma DNA: Duplication of cellular flanking sequences at the integration site, 4458

Hepatoma cell
Expression of the mouse serum albumin gene introduced into differentiated and dedifferentiated rat hepatoma cells, 765

Herb, Chinese
Characterization of a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist isolated from haifenteng (*Piper futokadsura*): Specific inhibition of *in vitro* and *in vivo* platelet-activating factor-induced effects, 672

Herpes simplex virus
The herpes simplex virus amplicon: Analyses of *cis*-acting replication functions, 694
Human T-lymphocyte response *in vitro* to synthetic peptides of herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D, 3425
Reduced *in vivo* mutagenesis by mutant herpes simplex DNA polymerase involves improved nucleotide selection, 3889
Potentiation of antiherpetic activity of acyclovir by ribonucleotide reductase inhibition, 4254
Application of the mini-Mu-phage for target-sequence-specific insertional mutagenesis of the herpes simplex virus genome, 4773
Identification of immediate early genes from herpes simplex virus that transactivate the virus thymidine kinase gene, 5265
Nucleotide sequence and predicted amino acid sequence of a protein encoded in a small herpes simplex virus DNA fragment capable of *trans*-inducing α genes, 5870
Sequence and mapping analyses of the herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase gene predict a C-terminal substrate binding domain, 7969
Multistep transformation by defined fragments of herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA: Oncogenic region and its gene product, 8493

Heterodontus francisci
Immunoglobulin V_H gene structure and diversity in *Heterodontus*, a phylogenetically primitive shark, 2082

Heterogeneous nuclear RNA–protein complex
Specific regions of the intervening sequences of β-globin RNA are resistant to nuclease in 50S heterogeneous nuclear RNA–protein complexes, 8414

2,5-Hexanedione
Giant axonal neuropathy: Acceleration of neurofilament transport in optic axons, 920

Hexokinase
High glucose concentrations partially release hexokinase from inhibition by glucose 6-phosphate, 1552

β-Hexosaminidase
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the β subunit of human β-hexosaminidase, 1184
Human β-hexosaminidase α chain: Coding sequence and homology with the β chain, 7830

High density lipoprotein
Proapolipoprotein A-I conversion kinetics *in vivo* in human and in rat, 874
Comparative analysis of repeated sequences in rat apolipoproteins A-I, A-IV, and E, 992

High density lipoprotein receptor
Tangier disease: A disorder of intracellular membrane traffic, 6305

Hinge-bending mode
Normal modes for specific motions of macromolecules: Application to the hinge-bending mode of lysozyme, 4995

Hinge region
Deletions within a hinge region of a specific DNA binding protein, 2301

Hippocampus
$GABA_B$-receptor-activated K^+ current in voltage-clamped CA_3 pyramidal cells in hippocampal cultures, 1558
Protein kinase C regulates ionic conductance in hippocampal pyramidal neurons: Electrophysiological effects of phorbol esters, 2538

***HIS4* gene**
A synthetic *HIS4* regulatory element confers general amino acid control on the cytochrome *c* gene (*CYC1*) of yeast, 498
The relationship between the "TATA" sequence and transcription initiation sites at the *HIS4* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8557

hisA gene
Structure and sequence divergence of two archaebacterial genes, 4207

Histidine
Site-specific mutagenesis of histidine residues in the lac permease of *Escherichia coli*, 6765

Histocompatibility antigen
A systematic study of HLA class II-β DNA restriction fragments in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 3335
Three-dimensional structure of β_2-microglobulin, 4225
Recognition of interspecies hybrid class I histocompatibility antigens by antigen-specific cytolytic T lymphocytes, 6276
Alloreactive cytolytic T-cell clones preferentially recognize conformational determinants on histocompatibility antigens: Analysis with genetically engineered hybrid antigens, 7030

Histone
Deposition-related histone acetylation in micronucleus of conjugating *Tetrahymena*, 8048

Histone 2A
Preparations of homeostatic thymus hormone consist predominantly of histones 2A and 2B and suggest additional histone functions, 4871

Histone gene
Structure of a human histone cDNA: Evidence that basally expressed histone genes have intervening sequences and encode polyadenylylated mRNAs, 2834
Biphasic pattern of histone gene expression during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 3316

Histone H4
A unique subspecies of histone H4 mRNA from rat myoblasts contains poly(A), 6760

Histone H4 gene
Faithful cell-cycle regulation of a recombinant mouse histone H4 gene is controlled by sequences in the 3′-terminal part of the gene, 4389
Regulated expression of mammalian histone H4 genes *in vivo* requires a *trans*-acting transcription factor, 5622
Replication timing of the H4 histone genes in *Physarum polycephalum*, 6475
A human histone H4 gene exhibits cell cycle-dependent changes in chromatin structure that correlate with its expression, 7535

Histone mRNA
Synthesis of sperm and late histone cDNAs of the sea urchin with a primer complementary to the conserved 3′ terminal palindrome: Evidence for tissue-specific and more general histone gene variants, 5676
Quantitative and qualitative changes in histone gene expression during early mouse embryo development, 5685

Histone RNA
Polyadenylylation of sea urchin histone RNA sequences in transfected COS cells, 1094

"Hit-and-run" tumorigenesis
Plasmid-induced "hit-and-run" tumorigenesis in Chinese hamster embryo fibroblast (CHEF) cells, 2839

HLA antigen
See also Class I antigen and Class II antigen
Human major histocompatibility complex class I antigens: Residues 61–83 of the HLA-B7 heavy chain specify an alloreactive site, 539
Characterization of an HLA *DRβ* pseudogene, 1475
Nucleotide sequence of an *HLA-DQ α* chain derived from a DRw9 cell line: Genetic and evolutionary implications, 3420
Human cytotoxic T-lymphocyte recognition of an HLA-A3 gene product expressed on murine L cells: The only human gene product required on the target cells for lysis is the class I heavy chain, 4490
Structural analysis of an HLA-B27 functional variant: Identification of residues that contribute to the specificity of recognition by cytolytic T lymphocytes, 7394
Mutations that impair a posttranscriptional step in expression of HLA-A and -B antigens, 8183

HLA antigen, class II
A systematic study of HLA class II-β DNA restriction fragments in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 3335
DNA sequence and characterization of human class II major histocompatibility complex β chains from the *DR1* haplotype, 3405
Gene organization of DC and DX subregions of the human major histocompatibility complex, 3410
Intracellular class II HLA antigens are accessible to transferrin–neuraminidase conjugates internalized by receptor-mediated endocytosis, 8188

***HLA-B* locus**
HLA-B locus polymorphism: Studies with a specific hybridization probe, 8614

***HLA* class II locus**
Use of pooled DNA samples to detect linkage disequilibrium of polymorphic restriction fragments and human disease: Studies of the *HLA* class II loci, 6970

HLA-DQ antigen
Identification of a polymorphic variant associated with HLA-DQw3 and characterized by specific restriction sites within the DQ β-chain gene, 8139

***HLA-DQ* subregion**
Allelic polymorphism and transassociation of molecules encoded by the *HLA-DQ* subregion, 1776

HLA-DR antigen
Structural organization of the DR subregion of the human major histocompatibility complex, 5165

***HLA-DR* β-chain gene**
Linkage map of three *HLA-DR* β-chain genes: Evidence for a recent duplication event, 7197

***HLA-DRα* gene**
Polymorphic restriction endonuclease sites linked to the *HLA-DRα* gene: Localization and use as genetic markers of insulin-dependent diabetes, 8100

***HLA* region**
Mapping of steroid 21-hydroxylase genes adjacent to complement component *C4* genes in *HLA*, the major histocompatibility complex in man, 521
Two genes encoding steroid 21-hydroxylase are located near the genes encoding the fourth component of complement in man, 1089
Deletion mapping of *HLA* and chromosome 6p genes, 3741

Holliday junction
Cleavage of cruciform DNA structures by an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6445
Partial purification of an enzyme from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that cleaves Holliday junctions, 7247

Homeostatic thymus hormone
Preparations of homeostatic thymus hormone consist predominantly of histones 2A and 2B and suggest additional histone functions, 4871

Homogeneously staining region
N-*myc* amplification in multiple homogeneously staining regions in two human neuroblastomas, 3736

Homology
Prediction of homology and divergence in the secondary structure of polypeptides, 366
Presence of two distinct regions in the coiled-coil structure of the streptococcal Pep M5 protein: Relationship to mammalian coiled-coil proteins and implications to its biological properties, 1064
Mouse–*Torpedo* hybrid acetylcholine receptors: Functional homology does not equal sequence homology, 4852

Homozygosity
Homozygosity, effective number of alleles, and interdeme differentiation in subdivided populations, 8611

Horizontal cell
Dopamine decreases conductance of the electrical junctions between cultured retinal horizontal cells, 3025

Hormone, controlled release
Radioimmunoassay for 6-D-tryptophan analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 1547

Hormone receptor
Interleukin 2 regulates its own receptors, 864

Hormone-secreting cell
Clathrin-immunoreactive sites in the Golgi apparatus are concentrated at the *trans* pole in polypeptide hormone-secreting cells, 5385

***hsp70* gene**
Isolation and functional analysis of a human 70,000-dalton heat shock protein gene segment, 4949
Transcription of the human *hsp70* gene is induced by serum stimulation, 6070
Conserved features of eukaryotic *hsp70* genes revealed by comparison with the nucleotide sequence of human hsp70, 6455

Human T-cell leukemia virus
Identification of new gene products coded from X regions of human T-cell leukemia viruses, 302
Complete nucleotide sequence of the genome of bovine leukemia virus: Its evolutionary relationship to other retroviruses, 677
Influence of the human T-lymphotropic virus/lymphadenopathy-associated virus on functions of human lymphocytes: Evidence for immunosuppressive effects and polyclonal B-cell activation by banded viral preparations, 8198
Human T-cell growth factor (interleukin 2) and γ-interferon genes: Expression in human T-lymphotropic virus type III- and type I-infected cells, 8691

Human T-cell leukemia virus type I
Functional activation of the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I by a *trans*-acting factor, 2277
Location of *cis*-acting regulatory sequences in the human T-cell leukemia virus type I long terminal repeat, 6502
$p27^{x-III}$ and $p21^{x-III}$, proteins encoded by the *pX* sequence of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 8359

Human T-cell leukemia virus type II
Complete nucleotide sequence of an infectious clone of human T-cell luekemia virus type II: An open reading frame for the protease gene, 3101

Human T-cell leukemia virus type III
Immunological properties of the Gag protein p24 of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus (human T-cell leukemia virus type III), 3481
Genomic diversity of the acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus HTLV-III: Different viruses exhibit greatest divergence in their envelope genes, 4813
A glycoprotein associated with the non-A, non-B hepatitis agent(s): Isolation and immunoreactivity, 4934
Monoclonal antibodies specific for p24, the major core protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type III, 5199
Isolation of infectious human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) from patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) or AIDS-related complex (ARC) and from healthy carriers: A study of risk groups and tissue sources, 5530
3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine (BW A509U): An antiviral agent that inhibits the infectivity and cytopathic effect of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus *in vitro*, 7096

Human T-lymphotropic virus
See Human T-cell leukemia virus

***hup* gene**
Intra- and interspecies transfer and expression of *Rhizobium japonicum* hydrogen uptake genes and autotrophic growth capability, 3232

Hyalophora cecropia
Molecular cloning, cDNA sequencing, and chemical synthesis of cecropin B from *Hyalophora cecropia*, 2240

Hybrid dysgenesis
P-element distribution in Eurasian populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A genetic and molecular analysis, 5418
P-element distribution in Eurasian populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A genetic and molecular analysis (Correction), 7802
Transposase titration in *Drosophila melanogaster*: A model of cytotype in the *P–M* system of hybrid dysgenesis, 8119

Hybridization *in situ*
Identification of individual interferon-producing cells by *in situ* hybridization, 1136

Hybridization tomography
Natural history of restricted synthesis and expression of measles virus genes in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 3020

Hybridoma
Monoclonal human thyroid cell line GEJ expressing human thyrotropin receptors, 2120
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding a T-cell receptor β-chain from a beef insulin-specific hybridoma, 8163

Hydration
Protonic conductivity of hydrated lysozyme powders at megahertz frequencies, 5342

Hydrocarbon, polycyclic aromatic
Oxidant-dependent metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by phorbol ester-stimulated human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: Possible link between inflammation and cancer, 5194

Hydrogen bond
Modification of pK values caused by change in H-bond geometry, 2741

Hydrogen ion
See Proton

Hydrogen ion concentration
See pH

Hydrogen ion gradient
Active auxin uptake by zucchini membrane vesicles: Quantitation using ESR volume and ΔpH determinations, 6541
Electron transfer-driven ATP synthesis in *Methanococcus voltae* is not dependent on a proton electrochemical gradient, 6793

Hydrogen peroxide
The production of DNA strand breaks in human leukocytes by superoxide anion may involve a metabolic process, 6820
Administration of recombinant interferon γ to cancer patients enhances monocyte secretion of hydrogen peroxide, 8686

Hydrogen uptake gene
Intra- and interspecies transfer and expression of *Rhizobium japonicum* hydrogen uptake genes and autotrophic growth capability, 3232

Hydrogenase
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364
Intra- and interspecies transfer and expression of *Rhizobium japonicum* hydrogen uptake genes and autotrophic growth capability, 3232

5-Hydroperoxyicosatetraenoic acid
On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Enzyme purification and requirement for multiple stimulatory factors, 6040

Hydrophobicity
Nasal absorption of insulin: Enhancement by hydrophobic bile salts, 7419

Hydroxide
Stabilization of higher-valent states of iron porphyrin by hydroxide and methoxide ligands: Electrochemical generation of iron(IV)-oxo porphyrins, 4301

9-[[2-Hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl]guanine
Metabolic activation of the nucleoside analog 9-[[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl]guanine in human diploid fibroblasts infected with human cytomegalovirus, 2473

4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl glycol
Human class I alcohol dehydrogenases catalyze the oxidation of glycols in the metabolism of norepinephrine, 4979

3-Hydroxy-2-methyl-3-phytyl-2,3-dihydronaphthoquinone
Purification of a vitamin K epoxide reductase that catalyzes conversion of vitamin K 2,3-epoxide to 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-phytyl-2,3-dihydronaphthoquinone, 2713

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase is present in peroxisomes in normal rat liver cells, 770
Characterization and sequence of the promoter region of the human epidermal growth factor receptor gene, 4920
Human genes involved in cholesterol metabolism: Chromosomal mapping of the loci for the low density lipoprotein receptor and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase with cDNA probes, 8567

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase
Defective macromolecule biosynthesis and cell-cycle progression in a mammalian cell starved for mevalonate, 3257

12-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid
Glucose increases the synthesis of lipoxygenase-mediated metabolites of arachidonic acid in intact rat islets, 198
Circulating hydroxy fatty acids in familial Mediterranean fever, 1232

21-Hydroxylase
Expression of murine 21-hydroxylase in mouse adrenal glands and in transfected Y1 adrenocortical tumor cells, 7860

19-Hydroxylation
19-Hydroxylation of androgens in the rat brain, 2728

Hydroxylation, aromatic
Catabolism of premercapturic acid pathway metabolites of naphthalene to naphthols and methylthio-containing metabolites in rats, 668

Hydroxylysine
Processing of an anglerfish somatostatin precursor to a hydroxylysine-containing somatostatin 28, 277
Phosphorylation of hydroxylysine residues in collagen synthesized by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells, 3091

(±)-11α-Hydroxyprogesterone
Total synthesis of (±)-11α-hydroxyprogesterone by cyclization of a polyunsaturated epoxide, 1879

Hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein
Accumulation of hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein mRNAs in response to fungal elicitor and infection, 6551

Hypercholesterolemia, heterozygous familial
The influence of mevinolin on the adrenal cortical response to corticotropin in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 6291

Hyperglycemia
Correction of hyperglycemia with phloridzin restores the glucagon response to glucose in insulin-deficient dogs: Implications for human diabetes, 1544
Hyperglycemia-induced teratogenesis is mediated by a functional deficiency of arachidonic acid, 8227

Hypermutation
Hypermutation at the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus in a pre-B-cell line, 479

Hyperplastic nodule
Purification, induction, and distribution of placental glutathione transferase: A new marker enzyme for preneoplastic cells in the rat chemical hepatocarcinogenesis, 3964

Hypertension
Inhibition of thromboxane synthesis ameliorates the progressive kidney disease of rats with subtotal renal ablation, 193
Increased angiotensin II binding affinity in the nucleus tractus solitarius of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 7721

Hypertrophy, renal
BSC-1 growth inhibitor transforms a mitogenic stimulus into a hypertrophic stimulus for renal proximal tubular cells: Relation to Na^+/H^+ antiport activity, 6163

Hypothalamus
Gene encoding human growth hormone-releasing factor precursor: Structure, sequence, and chromosomal assignment, 63
Neuropeptide Y affects secretion of luteinizing hormone and growth hormone in ovariectomized rats, 561
Electroconvulsive shock increases preproenkephalin messenger RNA abundance in rat hypothalamus, 589
Levels of human and rat hypothalamic growth hormone-releasing factor as determined by specific radioimmunoassay systems, 2970
Neuropeptide Y injected in the paraventricular hypothalamus: A powerful stimulant of feeding behavior, 3940
Vasopressin mRNA *in situ* hybridization: Localization and regulation studied with oligonucleotide cDNA probes in normal and Brattleboro rat hypothalamus, 5555
Isolation and amino acid sequence of corticotropin-releasing factor from pig hypothalami, 8762

Hypothalamus-derived growth factor
Heparin affinity of anionic and cationic capillary endothelial cell growth factors: Analysis of hypothalamus-derived growth factors and fibroblast growth factors, 805

Hypoxanthine
Hypoxanthine is the principal inhibitor of murine oocyte maturation in a low molecular weight fraction of porcine follicular fluid, 454

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
Glial cells metabolically cooperate: A potential requirement for gene replacement therapy, 6662

Hypoxia
Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture, 1448

I-A_β polypeptide
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β, 2940
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β (Correction), 5236

I-E_β^s polypeptide
Predicted protein sequence of the murine I-E_β^s polypeptide chain from cDNA and genomic clones, 2910

I-J determinant
Use of anti-idiotypic antibodies to identify a receptor for the T-cell I-J determinant, 7399

I-J epitope
Involvement of I-J epitopes in the self- and allo-recognition sites of T cells: Blocking of syngeneic and allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction-responder cells by monoclonal anti-I-J antibodies, 2905

***I* region**
The *I* region of the C57BL/10 mouse: Characterization and physical linkage to *H-2K* of an SBβ-like class II pseudogene, $\phi A\beta 3$, 5500

***I* region restriction**
Bone marrow-derived thymic antigen-presenting cells determine self-recognition of Ia-restricted T lymphocytes, 5900

Ia antigen
A molecular basis for the Ia.2 and Ia.19 antigenic determinants, 2930
DNA sequence and characterization of human class II major histocompatibility complex β chains from the *DR1* haplotype, 3405
Nucleotide sequence of an *HLA-DQ* α chain derived from a DRw9 cell line: Genetic and evolutionary implications, 3420
Reactivation by a *trans*-acting factor of human major histocompatibility complex Ia gene expression in interspecies hybrids between an Ia-negative human B-cell variant and an Ia-positive mouse B-cell lymphoma, 5145
T-cell activation by peptide antigen: Effect of peptide sequence and method of antigen presentation, 5480
Ia-transfected L-cell fibroblasts present a lysozyme peptide but not a native protein to lysozyme-specific T cells, 5885
Monoclonal antibodies against human Ia antigens stimulate monocytes to secrete interleukin 1, 6652
The murine *bm12* gene conversion provides evidence that T cells recognize predominantly Ia conformation, 7058

Icosanoid
Circulating hydroxy fatty acids in familial Mediterranean fever, 1232
Femtomole analysis of prostaglandin pharmaceuticals, 8315

Icosapentaenoic acid
Leukotriene B_5 is formed in human neutrophils after dietary supplementation with icosapentaenoic acid, 1540

Identity coefficient
Variances and covariances of identity coefficients of a multigene family, 829

Idiotope
Gene repertoire of the anti-poly($Glu^{60}Ala^{30}Tyr^{10}$) (GAT) immune response: Comparison of V_H, V_κ, and *D* regions used by anti-GAT antibodies and monoclonal antibodies produced after anti-idiotypic immunization, 4788

Idiotype
Cross-reactive idiotypes and common antigen binding specificities expressed by a series of murine B-cell lymphomas: Etiological implications, 3799
Shared idiotopes among antibodies encoded by heavy-chain variable region (V_H) gene members of the J558 V_H family as basis for cross-reactive regulation of clones with different antigen specificity, 7696
Enhancement of antibody response by mouse dendritic cells pulsed with tobacco mosaic virus or with rabbit antiidiotypic antibodies raised against a private rabbit idiotype, 8149

Idiotype suppression
Antigen induces chronic idiotype suppression, 4217

IgG Fc receptor
Alleles of the Ly-17 alloantigen define polymorphisms of the murine IgG Fc receptor, 7706

***Igh* gene**
Suppressor T-cell factor(s) display an altered pattern of *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain locus) genetic restriction when developed in an *Igh*-congeneic host, 2133
Insertion of long interspersed repeated elements at the *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain) and *Mlvi-2* (Moloney leukemia virus integration 2) loci of rats, 2857

Imidazole ring
In situ enzymatic reclosure of opened imidazole rings of purines in DNA damaged by γ-irradiation, 633

Immobilization
Evidence for a role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor in cold, ether, immobilization, and traumatic stress, 1247

Immortalization
Avian myelocytomatosis virus immortalizes differentiated quail chondrocytes, 2756
Friend murine leukemia virus-immortalized myeloid cells are converted into tumorigenic cell lines by Abelson leukemia virus, 3306
Identification and expression of a nuclear antigen from the genomic region of the Jijoye strain of Epstein–Barr virus that is missing in its nonimmortalizing deletion mutant, P3HR-1, 7429

Immune complex
The C1q subunit of the first component of complement binds to laminin: A mechanism for the deposition and retention of immune complexes in basement membrane, 3824

Immune recognition
Identical short peptide sequences in unrelated proteins can have different conformations: A testing ground for theories of immune recognition, 5255

Immune response
Predicted protein sequence of the murine I-E_β^s polypeptide chain from cDNA and genomic clones, 2910

Immune response gene
The murine *bm12* gene conversion provides evidence that T cells recognize predominantly Ia conformation, 7058

Immune system, normal
Natural effector T lymphocytes in normal mice, 7691

Immunocytochemistry
Microtubule distribution in cultured cells and intact tissues: Improved immunolabeling resolution through the use of reversible embedment cytochemistry, 6889

Immunodeficiency
Expression of human adenosine deaminase using a transmissable murine retrovirus vector system, 703
Cells from an immunodeficient patient (46BR) with a defect in DNA ligation are hypomutable but hypersensitive to the induction of sister chromatid exchanges, 2044

Immunofluorescence
Expression of a second Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen in mouse cells after gene transfer with a cloned fragment of the viral genome, 3435

Immunofluorescence assay
High prevalence of antibodies to acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated retrovirus (ARV) in AIDS and related conditions but not in other disease states, 5535

Immunofluorescence microscopy
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy, 109
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy (Correction), 3062

Immunogen
Interspersed blocks of repetitive and charged amino acids in a dominant immunogen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 543
Analysis of an evolutionarily conserved antigenic site on mammalian cytochrome *c* using synthetic peptides, 1508

Immunogenicity
Carboxyl-terminal domain of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen is highly immunogenic in man, 6300

Immunoglobulin
Analysis of cDNA clones specific for human T cells and the α and β chains of the T-cell receptor heterodimer from a human T-cell line, 3430
Preferential rearrangement of the immunoglobulin κ chain joining region $J_{\kappa 1}$ and $J_{\kappa 2}$ segments in mouse spleen DNA, 6399

Immunoglobulin A
Immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and deletions in human Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cell lines producing different IgG and IgA subclasses, 5495

Immunoglobulin class switching
Immunoglobulin J_H, C_μ, and C_γ gene rearrangements in human B lymphocytes clonally transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 556

Immunoglobulin diversity region
Gene repertoire of the anti-poly($Glu^{60}Ala^{30}Tyr^{10}$) (GAT) immune response: Comparison of V_H, V_κ, and *D* regions used by anti-GAT antibodies and monoclonal antibodies produced after anti-idiotypic immunization, 4788

Immunoglobulin E
B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion, 511

cDNA clones encoding IgE-binding factors from a rat–mouse T-cell hybridoma, 2460
Suppression of IgE secretion from hybridoma cells in allotype cogenic mice: Suppression of allotype *7a* by T cells in allotype *b* mice, 8134
Antigen-induced increase in protein kinase C activity in plasma membrane of mast cells, 8193

Immunoglobulin E binding protein
cDNA clones encoding IgE-binding factors from a rat–mouse T-cell hybridoma, 2460
Identification of an IgE-binding protein by molecular cloning, 4100

Immunoglobulin E receptor
The receptor for immunoglobulin E on rat basophilic leukemia cells: Effect of ligand binding on receptor expression, 1522

Immunoglobulin ε
A truncated immunoglobulin ε pseudogene is found in gorilla and man but not in chimpanzee, 3712

Immunoglobulin evolution
Immunoglobulin V_H gene structure and diversity in *Heterodontus*, a phylogenetically primitive shark, 2082

Immunoglobulin G
NZB mouse system for production of monoclonal antibodies to weak bacterial antigens: Isolation of an IgG antibody to the polysaccharide capsules of *Escherichia coli* K1 and group B meningococci, 1194

Immunoglobulin gene
Complete nucleotide sequences of three V_H genes in *Caiman*, a phylogenetically ancient reptile: Evolutionary diversification in coding segments and variation in the structure and organization of recombination elements, 844
Human λ light-chain constant region gene C_λ^{Mor}: The primary structure of λVI Bence Jones protein Mor, 3415
Immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and deletions in human Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cell lines producing different IgG and IgA subclasses, 5495
Deletions of κ chain constant region genes in mouse λ chain-producing B cells involve intrachromosomal DNA recombinations similar to *V–J* joining, 6211

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
Nucleotide sequence of a t(14;18) chromosomal breakpoint in follicular lymphoma and demonstration of a breakpoint-cluster region near a transcriptionally active locus on chromosome 18, 7439

Immunoglobulin heavy chain locus
Hypermutation at the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus in a pre-B-cell line, 479
Immunoglobulin J_H, C_μ, and C_γ gene rearrangements in human B lymphocytes clonally transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 556
Suppressor T-cell factor(s) display an altered pattern of *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain locus) genetic restriction when developed in an *Igh*-congeneic host, 2133
Activation of the c-*myc* oncogene by the immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene enhancer after multiple switch region-mediated chromosome rearrangements in a murine plasmacytoma, 3746
The c-*myc* oncogene is translocated to the involved chromosome 12 in mouse plasmacytoma, 4212
Deletion of a B-cell-specific enhancer affects transfected, but not endogenous, immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene expression, 5088
Gene localization on sorted chromosomes: Definitive evidence on the relative positioning of genes participating in the mouse plasmacytoma-associated typical translocation, 6975
Shared idiotopes among antibodies encoded by heavy-chain variable region (V_H) gene members of the J558 V_H family as basis for cross-reactive regulation of clones with different antigen specificity, 7696

Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region
Antigen-binding specificities of antibodies are primarily determined by seven residues of V_H, 2945

Immunoglobulin J chain
Secondary structure of the immunoglobulin J chain, 5905

Immunoglobulin κ chain
Possible involvement of human D minigenes in the first complementarity-determining region of κ light chains, 2125
Inducible transcription of the unrearranged κ constant region locus is a common feature of pre-B cells and does not require DNA or protein synthesis, 5305
Preferential rearrangement of the immunoglobulin κ chain joining region $J_{\kappa 1}$ and $J_{\kappa 2}$ segments in mouse spleen DNA, 6399
cDNA of the immunoglobulin κ chain of an Epstein–Barr virus-transformed human lymphoid cell line: Partial sequence determination and bacterial expression, 7025
Multiple-alphabet amino acid sequence comparisons of the immunoglobulin κ-chain constant domain, 8597

Immunoglobulin κ-chain gene
Double recombination of a single immunoglobulin κ-chain allele: Implications for the mechanism of rearrangement, 4793
Deletions of κ chain constant region genes in mouse λ chain-producing B cells involve intrachromosomal DNA recombinations similar to *V–J* joining, 6211

Immunoglobulin λ-chain
Deletions of κ chain constant region genes in mouse λ chain-producing B cells involve intrachromosomal DNA recombinations similar to *V–J* joining, 6211

Immunoglobulin light chain
cDNA of the immunoglobulin κ chain of an Epstein–Barr virus-transformed human lymphoid cell line: Partial sequence determination and bacterial expression, 7025

Immunoglobulin light chain gene
Alternative splicing patterns in an aberrantly rearranged immunoglobulin κ-light-chain gene, 4045

Immunoglobulin M
B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion, 511
Protection against Gram-negative bacteremia and endotoxemia with human monoclonal IgM antibodies, 1790
Polyneuropathy with monoclonal gammopathy: Glycolipids are frequently antigens for IgM paraproteins, 6697
IgM RNA switch from membrane to secretory form is prevented by adding antireceptor antibody to bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated murine primary B-cell cultures, 7384

Immunoglobulin M mRNA
Role of an RNA cleavage/poly(A) addition site in the production of membrane-bound and secreted IgM mRNA, 8658

Immunoglobulin μ-chain gene
Specific 5′ and 3′ regions of the μ-chain gene are undermethylated at distinct stages of B-cell differentiation, 3809

Immunoglobulin production
Purification to homogeneity and characterization of human B-cell differentiation factor (BCDF or BSFp-2), 5490

Immunoglobulin structure
Structural invariants of antigen binding: Comparison of immunoglobulin V_L–V_H and V_L–V_L domain dimers, 4592

Immunoglobulin, surface
Cross-reactive idiotypes and common antigen binding specificities expressed by a series of murine B-cell lymphomas: Etiological implications, 3799
Anti-immunoglobulin augments the B-cell antigen-presentation function independently of internalization of receptor–antigen complex, 5890

Immunoglobulin variable region
Gene repertoire of the anti-poly(Glu^{60}Ala^{30}Tyr^{10}) (GAT) immune response: Comparison of V_H, V_κ, and *D* regions used by anti-GAT antibodies and monoclonal antibodies produced after anti-idiotypic immunization, 4788
Molecular cloning of Lyt-2, a membrane glycoprotein marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: Molecular homology to its human counterpart, Leu-2/T8, and to immunoglobulin variable regions, 5126

Immunoglobulin V_H gene
Immunoglobulin V_H gene structure and diversity in *Heterodontus*, a phylogenetically primitive shark, 2082

Immunological memory
Antigen induces chronic idiotype suppression, 4217

Immunological tolerance
Acquired immunological tolerance of foreign cells is impaired by recombinant interleukin 2 or vitamin A acetate, 536

Immunomodulator
Parathymosin α: A peptide for rat tissues with structural homology to prothymosin α, 1050
Cellular receptor for ^{125}I-labeled tumor necrosis factor: Specific binding, affinity labeling, and relationship to sensitivity, 5756

Immunophotoelectron microscopy
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy, 109
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy (Correction), 3062

Immunosuppression
Influence of the human T-lymphotropic virus/lymphadenopathy-associated virus on functions of human lymphocytes: Evidence for immunosuppressive effects and polyclonal B-cell activation by banded viral preparations, 8198

Immunosurveillance
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus, 2456
Molecular characterization of novel H-2 class I molecules expressed by a C3H UV-induced fibrosarcoma, 5485

Immunotherapy
Mouse monoclonal IgG3 antibody detecting G_{D3} ganglioside: A phase I trial in patients with malignant melanoma, 1242

Indoleacetic acid gene
Nucleotide sequences of the *Pseudomonas savastanoi* indoleacetic acid genes show homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* T-DNA, 6522

Infant
How infant and mother jointly contribute to developing cognitive competence in the child, 7470

Infection, viral
An alternative route of infection for viruses: Entry by means of the asialoglycoprotein receptor of a Sendai virus mutant lacking its attachment protein, 978

Inflammation
Chemical synthesis of a gene encoding the human complement fragment C5a and its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 3543
Oxidant-dependent metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by phorbol ester-stimulated human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: Possible link between inflammation and cancer, 5194

Influenza virus
Influenza A virus nucleoprotein is a major target antigen for cross-reactive anti-influenza A virus cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1785
Influenza viral (A/WSN/33) hemagglutinin is expressed and glycosylated in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2019
Expression of a functional influenza viral cap-recognizing protein by using a bovine papilloma virus vector, 4326
Fusion of influenza virus membranes with liposomes at pH 7.5, 4611

Information processing
Model of cortical organization embodying a basis for a theory of information processing and memory recall, 2364

Inhibin
Human seminal α inhibins: Isolation, characterization, and structure, 4041
Isolation and partial characterization of a M_r 32,000 protein with inhibin activity from porcine follicular fluid, 7217

Initiation
Initiation of DNA replication on single-stranded DNA templates catalyzed by purified replication proteins of bacteriophage λ and *Escherichia coli*, 3988
Initiator tRNA may recognize more than the initiation codon in mRNA: A model for translational initiation, 4587

Initiation codon
Direct mapping of adeno-associated virus capsid proteins B and C: A possible ACG initiation codon, 7919

Initiation factor 2
GTP-binding membrane protein of *Escherichia coli* with sequence homology to initiation factor 2 and elongation factors Tu and G, 7500

Initiation factor 2, eukaryotic
Translational control by adenovirus: Lack of virus-associated RNA_I during adenovirus infection results in phosphorylation of initiation factor eIF-2 and inhibition of protein synthesis, 1959
Adenovirus VAI RNA prevents phosphorylation of the eukaryotic initiation factor 2 α subunit subsequent to infection, 4321

Initiation–promotion sequence
Focal smooth muscle proliferation in the aortic intima produced by an initiation–promotion sequence, 3450

Initiator protein
Mutations in direct repeat sequences and in a conserved sequence adjacent to the repeats result in a defective replication origin in plasmid R6K, 1480
Replication initiator protein of plasmid R6K autoregulates its own synthesis at the transcriptional step, 2574

Innervation
The all-or-none role of innervation in expression of apamin receptor and of apamin-sensitive Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in mammalian skeletal muscle, 2188

Inositol cyclic phosphate
Inositol cyclic phosphates are produced by cleavage of phosphatidylphosphoinositols (polyphosphoinositides) with purified sheep seminal vesicle phospholipase C enzymes, 4013

Inositol phosphate
Lithium induces corticotropin secretion and desensitization in cultured anterior pituitary cells, 1286
1,2-Diacylglycerol and phorbol ester inhibit agonist-induced formation of inositol phosphates in human platelets: Possible implications for negative feedback regulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, 2623
Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells, 3277

Inositol phospholipid
Phorbol esters promote α_1-adrenergic receptor phosphorylation and receptor uncoupling from inositol phospholipid metabolism, 5651

Inositol trisphosphate
Inositol trisphosphate modification of ion transport in rough endoplasmic reticulum, 4433
Inositol trisphosphate-induced calcium release and contraction in vascular smooth muscle, 5231
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate: A possible chemical link in excitation–contraction coupling in muscle, 6352

Insect
Characterization of octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Elucidation of a class of potent and selective octopamine-2 receptor agonists with toxic effects in insects, 599
Developmental expression of nuclear genes that encode mitochondrial proteins: Insect cytochromes *c*, 1964

Insect cell
Modification and secretion of human interleukin 2 produced in insect cells by a baculovirus expression vector, 8404

Insect immunity
Molecular cloning, cDNA sequencing, and chemical synthesis of cecropin B from *Hyalophora cecropia*, 2240

Insertion element
Highly structured sequence homology between an insertion element and the gene in which it resides, 493
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tandem duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element, 4157
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tanden duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element (Correction), 6366

Insertion mutagenesis
Two-codon insertion mutagenesis of plasmid genes by using single-stranded hexameric oligonucleotides, 4202

Insulin
Glucose increases the synthesis of lipoxygenase-mediated metabolites of arachidonic acid in intact rat islets, 198
Evidence that a 90-kDa phosphoprotein, an associated kinase, and a specific phosphatase are involved in the regulation of Cloudman melanoma cell proliferation by insulin, 1007
Hybrid molecules containing the B-domain of insulin-like growth factor I are recognized by carrier proteins of the growth factor, 3010
Insulin-stimulated glucose uptake in rat diaphragm during postnatal development: Lack of correlation with the number of insulin receptors and of intracellular glucose transporters, 3621
Insulin-related genes expressed in human placenta from normal and diabetic pregnancies, 3868
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids, 4365
Activation of S6 kinase activity in 3T3-L1 cells by insulin and phorbol ester, 4369
Epidermal growth factor stimulates glycogen synthase activity in cultured cells, 4563
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and insulin increase the concentration of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and stimulate glycolysis in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 6440
Insulin, insulin-like growth factor II, and nerve growth factor effects on tubulin mRNA levels and neurite formation, 7126
Targeting of loaded Sendai virus envelopes by covalently attached insulin molecules to virus receptor-depleted cells: Fusion-mediated microinjection of ricin A and simian virus 40 DNA, 7309
Mechanism of insulin action on membrane protein recycling: A selective decrease in the phosphorylation state of insulin-like growth factor II receptors in the cell surface membrane, 7314
Nasal absorption of insulin: Enhancement by hydrophobic bile salts, 7419
Expression of rat apolipoprotein A-IV and A-I genes: mRNA induction during development and in response to glucocorticoids and insulin, 8242
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids (Correction), 8274

Insulin gene
Homology requirements for recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 4768
Isolation of the human insulin-like growth factor genes: Insulin-like growth factor II and insulin genes are contiguous, 6450

Insulin-like activity
Biosynthetic 20-kilodalton methionyl-human growth hormone has diabetogenic and insulin-like activities, 4250

Insulin-like growth factor
Insulin-like growth factor II (IGF II) in human brain: Regional distribution of IGF II and of higher molecular mass forms, 2153
Hybrid molecules containing the B-domain of insulin-like growth factor I are recognized by carrier proteins of the growth factor, 3010
Amino acid sequence of a variant pro-form of insulin-like growth factor II, 3169
Linkage map of the short arm of human chromosome 11: Location of the genes for catalase, calcitonin, and insulin-like growth factor II, 5064
Heparin-treated, v-*myc*-transformed chicken heart mesenchymal cells assume a normal morphology but are hypersensitive to epidermal growth factor (EGF) and brain fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); cells transformed by the v-Ha-*ras* oncogene are refractory to EGF and bFGF but are hypersensitive to insulin-like growth factors, 5781
Insulin, insulin-like growth factor II, and nerve growth factor effects on tubulin mRNA levels and neurite formation, 7126
Growth hormone and insulin-like growth factors I and II produce distinct alterations in glucose metabolism in 3T3-F442A adipocytes, 8724

Insulin-like growth factor gene
Isolation of the human insulin-like growth factor genes: Insulin-like growth factor II and insulin genes are contiguous, 6450

Insulin-like growth factor II receptor
Mechanism of insulin action on membrane protein recycling: A selective decrease in the phosphorylation state of insulin-like growth factor II receptors in the cell surface membrane, 7314

Insulin receptor
The monomeric $\alpha\beta$ form of the insulin receptor exhibits much higher insulin-dependent tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity than the intact $\alpha_2\beta_2$ form of the receptor, 6095
An antipeptide antibody that specifically inhibits insulin receptor autophosphorylation and protein kinase activity, 7899
Expression of a functional human insulin receptor from a cloned cDNA in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 8014
Identification of a novel receptor in *Drosophila* for both epidermal growth factor and insulin, 8443
Molecular association between major histocompatibility complex class I antigens and insulin receptors in mouse liver membranes, 8634

Interferon
Interferon is a mediator of hematopoietic suppression in aplastic anemia *in vitro* and possibly *in vivo*, 188
Identification of individual interferon-producing cells by *in situ* hybridization, 1136
Interferon stimulates cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine synthesis but inhibits cholesterol ester synthesis in HeLa-S3 cells, 2417
Mouse major histocompatibility class I gene expression begins at midsomite stage and is inducible in earlier-stage embryos by interferon, 2427
Monoclonal antibodies to an interferon-induced M_r 68,000 protein and their use for the detection of double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in human cells, 4341
Close linkage of α and β interferons and infrequent duplication of β interferon in humans, 4473
Increased rate of degradation of c-myc mRNA in interferon-treated Daudi cells, 4896
Production and characterization of a monoclonal antibody to a human interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-binding M_r 68,000 protein kinase, 4959
Unusual apparently constitutive interferons and antagonists in human placental blood, 5010
Mechanism of calcium ionophore A23187-induced priming of bone marrow-derived macrophages for tumor cell killing: Relationship to priming by interferon, 5959
Inhibitory effects of interferon on the expression of genes regulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 7608

Interferon antagonist
Unusual apparently constitutive interferons and antagonists in human placental blood, 5010

Interferon β
Interferon regulates c-*myc* gene expression in Daudi cells at the post-transcriptional level, 1151
Significance of similarities in patterns: An application to β interferon-related DNA on human chromosome 2, 4090

Interferon-β receptor
Murine interferon-β receptor-mediated endocytosis and nuclear membrane binding, 3281

Interferon γ
Biological activity of liposome-encapsulated murine interferon γ is mediated by a cell membrane receptor, 3688
Expression of histocompatibility antigens H-2K, -D, and -L is reduced in adenovirus-12-transformed mouse cells and is restored by interferon γ, 5525
Requirement of endogenous interferon-γ production for resolution of *Listeria monocytogenes* infection, 7404
Administration of recombinant interferon γ to cancer patients enhances monocyte secretion of hydrogen peroxide, 8686
Human T-cell growth factor (interleukin 2) and γ-interferon genes: Expression in human T-lymphotropic virus type III- and type I-infected cells, 8691

Interferon γ gene
Regulation of expression of the human interferon γ gene, 8173

α-Interferon gene
Sequence directed mutagenesis: Evidence from a phylogenetic history of human α-interferon genes, 8577

Interferon-producing cell
Identification of individual interferon-producing cells by *in situ* hybridization, 1136

Interleukin 1
Identification of a membrane-associated interleukin 1 in macrophages, 1204
Identification and partial characterization of hepatocyte-stimulating factor from leukemia cell lines: Comparison with interleukin 1, 1443
Xenogeneic antiserum to soluble products from activated lymphoid cells inhibits interleukin 1-mediated functions in the helper pathway of cytolytic-effector-cell differentiation, 1513
Pure brain-derived acidic fibroblast growth factor is a potent angiogenic vascular endothelial cell mitogen with sequence homology to interleukin 1, 6409
Monoclonal antibodies against human Ia antigens stimulate monocytes to secrete interleukin 1, 6652
Interleukin 1 can act as a B-cell growth and differentiation factor, 8153

Interleukin 2
See also T-cell growth factor
Use of a cDNA expression vector for isolation of mouse interleukin 2 cDNA clones: Expression of T-cell growth-factor activity after transfection of monkey cells, 68
Acquired immunological tolerance of foreign cells is impaired by recombinant interleukin 2 or vitamin A acetate, 536
Interleukin 2 regulates its own receptors, 864
Affinity-purified interleukin 2 induces proliferation of large but not small B cells, 1518
Human T-lymphocyte response *in vitro* to synthetic peptides of herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D, 3425
Interleukin 2 (IL-2) augments transcription of the IL-2 receptor gene, 4230
Interleukin 2 promotes growth and cytolytic activity in human $T3^+4^-8^-$ thymocytes, 6268
Autocrine growth stimulation of a human T-cell lymphoma line by interleukin 2, 6932
Interleukin 2-dependent release of interleukin 3 activity by $T4^+$ human T-cell clones, 7020
A viral long terminal repeat in the interleukin 2 gene of a cell line that constitutively produces interleukin 2, 7284
Regulation of expression of the human interferon γ gene, 8173
Modification and secretion of human interleukin 2 produced in insect cells by a baculovirus expression vector, 8404
Induction and upregulation by interleukin 2 of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptors on thymocytes and T cells, 8663
Human T-cell growth factor (interleukin 2) and γ-interferon genes: Expression in human T-lymphotropic virus type III- and type I-infected cells, 8691

Interleukin 2 receptor
Interleukin 2 receptor gene expression in normal human T lymphocytes, 6281

Interleukin 3
Structure of the chromosomal gene for murine interleukin 3, 316
Interleukin 3 promotes erythroid burst formation in "serum-free" cultures without detectable erythropoietin, 3291
Correlation of cell-surface phenotype with the establishment of interleukin 3-dependent cell lines from wild-mouse murine leukemia virus-induced neoplasms, 6687
Interleukin 2-dependent release of interleukin 3 activity by $T4^+$ human T-cell clones, 7020
Enrichment of hematopoietic precursor cells and cloning of multipotential B-lymphocyte precursors, 7414

Intermediate filament
Isolation of the non-glycosylated proteins of desmosomes and immunolocalization of a third plaque protein: Desmoplakin III, 810
Complete sequence of a gene encoding a human type I keratin: Sequences homologous to enhancer elements in the regulatory region of the gene, 1609
Structure of a gene for the human epidermal 67-kDa keratin, 1896
Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins distinguishes classic from variant small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 4409
The sequence of a type II keratin gene expressed in human skin: Conservation of structure among all intermediate filament genes, 4683
Identification of a distinct soluble subunit of an intermediate filament protein: Tetrameric vimentin from living cells, 7929

Intermolecular contact
Influence of solvent accessibility and intermolecular contacts on atomic mobilities in hemerythrins, 1104

Intertidal zone
Larval settlement rate: A leading determinant of structure in an ecological community of the marine intertidal zone, 3707

Intervening sequence
See also Intron
Secondary structure of the circular form of the *Tetrahymena* rRNA intervening sequence: A technique for RNA structure analysis using chemical probes and reverse transcriptase, 648
Structure of a human histone cDNA: Evidence that basally expressed histone genes have intervening sequences and encode polyadenylylated mRNAs, 2834
Insertion of an unstable element in an intervening sequence of maize *Adh1* affects transcription but not processing, 2875
mRNA precursor splicing *in vivo*: Sequence requirements determined by deletion analysis of an intervening sequence, 2885
Specific regions of the intervening sequences of β-globin RNA are resistant to nuclease in 50S heterogeneous nuclear RNA–protein complexes, 8414

Intestine
Depletion of mucosal mast cell protease by corticosteroids: Effect on intestinal anaphylaxis in the rat, 1214
Cell-specific immunohistochemical localization of a cellular retinol-binding protein (type two) in the small intestine of rat, 4707
Human placental alkaline phosphatase in liver and intestine, 6080

Intracisternal A particle
Expression of a mouse long terminal repeat is cell cycle-linked, 1946

Intron
See also Intervening sequence
Nucleotide sequence of the satellite of peanut stunt virus reveals structural homologies with viroids and certain nuclear and mitochondrial introns, 3110
Organization of the human transferrin gene: Direct evidence that it originated by gene duplication, 3149
Intron sequences reveal evolutionary relationships among major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 5860

Intron boundary
Tobacco chloroplast $tRNA^{Leu}(UUU)$ gene contains a 2.5-kilobase-pair intron: An open reading frame and a conserved boundary sequence in the intron, 3557

Intron–exon junction
Complete sequence of the chicken glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene, 1628

Intron/exon arrangement
Nucleotide sequence and organization of the mouse adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene: Presence of a coding region common to animal and bacterial phosphoribosyltransferases that has a variable intron/exon arrangement, 2731

Invasiveness
Invasiveness and ploidy of human mammary carcinomas in short-term culture, 1805

Inverted repeat
Inversely repeating integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and cellular flanking sequences in the human hepatoma-derived cell line huSP, 208
Cleavage of cruciform DNA structures by an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6445

Invertible element
An invertible element of DNA controls phase variation of type 1 fimbriae of *Escherichia coli*, 5724

Iodide
Thyrotropin upregulates α_1-adrenergic receptors in rat FRTL-5 thyroid cells, 8677

Iodine-125
Scintillation proximity radioimmunoassay utilizing ^{125}I-labeled ligands, 8672

Iodopindolol
Rat Sertoli cells acquire a β-adrenergic response during primary culture, 2049

Ion channel
Topological mapping of acetylcholine receptor: Evidence for a model with five transmembrane segments and a cytoplasmic COOH-terminal peptide, 626
Anomalous interaction of the acetylcholine receptor protein with the nonionic detergent Triton X-114, 958
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor channels in adrenal chromaffin cells: A patch-clamp study, 2168
Myasthenic serum selectively blocks acetylcholine receptors with long channel open times at developing rat endplates, 2533
Single anion-selective channels in basolateral membrane of a mammalian tight epithelium, 7791
Purified lens junctional protein forms channels in planar lipid films, 8468
Interaction of hydrolysis-resistant analogs of cyclic GMP with the phosphodiesterase and light-sensitive channel of retinal rod outer segments, 8813

Ion etching
Ion etching of bacteriophage T4: Support for a spiral-fold model of packaged DNA, 7960

Ion movement
Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation, 1599
Pertussis toxin inhibits fMet-Leu-Phe- but not phorbol ester-stimulated changes in rabbit neutrophils: Role of G proteins in excitation response coupling, 2708

Ion pump
Incorporation of membrane potential into theoretical analysis of electrogenic ion pumps, 6869

Ion selectivity
The Ca channel in skeletal muscle is a large pore, 7149

Ion transport
^{23}Na and ^{39}K NMR studies of ion transport in human erythrocytes, 1099
Application of the principle of linked functions to ATP-driven ion pumps: Kinetics of activation by ATP, 3658
Inositol trisphosphate modification of ion transport in rough endoplasmic reticulum, 4433
Variable stoichiometry in active ion transport: Theoretical analysis of physiological consequences, 5352

***Ir* gene**
Analysis of antigen presentation by metabolically inactive accessory cells and their isolated membranes, 6647

Iron
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA, 963
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II), 968
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II) (Correction), 3532
Reduction of mammalian ferritin, 3640
Transferrin receptors in rat brain: Neuropeptide-like pattern and relationship to iron distribution, 4553

Iron–molybdenum cofactor
Azotobacter vinelandii nifD- and *nifE*-encoded polypeptides share structural homology, 5720

Iron–nickel–carbon complex
Evidence that an iron–nickel–carbon complex is formed by reaction of CO with the CO dehydrogenase from *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, 6811

Iron, nonheme
Active site structures of deoxyhemerythrin and oxyhemerythrin, 713

Iron protein, nitrogenase
Covalent modification of the iron protein of nitrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* by adenosine diphosphoribosylation of a specific arginine residue, 3173

Iron–sulfur protein
Cloning and nucleotide sequence determination of the *Clostridium pasteurianum* ferredoxin gene, 1653
[4Fe–4S]-cluster-depleted *Azotobacter vinelandii* ferredoxin I: A new 3Fe iron–sulfur protein, 5661

Iron(IV)-oxo porphyrin
Stabilization of higher-valent states of iron porphyrin by hydroxide and methoxide ligands: Electrochemical generation of iron(IV)-oxo porphyrins, 4301

IS*1*
Transposable element IS*1* intrinsically generates target duplications of variable length, 839

Ischemia
Coronary thrombolysis with facilitated absorption of intramuscularly injected tissue-type plasminogen activator, 4258
Noninvasive detection and monitoring of regional myocardial ischemia *in situ* using depth-resolved ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 8747

Islets of Langerhans
Glucose increases the synthesis of lipoxygenase-mediated metabolites of arachidonic acid in intact rat islets, 198
Processing of an anglerfish somatostatin precursor to a hydroxylysine-containing somatostatin 28, 277
Correction of hyperglycemia with phloridzin restores the glucagon response to glucose in insulin-deficient dogs: Implications for human diabetes, 1544
Plasma and cellular retinoid-binding proteins and transthyretin (prealbumin) are all localized in the islets of Langerhans in the rat, 2488

2-Isobutyl-3-methoxypyrazine
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory receptor protein for odorant pyrazines, 3050

Isoelectric focusing, immobilized gradient
Detection of neutral amino acid substitutions in proteins, 7646

Isoform
Cloning of Ly-5 cDNA, 7360

Isopentenyladenosine
Presence and source of free isopentenyladenosine in yeasts, 1113

Isoreceptor
Molecular comparison of α_1- and α_2-adrenergic receptors suggests that these proteins are structurally related "isoreceptors", 4842

Isotype-switch variant
Isolation and characterization of anti-monosialoganglioside monoclonal antibody 19-9 class-switch variants, 8653

Isotype switching
B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion, 511
Immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and deletions in human Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cell lines producing different IgG and IgA subclasses, 5495

Isovaleric acidemia
Molecular heterogeneity of variant isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase from cultured isovaleric acidemia fibroblasts, 7081

Isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase
Molecular heterogeneity of variant isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase from cultured isovaleric acidemia fibroblasts, 7081

Isozyme
Two tissue-specific isozymes of creatine kinase have closely matched amino acid sequences, 2310
Cloning of cDNAs for human aldehyde dehydrogenases 1 and 2, 3771
Identification of three classes of cytosolic glutathione transferase common to several mammalian species: Correlation between structural data and enzymatic properties, 7202
χ-ADH is the sole alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme of mammalian brains: Implications and inferences, 8369
Cloning, sequencing, and chromosomal localization of human term placental alkaline phosphatase cDNA, 8715

***J*-modulation**
^{1}H homonuclear editing of rat brain using semiselective pulses, 3115

Jaundice
The liver excretes large amounts of heme in bile when heme oxygenase is inhibited competitively by Sn-protoporphyrin, 896

JC virus
Establishment of a line of human fetal glial cells that supports JC virus multiplication, 1257

Jigsaw-puzzle analogy
Is there a single pathway for the folding of a polypeptide chain?, 4028

Johne disease
A glycolipid antigen specific to *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*: Structure and antigenicity, 3068

Joining region
Preferential rearrangement of the immunoglobulin κ chain joining region $J_{\kappa 1}$ and $J_{\kappa 2}$ segments in mouse spleen DNA, 6399
cDNA of the immunoglobulin κ chain of an Epstein–Barr virus-transformed human lymphoid cell line: Partial sequence determination and bacterial expression, 7025

Juvenile hormone
High specific activity enantiomerically enriched juvenile hormones: Synthesis and binding assay, 5290

Juxtaglomerular cell
Isolation of renin-producing human cells by transfection with three simian virus 40 mutants, 8503

Kadomtsev–Petviashvili equation
Constants and pseudo-constants of the Kadomtsev–Petviashvili equation, 5242

Kadsurenone
Characterization of a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist isolated from haifenteng (*Piper futokadsura*): Specific inhibition of *in vitro* and *in vivo* platelet-activating factor-induced effects, 672

Kainate
Quisqualate and L-glutamate inhibit retinal horizontal-cell responses to kainate, 1837

Kallikrein
Human plasma kallikrein and $C\bar{1}$ inhibitor form a complex possessing an epitope that is not detectable on the parent molecules: Demonstration using a monoclonal antibody, 5190

Karyotype
An electrophoretic karyotype for yeast, 3756

Kaurene glycoside
Metabolically activated steviol, the aglycone of stevioside, is mutagenic, 2478

KB carcinoma cell
Multiply drug-resistant human KB carcinoma cells have decreased amounts of a 75-kDa and a 72-kDa glycoprotein, 2330

Keloid
Altered steady-state ratio of type I/III procollagen mRNAs correlates with selectively increased type I procollagen biosynthesis in cultured keloid fibroblasts, 5935

Keratin
Complete sequence of a gene encoding a human type I keratin: Sequences homologous to enhancer elements in the regulatory region of the gene, 1609
Structure of a gene for the human epidermal 67-kDa keratin, 1896

Keratin gene
The sequence of a type II keratin gene expressed in human skin: Conservation of structure among all intermediate filament genes, 4683
Epidermal keratin gene expressed in embryos of *Xenopus laevis*, 5413
Keratin gene expression in simian virus 40-transformed human keratinocytes, 8498

Keratinocyte
Cell size as a determinant of the clone-forming ability of human keratinocytes, 5390

Kidney
Thyroid hormones increase Na^+–H^+ exchange activity in renal brush border membranes, 3606
Predominance of hemodynamic rather than metabolic factors in the pathogenesis of diabetic glomerulopathy, 5963
Ren-1 and *Ren-2* loci are expressed in mouse kidney, 6196
Intravenous cyclosporine activates afferent and efferent renal nerves and causes sodium retention in innervated kidneys in rats, 8222

Kidney disease
Inhibition of thromboxane synthesis ameliorates the progressive kidney disease of rats with subtotal renal ablation, 193

***kilA* gene**
korA function of promiscuous plasmid RK2: An autorepressor that inhibits expression of host-lethal gene *kilA* gene and replication gene *trfA*, 7374

Kilham rat virus
Proteins tightly associated with the termini of replicative form DNA of Kilham rat virus, an autonomous parvovirus, 8335

Kin discrimination
Kin discrimination by worker honey bees in genetically mixed groups, 3058

Kin recognition
Preimaginal learning as a basis of colony-brood recognition in the ant *Cataglyphis cursor*, 8545

Kin selection
Gene-culture coevolution: Models for the evolution of altruism with cultural transmission, 5814

Kinetoplast
A minimal ribosomal RNA: Sequence and secondary structure of the 9S kinetoplast ribosomal RNA from *Leishmania tarentolae*, 1401

Kinetoplast DNA
Differential expression of mitochondrial genes between life cycle stages of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 3380

Kininase
Novel activity of human angiotensin I converting enzyme: Release of the NH_2- and COOH-terminal tripeptides from the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1025

Kirromycin
A second tRNA binding site on elongation factor Tu is induced while the factor is bound to the ribosome, 3212

Kluyveromyces lactis
Construction of strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that grow on lactose, 7909

Knot
Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: Implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over, 3124

***korA* gene**
korA function of promiscuous plasmid RK2: An autorepressor that inhibits expression of host-lethal gene *kilA* gene and replication gene *trfA*, 7374

***Kpn* I family**
"Retroposon" insertion into the cellular oncogene c-*myc* in canine transmissible venereal tumor, 1054

Krait
Sex determination: A hypothesis based on noncoding DNA, 1165

Kuru
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from patients with kuru, Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, and other neurologic diseases, 3485
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from chimpanzees with kuru or Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease; A 62-kDa neurofilament-associated protein reacts with sera from sheep with natural scrapie, 3894

***L* function**
Maass cusp forms, 3533

***L1* repeated sequences**
L1 sequences in HeLa extrachromosomal circular DNA: Evidence for circularization by homologous recombination, 1989

La antigen
Isolation and analysis of cDNA clones expressing human lupus La antigen, 2115

***lac* promoter**
Rapid "footprinting" on supercoiled DNA, 3078
Mutagenesis of the *lac* promoter region in M13 mp10 phage DNA by 4′-hydroxymethyl-4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen, 7355

***lacA* gene**
DNA sequence of the lactose operon: The *lacA* gene and the transcriptional termination region, 6414

Laccase
Low-temperature magnetic circular dichroism studies of native laccase: Spectroscopic evidence for exogenous ligand bridging at a trinuclear copper active site, 3063

***lacI* shuttle**
The *lacI* shuttle: Rapid analysis of the mutagenic specificity of ultraviolet light in human cells, 8606

β-Lactamase
Two-codon insertion mutagenesis of plasmid genes by using single-stranded hexameric oligonucleotides, 4202
Regulatory components in *Citrobacter freundii ampC* β-lactamase induction, 4620

Lactate
^1H-Observe/^{13}C-decouple spectroscopic measurements of lactate and glutamate in the rat brain *in vivo*, 1633
^1H homonuclear editing of rat brain using semiselective pulses, 3115
A ^1H NMR technique for observing metabolite signals in the spectrum of perfused liver, 5246
Adrenergic regulation of gluconeogenesis: Possible involvement of two mechanisms of signal transduction in α_1-adrenergic action, 6727

Lactate dehydrogenase
Identification of a nucleic acid helix-destabilizing protein from rat liver as lactate dehydrogenase-5, 5260

Lactose
Construction of strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that grow on lactose, 7909

Lactose operon
DNA sequence of the lactose operon: The *lacA* gene and the transcriptional termination region, 6414

Lactose permease
Isolation and nucleotide sequencing of lactose carrier mutants that transport maltose, 3959

***lacY* gene**
Site-specific mutagenesis of histidine residues in the lac permease of *Escherichia coli*, 6765

Lamin
Nuclear lamins and peripheral nuclear antigens during fertilization and embryogenesis in mice and sea urchins, 4727
Change of karyoskeleton during spermatogenesis of *Xenopus*: Expression of lamin L_{IV}, a nuclear lamina protein specific for the male germ line, 6176

Lamina rara
Basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycans are concentrated in the laminae rarae and in podocytes of the rat renal glomerulus, 3296

Laminectomy
Membrane lipid changes in laminectomized and traumatized cat spinal cord, 7071

Laminin
Laminin binds specifically to sulfated glycolipids, 1306
Laminin is associated with the "neurite outgrowth-promoting factors" found in conditioned media, 2183
The C1q subunit of the first component of complement binds to laminin: A mechanism for the deposition and retention of immune complexes in basement membrane, 3824
Metabolism of retinoic acid and retinol during differentiation of P9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 4658

Lanthanum
Cation binding by bacteriorhodopsin, 396

Lariat RNA
Nonconsensus branch-site sequences in the *in vitro* splicing of transcripts of mutant rabbit β-globin genes, 8349

Larval hemolymph protein
Ancient origin for Hawaiian Drosophilinae inferred from protein comparisons, 4753

Latency
Activation of expression of latent Epstein–Barr herpesvirus after gene transfer with a small cloned subfragment of heterogeneous viral DNA, 4085

Lateral flow
Electron microscopic observation of domain movement in reconstituted erythrocyte membranes, 7304

Leader peptide
Arginine in the leader peptide is required for both import and proteolytic cleavage of a mitochondrial precursor, 4930

Leader, *rrn*
Antitermination by both the promoter and the leader regions of an *Escherichia coli* ribosomal RNA operon, 5073

Leader sequence
A 5′ spliced leader is added in *trans* to both α- and β-tubulin transcripts in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 5695

Learning
Preimaginal learning as a basis of colony-brood recognition in the ant *Cataglyphis cursor*, 8545

Learning mutant
Genetic dissection of *Drosophila* adenylate cyclase, 5992

Lectin
An alternative route of infection for viruses: Entry by means of the asialoglycoprotein receptor of a Sendai virus mutant lacking its attachment protein, 978

Leech
Inhibition of Ca^{2+} conductance in identified leech neurons by benzodiazepines, 3935

Leishmania
Induction of heat shock and stress proteins in promastigotes of three *Leishmania* species, 4414

Leishmania donovani
Protonmotive force-driven active transport of D-glucose and L-proline in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania donovani*, 1716

Leishmania major
Immunization with *Leishmania* receptor for macrophages protects mice against cutaneous leishmaniasis, 5910

Leishmania tarentolae
A minimal ribosomal RNA: Sequence and secondary structure of the 9S kinetoplast ribosomal RNA from *Leishmania tarentolae*, 1401

Leishmania tropica
Limited proteolysis of the bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*, 7188

Lens, eye
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of bovine lens α-crystallin, 4712
The role of ascorbic acid in senile cataract, 7193

Lens fiber
Phosphorylation of lens fiber cell membrane proteins, 653

Lens junctional protein
Purified lens junctional protein forms channels in planar lipid films, 8468

Lentivirus
Slow, persistent replication of lentiviruses: Role of tissue macrophages and macrophage precursors in bone marrow, 7086

LepA protein
GTP-binding membrane protein of *Escherichia coli* with sequence homology to initiation factor 2 and elongation factors Tu and G, 7500

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome
Glial cells metabolically cooperate: A potential requirement for gene replacement therapy, 6662

Lethal load
Rapid change in mutation rate in a local population of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7671

Lethal mutation
A lethal deletion on mouse chromosome 7 affects regulation of liver-cell-specific functions: Posttranscriptional control of serum protein and transcriptional control of aldolase B synthesis, 2442

Leu-2 antigen
Molecular cloning of Lyt-2, a membrane glycoprotein marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: Molecular homology to its human counterpart, Leu-2/T8, and to immunoglobulin variable regions, 5126

Leucine
Periodicity of leucine and tandem repetition of a 24-amino acid segment in the primary structure of leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein of human serum, 1906

Leucine metabolism
Molecular heterogeneity of variant isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase from cultured isovaleric acidemia fibroblasts, 7081

L-Leucine methyl ester
Regulation of cellular function by products of lysosomal enzyme activity: Elimination of human natural killer cells by a dipeptide methyl ester generated from L-leucine methyl ester by monocytes or polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2468

Leukemia
Cell-cycle-specific genes differentially expressed in human leukemias, 4463

Leukemia, acute myeloblastic
Activation of an *N-ras* gene in acute myeloblastic leukemia through somatic mutation in the first exon, 879

Leukemia, acute myelogenous
Isolation and analysis of the 21q+ chromosome in the acute myelogenous leukemia 8;21 translocation: Evidence that c-*mos* is not translocated, 464

Leukemia, acute nonlymphocytic
c-*src* is consistently conserved in the chromosomal deletion (20q) observed in myeloid disorders, 6692
Chromosomal localization and characterization of c-*abl* in the t(6;9) of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, 8742

Leukemia cell
Human leukemia cell maturation induced by a T-cell lymphokine isolated from medium conditioned by normal lymphocytes, 1209
Identification and partial characterization of hepatocyte-stimulating factor from leukemia cell lines: Comparison with interleukin 1, 1443
The receptor for immunoglobulin E on rat basophilic leukemia cells: Effect of ligand binding on receptor expression, 1522
Isolation and characterization of leukotriene C_4 synthetase of rat basophilic leukemia cells, 8399

Leukemia, chronic myelogenous
Cell lines and clinical isolates derived from Ph^1-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia patients express c-*abl* proteins with a common structural alteration, 1810

Leukemia, myelomonocytic
Specific expression of the human cellular *fps/fes*-encoded protein NCP92 in normal and leukemic myeloid cells, 2379

Leukemia, T-cell
Somatic rearrangement of T-cell antigen receptor gene in human T-cell malignancies, 1224

Leukemia, thymus
Structural analysis of *TL* genes of the mouse, 5475

Leukemia virus
Friend murine leukemia virus-immortalized myeloid cells are converted into tumorigenic cell lines by Abelson leukemia virus, 3306

Leukemogenesis
Friend murine leukemia virus-immortalized myeloid cells are converted into tumorigenic cell lines by Abelson leukemia virus, 3306

Leukocyte
Identification of an additional class of C3-binding membrane proteins of human peripheral blood leukocytes and cell lines, 859
On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Enzyme purification and requirement for multiple stimulatory factors, 6040
On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Characterization of a membrane-associated stimulatory factor, 7505

Leukocyte, polymorphonuclear
Identification and functional characterization of leukotriene B_4 20-hydroxylase of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2292
Regulation of cellular function by products of lysosomal enzyme activity: Elimination of human natural killer cells by a dipeptide methyl ester generated from L-leucine methyl ester by monocytes or polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2468
Oxidant-dependent metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by phorbol ester-stimulated human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: Possible link between inflammation and cancer, 5194

Leukotriene
Leukotriene B_3 is formed in human neutrophils after dietary supplementation with icosapentaenoic acid, 1540
Generation of leukotrienes by human monocytes upon stimulation of their β-glucan receptor during phagocytosis, 2751
Leukotriene C4 as a mediator of luteinizing hormone release from rat anterior pituitary cells, 3834

On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Enzyme purification and requirement for multiple stimulatory factors, 6040
Leukotriene C_4 production by murine mast cells: Evidence of a role for extracellular leukotriene A_4, 6632
Alteration of leukotriene release by macrophages ingesting *Toxoplasma gondii*, 6922
On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Characterization of a membrane-associated stimulatory factor, 7505

Leukotriene B_4 20-hydroxylase
Identification and functional characterization of leukotriene B_4 20-hydroxylase of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2292

Leukotriene C_4 synthetase
Isolation and characterization of leukotriene C_4 synthetase of rat basophilic leukemia cells, 8399

Leuteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
Radioimmunoassay for 6-D-tryptophan analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 1547

Lewis antigen
Characterization of Lewis antigens in normal colon and gastrointestinal adenocarcinomas, 3552

***lexA* gene**
Deletions within a hinge region of a specific DNA-binding protein, 2301
Structural analysis of the *umu* operon required for inducible mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli*, 4336

LexA protein
Dual role for *Escherichia coli* RecA protein in SOS mutagenesis, 3325

Lexitropsin
The molecular origin of DNA–drug specificity in netropsin and distamycin, 1376

Lie algebra
Calculus of twisted vertex operators, 8295

Ligand binding
The receptor for immunoglobulin E on rat basophilic leukemia cells: Effect of ligand binding on receptor expression, 1522
Thermodynamic and kinetic cooperativity in ligand binding to multiple sites on a protein: Ca^{2+} activation of an ATP-driven Ca pump, 4688
Kinetics of carbon monoxide binding to phenobarbital-induced cytochrome P-450 from rat liver microsomes: A simple bimolecular process, 4900

Ligand bridging
Low-temperature magnetic circular dichroism studies of native laccase: Spectroscopic evidence for exogenous ligand bridging at a trinuclear copper active site, 3063

Ligation
Experimental resolution of cooperative free energies for the ten ligation states of human hemoglobin, 5347

Light
Light regulation of the synthesis of the large subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in peas: Evidence for translational control, 5690
Mode of coaction between blue/UV light and light absorbed by phytochrome in light-mediated anthocyanin formation in the milo (*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.) seedling, 6124

Light, blue
Kinetic properties of the blue-light response of stomata, 8019

Light-chain gene
Human λ light-chain constant region gene C_λ^{Mor}: The primary structure of λVI Bence Jones protein Mor, 3415

Light, circularly polarized
Imaging of optically active biological structures by use of circularly polarized light, 401

Light-harvesting complex
Light-harvesting II (B800–B850 complex) structural genes from *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 58
Light-harvesting chlorophyll α/β-protein: Three-dimensional structure of a reconstituted membrane lattice in negative stain, 386

Limb bud
Morphogenetic rearrangement of injected collagen in developing chicken limb buds, 2804

Limulus
Statistical test of linearity of photoreceptor transduction process: *Limulus* passes, others fail, 232

LINE-1 family
Expression of a cytoplasmic LINE-1 transcript is regulated in a human teratocarcinoma cell line, 6050

Linkage disequilibrium
Nucleotide sequence of an *HLA-DQ* α chain derived from a DRw9 cell line: Genetic and evolutionary implications, 3420
Use of pooled DNA samples to detect linkage disequilibrium of polymorphic restriction fragments and human disease: Studies of the *HLA* class II loci, 6970

Linker-scanning mutant
Adenovirus EIIA early promoter: Transcriptional control elements and induction by the viral pre-early EIA gene, which appears to be sequence independent, 2230

Lipase
Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 3192

Lipid A
Macrophage activation by monosaccharide precursors of *Escherichia coli* lipid A, 282
Protection against Gram-negative bacteremia and endotoxemia with human monoclonal IgM antibodies, 1790

Lipid bilayer
Functional reconstitution of the purified brain sodium channel in planar lipid bilayers, 240
Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: Relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes, 1692
Direct measurement of the electrogenic activity of *o*-type cytochrome oxidase from *Escherichia coli* reconstituted into planar lipid bilayers, 2570
Molecular packing and area compressibility of lipid bilayers, 6532

Lipid fluctuation
Fast and slow orientational fluctuations in membranes, 2029

Lipid monolayer
Evidence for conduction of protons along the interface between water and a polar lipid monolayer, 3217

Lipid peroxide
Endothelial cell-derived chemotactic activity for mouse peritoneal macrophages and the effects of modified forms of low density lipoprotein, 5949

Lipid phase transition
Intrinsic curvature hypothesis for biomembrane lipid composition: A role for nonbilayer lipids, 3665

Lipocyte
Hepatic lipocytes: The principal collagen-producing cells of normal rat liver, 8681

Lipoperoxide
Mechanism of activation of the heme-stabilized translational inhibitor of reticulocyte lysates by calcium ions and phospholipid, 3119

Lipopolysaccharide
Macrophage activation by monosaccharide precursors of *Escherichia coli* lipid A, 282
Protection against Gram-negative bacteremia and endotoxemia with human monoclonal IgM antibodies, 1790
IgM RNA switch from membrane to secretory form is prevented by adding antireceptor antibody to bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated murine primary B-cell cultures, 7384
Mammalian nitrate biosynthesis: Mouse macrophages produce nitrite and nitrate in response to *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide, 7738

Lipoprotein
Isolation and characterization of an RNA–proteolipid complex associated with the malignant state in humans, 3455
Human apolipoprotein B cDNA clone isolation and demonstration that liver apolipoprotein B mRNA is 22 kilobases in length, 6825
A defect in cholesterol esterification in Niemann–Pick disease (type C) patients, 8247

Liposome
Biological activity of liposome-encapsulated murine interferon γ is mediated by a cell membrane receptor, 3688
Fusion of influenza virus membranes with liposomes at pH 7.5, 4611
On the correlation between H_{II} phase and the contact-induced destabilization of phosphatidylethanolamine-containing membranes, 5742
Corticotropin releasing-factor-induced adrenocorticotropin hormone release and synthesis is blocked by incorporation of the inhibitor of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into anterior pituitary tumor cells by liposomes, 8261

Lipoxin
On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Enzyme purification and requirement for multiple stimulatory factors, 6040

Lipoxygenase
Glucose increases the synthesis of lipoxygenase-mediated metabolites of arachidonic acid in intact rat islets, 198
Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells, 1012
Predominant generation of 15-lipoxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid by epithelial cells from human trachea, 4633
On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Enzyme purification and requirement for multiple stimulatory factors, 6040
Leukotriene C_4 production by murine mast cells: Evidence of a role for extracellular leukotriene A_4, 6632
On the nature of the 5-lipoxygenase reaction in human leukocytes: Characterization of a membrane-associated stimulatory factor, 7505

Listeria monocytogenes
Requirement of endogenous interferon-γ production for resolution of *Listeria monocytogenes* infection, 7404

Lithium
Lithium induces corticotropin secretion and desensitization in cultured anterior pituitary cells, 1286
Lithium perhydroantamanide complex (2:1): Exposure of the peptide backbone in the analog of antamanide with antitoxic impotency, 7155

Liver
Apolipoprotein E mRNA is abundant in the brain and adrenals, as well as in the liver, and is present in other peripheral tissues of rats and marmosets, 203
Inversely repeating integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and cellular flanking sequences in the human hepatoma-derived cell line huSP, 208
The liver excretes large amounts of heme in bile when heme oxygenase is inhibited competitively by Sn-protoporphyrin, 896
Dissociation from albumin: A potentially rate-limiting step in the clearance of substances by the liver, 1563
A lethal deletion on mouse chromosome 7 affects regulation of liver-cell-specific functions: Posttranscriptional control of serum protein and transcriptional control of aldolase B synthesis, 2442
Bone marrow engraftment efficiency is enhanced by competitive inhibition of the hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor, 2508
A ^{1}H NMR technique for observing metabolite signals in the spectrum of perfused liver, 5246
Human placental alkaline phosphatase in liver and intestine, 6080
Identification of an inducible form of cytochrome P-450 in human liver, 6310

Liver cell
Hepatic lipocytes: The principal collagen-producing cells of normal rat liver, 8681

Long interspersed repeated element
Insertion of long interspersed repeated elements at the *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain) and *Mlvi-2* (Moloney leukemia virus integration 2) loci of rats, 2857

Long terminal repeat
Hormonal response region in the mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat can be dissociated from the proviral promoter and has enhancer properties, 1020
Expression of a mouse long terminal repeat is cell cycle-linked, 1946
Spatial distribution of transcripts of the long repeated ETn sequence during early mouse embryogenesis, 2054
Functional activation of the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I by a *trans*-acting factor, 2277
Isolation of embryonal carcinoma cell lines that express integrated recombinant genes flanked by the Moloney murine leukemia virus long terminal repeat, 2422
Long terminal repeat sequences impart hematopoietic transformation properties to the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus, 5746
Location of *cis*-acting regulatory sequences in the human T-cell leukemia virus type I long terminal repeat, 6502
A viral long terminal repeat in the interleukin 2 gene of a cell line that constitutively produces interleukin 2, 7284
Retrovirus-induced spongiform encephalopathy: The 3′-end long terminal repeat-containing viral sequences influence the incidence of the disease and the specificity of the neurological syndrome, 8818

Longevity
Peroxide-producing potential of tissues: Inverse correlation with longevity of mammalian species, 4798

Loric
A cosmid vector that facilitates restriction enzyme mapping, 3159

Low density lipoprotein
Unmodified low density lipoprotein causes cholesteryl ester accumulation in J774 macrophages, 416
Interferon stimulates cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine synthesis but inhibits cholesterol ester synthesis in HeLa-S3 cells, 2417
Essential role of phospholipase A_2 activity in endothelial cell-induced modification of low density lipoprotein, 3000
Cloning and expression of apolipoprotein B, the major protein of low and very low density lipoproteins, 4597
Endothelial cell-derived chemotactic activity for mouse peritoneal macrophages and the effects of modified forms of low density lipoprotein, 5949
Human apolipoprotein B-100: Cloning, analysis of liver mRNA, and assignment of the gene to chromosome 2, 8340

Low density lipoprotein receptor
Dietary saturated triacylglycerols suppress hepatic low density lipoprotein receptor activity in the hamster, 4526
Human genes involved in cholesterol metabolism: Chromosomal mapping of the loci for the low density lipoprotein receptor and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase with cDNA probes, 8567

Low density lipoprotein receptor gene
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene, 7651

Luciferase
Cloning of firefly luciferase cDNA and the expression of active luciferase in *Escherichia coli*, 7870

Lung
Structure of canine pulmonary surfactant apoprotein: cDNA and complete amino acid sequence, 6379

Lupinus texensis
Chloroplast DNA diversity is low in a wild plant, *Lupinus texensis*, 6950

Lupus erythematosus
Isolation and analysis of cDNA clones expressing human lupus La antigen, 2115
Immunization of rabbits with purified RNA polymerase I induces a distinct population of antibodies against nucleic acids as well as anti-RNA polymerase I antibodies, both characteristic of systemic lupus erythematosus, 6797
cDNA cloning of a human autoimmune nuclear ribonucleoprotein antigen, 7914

Luteinizing hormone
Neuropeptide Y affects secretion of luteinizing hormone and growth hormone in ovariectomized rats, 561
Leukotriene C4 as a mediator of luteinizing hormone release from rat anterior pituitary cells, 3834
Expression of biologically active bovine luteinizing hormone in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7280
Cyclical secretion of prorenin during the menstrual cycle: Synchronization with luteinizing hormone and progesterone, 8705

Luteinizing hormone receptor
Inhibition of gonadotropin-induced granulosa cell differentiation by activation of protein kinase C, 8518

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
Novel activity of human angiotensin I converting enzyme: Release of the NH_2- and COOH-terminal tripeptides from the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1025
Inhibition of growth of a prolactin and growth hormone-secreting pituitary tumor in rats by D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1252
Combination of long-acting microcapsules of the D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone with chemotherapy: Investigation in the rat prostate cancer model, 2498

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, D-tryptophan-6 analog
D-Tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone as a protective agent against testicular damage caused by cyclophosphamide in baboons, 2975

Luteotropin
Identification and partial characterization of a prolactin-like hormone produced by rat decidual tissue, 217

Lutropin
Structural requirements for sulfation of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides of lutropin, 7850

Ly antigen
The Ly-15 alloantigenic system: A genetically determined polymorphism of the murine lymphocyte function-associated antigen-1 molecule, 526
Cloning of Ly-5 cDNA, 7360
Alleles of the Ly-17 alloantigen define polymorphisms of the murine IgG Fc receptor, 7706

Lycopersicon peruvianum
Gametophytic self-incompatibility is controlled by a single major locus on chromosome 1 in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 5093

Lymnaea stagnalis
Purification and amino acid sequence of the ovulation neurohormone of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 7767

Lymphadenopathy
Rationale for bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of autoimmune diseases, 2483

Lymphadenopathy-associated virus
See Human T-cell leukemia virus

Lymphoblast
A third viral nuclear protein in lymphoblasts immortalized by Epstein–Barr virus, 5944

Lymphoblastoid cell line
Production of antibody associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis in a chimpanzee lymphoblastoid cell line established by *in vitro* transformation with Epstein–Barr virus, 2138

Lymphocyte
A retroviral *myc* gene induces preneoplastic transformation of lymphocytes in a bursal transplantation assay, 222
Murine monoclonal antibodies to the myelin-associated glycoprotein react with large granular lymphocytes of human blood, 552
Human leukemia cell maturation induced by a T-cell lymphokine isolated from medium conditioned by normal lymphocytes, 1209
Characterization of the activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in lymphocytes by phorbol esters: Change in cytoplasmic pH dependence of the antiport, 1429
Lack of lymphocyte-induced DNA fragmentation in human targets during lysis represents a species-specific difference between human and murine cells, 4482
The regulation of DNA synthesis in quiescent lymphocytes by cytoplasmic inhibitors, 5160
Expression of cell-cycle-dependent genes in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes, 5375
Complement-dependent cellular cytotoxicity: Lymphoblastoid lines that activate complement component 3 (C3) and express C3 receptors have increased sensitivity to lymphocyte-mediated lysis in the presence of fresh human serum, 5470
Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in Lewis rats with purified synthetic peptides: Delineation of antigenic determinants for encephalitogenicity, *in vitro* activation of cellular transfer, and proliferation of lymphocytes, 5515

Adenine ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B- and T-lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte-macrophages, 6682
Influence of the human T-lymphotropic virus/lymphadenopathy-associated virus on functions of human lymphocytes: Evidence for immunosuppressive effects and polyclonal B-cell activation by banded viral preparations, 8198
Human monocyte–endothelial cell interaction *in vitro*, 8208

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen-1
The Ly-15 alloantigenic system: A genetically determined polymorphism of the murine lymphocyte function-associated antigen-1 molecule, 526

Lymphokine
Identification of a unique B-cell-stimulating factor produced by a cloned dendritic cell, 183
Affinity-purified interleukin 2 induces proliferation of large but not small B cells, 1518
B-cell growth factor (B-cell growth factor I or B-cell-stimulating factor, provisional 1) is a differentiation factor for resting B cells and may not induce cell growth, 2465
B-cell stimulatory factor 1 activates resting B cells, 2935
Use of monoclonal antibodies to a human cytotoxin for its isolation and for examining the self-induction of resistance to this protein, 3814
Purification and characterization of a human T-lymphocyte-derived glial growth-promoting factor, 3930
Inhibition of soluble immune response suppressor activity by growth factors, 6260
Requirement of endogenous interferon-γ production for resolution of *Listeria monocytogenes* infection, 7404

Lymphoma
Formation of a transformed follicle is necessary but not sufficient for development of an avian leukosis virus-induced lymphoma, 213
Comparison of chemically induced and spontaneous murine thymic lymphomas in RF and AKR mice: Differential expression of c-*myc* and c-*myb*, 565
Identification of B cells in multilineage hematopoietic colonies derived from cells of patients with lymphocytic lymphoma, 883
Nucleotide sequence of a t(14;18) chromosomal breakpoint in follicular lymphoma and demonstration of a breakpoint-cluster region near a transcriptionally active locus on chromosome 18, 7439
Loss of the normal N-*ras* allele in a mouse thymic lymphoma induced by a chemical carcinogen, 7810

Lymphoma cell
Transcription of three c-*myc* exons is enhanced in chicken bursal lymphoma cell lines, 53
The translocated c-*myc* oncogene of Raji Burkitt lymphoma cells is not expressed in human lymphoblastoid cells, 2900

Lymphoproliferation
Immunologic abnormalities of mice bearing the *gld* mutation suggest a common pathway for murine nonmalignant lymphoproliferative disorders with autoimmunity, 1219

D-Lysergic acid diethylamide
Axonal transport of a heat shock protein in the rabbit visual system, 1281

Lysine
Lysine residue 121 in the proposed ATP-binding site of the v-mos protein is required for transformation, 7894

Lysosome
Castanospermine inhibits α-glucosidase activities and alters glycogen distribution in animals, 93
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the β subunit of human β-hexosaminidase, 1184
Identification of cDNA clones encoding a precursor of rat liver cathepsin B, 2320
Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin-induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets, 2374
Regulation of cellular function by products of lysosomal enzyme activity: Elimination of human natural killer cells by a dipeptide methyl ester generated from L-leucine methyl ester by monocytes or polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2468
Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells, 3277
Lysosomal enzyme binding to mouse P388D_1 macrophage membranes lacking the 215-kDa mannose 6-phosphate receptor: Evidence for the existence of a second mannose 6-phosphate receptor, 4428
Tumor necrosis factor: Specific binding and internalization in sensitive and resistant cells, 7626
Properties of the Syrian hamster phosphomannosyl receptor: An aggregate of low molecular weight proteins, 8379

Lysozyme
A genetic screen for mutations that increase the thermal stability of phage T4 lysozyme, 747
Normal modes for specific motions of macromolecules: Application to the hinge-bending mode of lysozyme, 4995
Protonic conductivity of hydrated lysozyme powders at megahertz frequencies, 5342
Ia-transfected L-cell fibroblasts present a lysozyme peptide but not a native protein to lysozyme-specific T cells, 5885

Lyt-2 antigen
Molecular cloning of Lyt-2, a membrane glycoprotein marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: Molecular homology to its human counterpart, Leu-2/T8, and to immunoglobulin variable regions, 5126

M protein
Relationship of M protein genes in group A streptococci, 1822

Maass cusp form
Maass cusp forms, 3533

Macaca fascicularis
Diversity among Purkinje cells in the monkey cerebellum, 7131

Macaca mulatta
Dispersion of growing axons within the optic nerve of the embryonic monkey, 3906

Macroglia
Peptides from regenerating central nervous system promote specific populations of macroglia, 4287

α_2-Macroglobulin
Common evolutionary origin of α_2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4, 9
Nucleotide sequence of cDNA encoding human α_2-macroglobulin and assignment of the chromosomal locus, 2282
Model of α_2-macroglobulin structure and function, 5700

Macromolecule motion
Normal modes for specific motions of macromolecules: Application to the hinge-bending mode of lysozyme, 4995

Macrophage
Macrophage activation by monosaccharide precursors of *Escherichia coli* lipid A, 282
Purification and partial amino acid sequence of asialo murine granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating factor, 292
Unmodified low density lipoprotein causes cholesteryl ester accumulation in J774 macrophages, 416
Expression of the α_1-proteinase inhibitor gene in human monocytes and macrophages, 795
Identification of a membrane-associated interleukin 1 in macrophages, 1204
Scavenger receptor-mediated recognition of maleyl bovine plasma albumin and the demaleylated protein in human monocyte macrophages, 2693
Isolation of cDNA for a human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor by functional expression in mammalian cells, 4360
Lysosomal enzyme binding to mouse P388D_1 macrophage membranes lacking the 215-kDa mannose 6-phosphate receptor: Evidence for the existence of a second mannose 6-phosphate receptor, 4428
Amino-terminal amino acid sequence of murine colony-stimulating factor 1, 4486
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules, 5588
Immunization with *Leishmania* receptor for macrophages protects mice against cutaneous leishmaniasis, 5910
Endothelial cell-derived chemotactic activity for mouse peritoneal macrophages and the effects of modified forms of low density lipoprotein, 5949
Mechanism of calcium ionophore A23187-induced priming of bone marrow-derived macrophages for tumor cell killing: Relationship to priming by interferon, 5959
Alteration of leukotriene release by macrophages ingesting *Toxoplasma gondii*, 6922
Developmental regulation of c-*myb* in normal myeloid progenitor cells, 6937
Slow, persistent replication of lentiviruses: Role of tissue macrophages and macrophage precursors in bone marrow, 7086
Mammalian nitrate biosynthesis: Mouse macrophages produce nitrite and nitrate in response to *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide, 7738
Amino-terminal amino acid sequence of murine colony-stimulating factor 1 (Correction), 7801
High-affinity-receptor-mediated uptake and degradation of glucose-modified proteins: A potential mechanism for the removal of senescent macromolecules (Correction), 8274

Macrophage cytotoxin
Cellular receptor for ^{125}I-labeled tumor necrosis factor: Specific binding, affinity labeling, and relationship to sensitivity, 5756

Macula adherens
Isolation of the non-glycosylated proteins of desmosomes and immunolocalization of a third plaque protein: Desmoplakin III, 810

Magnesium
Cation binding by bacteriorhodopsin, 396
Importance of bound divalent cations to the tyrosine deprotonation during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 3662
Evidence that intracellular magnesium is present in cells at a regulatory concentration for protein synthesis, 7324

Magnetic field
Effect of magnetic fields on the triplet state lifetime in photosynthetic reaction centers: Evidence for thermal repopulation of the initial radical pair, 6850

Magnetic moment
Comparison of the theoretical and experimental values of the number of metallic orbitals per atom in hypoelectronic and hyperelectronic metals, 8286

Maize
Nucleotide sequence of F_0-ATPase proteolipid (subunit 9) gene of maize mitochondria, 1015
Maize mitochondria synthesize organ-specific polypeptides, 6879

Major histocompatibility antigen
Molecular characterization of MT3 antigens by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, NH_2-terminal amino acid sequence analysis, and Southern blot analysis, 3794
Human cytotoxic T-lymphocyte recognition of an HLA-A3 gene product expressed on murine L cells: The only human gene product required on the target cells for lysis is the class I heavy chain, 4490

Major histocompatibility complex
Characterization of an HLA *DRβ* pseudogene, 1475
Characterization of a *Q* subregion gene in the murine major histocompatibility complex, 1503
The β_1 domain of the mouse E_β chain is important for restricted antigen presentation to helper T-cell hybridomas, 1678
Allelic polymorphism and transassociation of molecules encoded by the *HLA-DQ* subregion, 1776
Mouse major histocompatibility class I gene expression begins at midsomite stage and is inducible in earlier-stage embryos by interferon, 2427
Evolution of mouse major histocompatibility complex genes borne by *t* chromosomes, 2819
Evidence that polymorphism in the murine major histocompatibility complex may be generated by the assortment of subgene sequences, 2890
Predicted protein sequence of the murine I-E_β^s polypeptide chain from cDNA and genomic clones, 2910
A molecular basis for the Ia.2 and Ia.19 antigenic determinants, 2930
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β, 2940
Molecular analysis of an EL4 cell line that expresses H-$2D^b$ but not H-$2K^b$ or β_2-microglobulin, 2950
DNA sequence and characterization of human class II major histocompatibility complex β chains from the *DR1* haplotype, 3405
Gene organization of DC and DX subregions of the human major histocompatibility complex, 3410
Chemosensory recognition of mouse major histocompatibility types by another species, 4186
Identification of a unique tumor-specific antigen as a novel class I major histocompatibility molecule, 5140
Reactivation by a *trans*-acting factor of human major histocompatibility complex Ia gene expression in interspecies hybrids between an Ia-negative human B-cell variant and an Ia-positive mouse B-cell lymphoma, 5145
Structural organization of the DR subregion of the human major histocompatibility complex, 5165
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β (Correction), 5236
Exuberant restriction fragment length polymorphism associated with the DQ α-chain gene and the DX α-chain gene, 5433
The *I* region of the C57BL/10 mouse: Characterization and physical linkage to *H-2K* of an SBβ-like class II pseudogene, $\phi A\beta 3$, 5500
Expression in L cells of transfected class I genes from the mouse major histocompatibility complex, 5505
Intron sequences reveal evolutionary relationships among major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 5860
Structure and expression of genes encoding murine Qa-2 class I antigens, 5920
Expression of hybrid class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex in mouse L cells, 6245
Evidence that major histocompatibility complex restriction of foreign transplantation antigens occurs when tolerance is induced in neonatal mice and rats, 6265
In vivo prevention of thyroid and pancreatic autoimmunity in the BB rat by antibody to class II major histocompatibility complex gene products, 6627
Additional products of the *Tla* locus of the mouse, 7044
Identification of a polymorphic variant associated with HLA-DQw3 and characterized by specific restriction sites within the DQ β-chain gene, 8139
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules regulate the development of the $T4^+T8^-$ inducer phenotype of cultured human thymocytes, 8178
Mutations that impair a posttranscriptional step in expression of HLA-A and -B antigens, 8183
HLA-B locus polymorphism: Studies with a specific hybridization probe, 8614
Molecular association between major histocompatibility complex class I antigens and insulin receptors in mouse liver membranes, 8634

Major urinary protein
Evolutionary amplification of a pseudogene, 4182

Malaria
Interspersed blocks of repetitive and charged amino acids in a dominant immunogen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 543
Oxidative stress and protective mechanisms in erythrocytes in relation to *Plasmodium vinckei* load, 548
Expression of *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigens in *Escherichia coli*, 2518
A blood stage antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* shares determinants with the sporozoite coat protein, 5121
Monkey-derived monoclonal antibodies against *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6272

Male behavior
Synthetic pheromones that promote inter-male aggression in mice, 2059
Brood care by male bumble bees, 6371

Maleness factor
Sex determination: A hypothesis based on noncoding DNA, 1165
Is human X chromosome inactivation a sex-determining device?, 6947

Malondialdehyde low density lipoprotein
Scavenger receptor-mediated recognition of maleyl bovine plasma albumin and the demaleylated protein in human monocyte macrophages, 2693

Maltose
Isolation and nucleotide sequencing of lactose carrier mutants that transport maltose, 3959

Mammary carcinoma
Invasiveness and ploidy of human mammary carcinomas in short-term culture, 1805

Mammary gland
Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: Regulation of casein gene expression and secretion, 1419

Mammary tumor
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on the incidence of spontaneous mammary tumors in RIII mice, 5185
Evidence for the involvement of the submandibular gland epidermal growth factor in mouse mammary tumorigenesis, 5940

Man
Evidence for higher rates of nucleotide substitution in rodents than in man, 1741

Manduca sexta
Developmental expression of nuclear genes that encode mitochondrial proteins: Insect cytochromes *c*, 1964

Manganese
Molecular mechanism of water oxidation in photosynthesis based on the functioning of manganese in two different environments, 6119

Manifold, Grassmann
Harmonic maps of S^2 into a complex Grassmann manifold, 2217

Mannitol
^{13}C NMR studies of carbon metabolism in the hyphal fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*, 14

Mannose
Mutations in the phosphoglucose isomerase gene can lead to marked alterations in cellular ATP levels in cultured fibroblasts exposed to simple nutrient shifts, 2761

Mannose 6-phosphate
Properties of the Syrian hamster phosphomannosyl receptor: An aggregate of low molecular weight proteins, 8379

Mannose 6-phosphate receptor
Lysosomal enzyme binding to mouse $P388D_1$ macrophage membranes lacking the 215-kDa mannose 6-phosphate receptor: Evidence for the existence of a second mannose 6-phosphate receptor, 4428

Map, harmonic
Harmonic maps of S^2 into a complex Grassmann manifold, 2217

Marek disease virus
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA, 751
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA (Correction), 5236

Markoff–Duffin–Schaeffer inequality
The Markoff–Duffin–Schaeffer inequalities abstracted, 955

Marmoset
Apolipoprotein E mRNA is abundant in the brain and adrenals, as well as in the liver, and is present in other peripheral tissues of rats and marmosets, 203

Marsupial
Cloning and chromosomal location of the α- and β-globin genes from a marsupial, 8105

Mass spectrometry
Peptide mixture sequencing by tandem Fourier-transform mass spectrometry, 6367

Mast cell
Depletion of mucosal mast cell protease by corticosteroids: Effect on intestinal anaphylaxis in the rat, 1214
Selective internalization of granule membrane after secretion in mast cells, 1711
Homology of the rat basophilic leukemia cell and the rat mucosal mast cell, 3871
Antigen-induced increase in protein kinase C activity in plasma membrane of mast cells, 8193

Mast-cell growth factor
Structure of the chromosomal gene for murine interleukin 3, 316

Master equation
Anomalous properties of a simple small-volume membrane transport system at steady state, 3654

Mastocytosis
Transformation of prostaglandin D_2 to 9α,11β-(15*S*)-trihydroxyprosta-(5*Z*, 13*E*)-dien-1-oic acid (9α,11β-prostaglandin F_2): A unique biologically active prostaglandin produced enzymatically *in vivo* in humans, 6030

MAT gene
Control of yeast α-specific genes: Evidence for two blocks to expression in *MATa*/*MATα* diploids, 5855

Maternally transmitted antigen
Mitochondrial modulation of maternally transmitted antigen: Analysis of cell hybrids, 3286

Mating type
Activation regions in a yeast transposon have homology to mating type control sequences and to mammalian enhancers, 5423
Control of yeast α-specific genes: Evidence for two blocks to expression in *MATa*/*MATα* diploids, 5855

Matrix factorization
Solution of the embedding problem and decomposition of symmetric matrices, 2197

MC25 antigen
Cell surface antigen of human neuroblastomas is related to nuclear antigen of normal cells, 6894

***mdx* gene**
Microdissection and microcloning of the mouse X chromosome, 5846

Mean
Linear empirical Bayes estimation of means and variances, 1571

Measles virus
Natural history of restricted synthesis and expression of measles virus genes in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 3020

Mechanoreception
Flower petal microtexture is a tactile cue for bees, 4750

Median eminence
NH_2-terminal specificity and axonal localization of adrenocorticotropin binding sites in rat median eminence, 1271

Mediterranean fever, familial
Circulating hydroxy fatty acids in familial Mediterranean fever, 1232

Medulla
Serotonin neurons on the ventral brain surface, 7449

Meiosis
Construction of telocentric chromosomes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2106
Negative control for the initiation of meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 2447
Repair-defect mutations inhibit rDNA magnification in *Drosophila* and discriminate between meiotic and premeiotic magnification, 8095

Meiotic recombination
High-frequency meiotic gene conversion between repeated genes on nonhomologous chromosomes in yeast, 3350

Melanin
Calcium binding in pigmented and albino eyes, 6716
Molecular analysis of the yellow gene (y) region of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7369

Melanoma
Strong antitumor activities of IgG3 antibodies to a human melanoma-associated ganglioside, 1499
Disialoganglioside GD3 on human melanoma serves as a relevant target antigen for monoclonal antibody-mediated tumor cytolysis, 5155

Melanoma cell
Evidence that a 90-kDa phosphoprotein, an associated kinase, and a specific phosphatase are involved in the regulation of Cloudman melanoma cell proliferation by insulin, 1007
Ectopic peptides released by a human melanoma cell line that modulate the transformed phenotype, 5015

Melanoma, malignant
Mouse monoclonal IgG3 antibody detecting G_{D3} ganglioside: A phase I trial in patients with malignant melanoma, 1242
Loss of polymorphic restriction fragments in malignant melanoma: Implications for tumor heterogeneity, 1470
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells, 2960
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells (Correction), 6020

Membrane
Fast and slow orientational fluctuations in membranes, 2029
Direct measurement of lateral transport in membranes by using time-resolved spatial photometry, 4122

Membrane-associated enzyme
Cloning, sequencing, and chromosomal localization of human term placental alkaline phosphatase cDNA, 8715

Membrane, blue
Importance of bound divalent cations to the tyrosine deprotonation during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 3662

Membrane channel
Acidic pH requirement for insertion of colicin E1 into artificial membrane vesicles: Relevance to the mechanism of action of colicins and certain toxins, 1386

Membrane, excitable
Functional reconstitution of the purified brain sodium channel in planar lipid bilayers, 240

Membrane fusion
On the correlation between H_{II} phase and the contact-induced destabilization of phosphatidylethanolamine-containing membranes, 5742
Expression at the cell surface of biologically active fusion and hemagglutinin/neuraminidase proteins of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5 from cloned cDNA, 7520

Membrane glycoprotein
Characterization of antigens recognized by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies directed against uvomorulin, 8067
Correlation between fusion and the developmental regulation of membrane glycoproteins in L_6 myoblasts, 8409

Membrane, influenza virus
Fusion of influenza virus membranes with liposomes at pH 7.5, 4611

Membrane internalization
Selective internalization of granule membrane after secretion in mast cells, 1711

Membrane knob
Membrane knobs are required for the microcirculatory obstruction induced by *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 3829

Membrane lattice
Light-harvesting chlorophyll α/β-protein: Three-dimensional structure of a reconstituted membrane lattice in negative stain, 386

Membrane lipid
Intrinsic curvature hypothesis for biomembrane lipid composition: A role for nonbilayer lipids, 3665
Membrane lipid changes in laminectomized and traumatized cat spinal cord, 7071

Membrane phosphoprotein
The rate-determining step in cAMP-mediated exocytosis in the rat parotid and submandibular glands appears to involve analogous 26-kDa integral membrane phosphoproteins, 3237

Membrane potential
Incorporation of membrane potential into theoretical analysis of electrogenic ion pumps, 6869

Membrane protein
Phosphorylation of lens fiber cell membrane proteins, 653
Anomalous interaction of the acetylcholine receptor protein with the nonionic detergent Triton X-114, 958
Proteolytic modification of human complement protein C9: Loss of poly(C9) and circular lesion formation without impairment of function, 2128
A 38,000-dalton membrane protein (p38) present in synaptic vesicles, 4137

Membrane protein recycling
Mechanism of insulin action on membrane protein recycling: A selective decrease in the phosphorylation state of insulin-like growth factor II receptors in the cell surface membrane, 7314

Membrane protein synthesis
Homologies between the *Salmonella typhimurium* CheY protein and proteins involved in the regulation of chemotaxis, membrane protein synthesis, and sporulation, 7989

Membrane, purple
A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin, 3227

Membrane receptor
Direct cross-linking of ^{125}I-labeled glucagon to its membrane receptor by UV irradiation, 325

Membrane reconstitution
Electron microscopic observation of domain movement in reconstituted erythrocyte membranes, 7304

Membrane synthesis
Tunicamycin blocks the incorporation of opsin into retinal rod outer segment membranes, 1116

Membrane traffic
Tangier disease: A disorder of intracellular membrane traffic, 6305

Membrane transport system
Anomalous properties of a simple small-volume membrane transport system at steady state, 3654

Membrane vesicle
Acidic pH requirement for insertion of colicin E1 into artificial membrane vesicles: Relevance to the mechanism of action of colicins and certain toxins, 1386
ATP is essential for protein translocation into *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 4384
Incorporation of beef heart cytochrome *c* oxidase as a proton-motive force-generating mechanism in bacterial membrane vesicles, 7555

Memory
Interaction of synaptic modification rules within populations of neurons, 1291
The molecular electronic device and the biochip computer: Present status, 1874
Signal enhancement in distal cortical dendrites by means of interactions between active dendritic spines, 2192
Model of cortical organization embodying a basis for a theory of information processing and memory recall, 2364

A mechanism for memory storage insensitive to molecular turnover: A bistable autophosphorylating kinase, 3055
Cholinergic ventral forebrain grafts into the neocortex improve passive avoidance memory in a rat model of Alzheimer disease, 5227
Blockade of β_1- but not of β_2-adrenergic receptors replicates propranolol's suppression of the cerebral spread of an engram in mice, 7458
Monosynaptic connections made by the sensory neurons of the gill- and siphon-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia* participate in the storage of long-term memory for sensitization, 8266

Meningococcus group B
NZB mouse system for production of monoclonal antibodies to weak bacterial antigens: Isolation of an IgG antibody to the polysaccharide capsules of *Escherichia coli* K1 and group B meningococci, 1194

Menstrual cycle
Cyclical secretion of prorenin during the menstrual cycle: Synchronization with luteinizing hormone and progesterone, 8705

Meriones unguiculatus
Benzodiazepine/γ-aminobutyric acid receptor deficit in the midbrain of the seizure-susceptible gerbil, 6701

Merozoite
Expression of *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigens in *Escherichia coli*, 2518

Mesenchymal cell, palatal
In vitro screening assay for teratogens using growth inhibition of human embryonic cells, 5791

Mesoscale system
Nonlinear natural engine: Model for thermodynamic processes in mesoscale systems, 7805

Mesothelial cell
Asbestos-associated chromosomal changes in human mesothelial cells, 3884

Messenger ribonucleoprotein
Hybrid selection of messenger ribonucleoprotein for serum albumin: Analysis of specific message-bound proteins, 7327

Messenger RNA
See mRNA

***met* gene**
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of *metJ* gene product and *S*-adenosylmethionine on the expression of the *metF* gene, 3601
Isolation and characterization of the product of the methionine-regulatory gene *metJ* of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 6104

Metabolism
In vivo solvent-suppressed localized hydrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy: A window to metabolism?, 2148

Metabolite flux
Characterization of rate-controlling steps *in vivo* by use of an adjustable expression vector, 3577

Metal
Hardness, softness, and the fukui function in the electronic theory of metals and catalysis, 6723
Extension of the statistical theory of resonating valence bonds to hyperelectronic metals, 8284
Comparison of the theoretical and experimental values of the number of metallic orbitals per atom in hypoelectronic and hyperelectronic metals, 8286

Metalloprotein
Electrostatic influence on energetics of electron transfer reactions, 3082

Metallothionein
Sea urchin metallothionein sequence: Key to an evolutionary diversity, 4992

Metallothionein gene
Upstream promoter element of the human metallothionein-II_A gene can act like an enhancer element, 8572

Metastasis
Expression of the metastatic phenotype in cells transfected with human metastatic tumor DNA, 1726
Tumorigenic and metastatic properties of "normal" and *ras*-transfected NIH/3T3 cells, 3698
The hemodynamic destruction of intravascular cancer cells in relation to myocardial metastasis, 5737

Metazoan
Pellet microfossils: Possible evidence for metazoan life in Early Proterozoic time, 5809

Methanococcus
Structure and sequence divergence of two archaebacterial genes, 4207

Methanococcus vannielii
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364

Methanococcus voltae
Electron transfer-driven ATP synthesis in *Methanococcus voltae* is not dependent on a proton electrochemical gradient, 6793

Methanol
Role of hepatic tetrahydrofolate in the species difference in methanol toxicity, 3854

Methionine
Stimulation of glycolysis and amino acid uptake in NRK-49F cells by transforming growth factor β and epidermal growth factor, 1350
Methionine-sensitive glycolysis in transformed cells, 6750

Methionine biosynthesis
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of *metJ* gene product and *S*-adenosylmethionine on the expression of the *metF* gene, 3601
Isolation and characterization of the product of the methionine-regulatory gene *metJ* of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 6104

Methionine, initiator
Hb Long Island: A hemoglobin variant with a methionyl extension at the NH_2 terminus and a prolyl substitution for the normal histidyl residue 2 of the β chain, 4602
Amino-terminal processing of proteins: Hemoglobin South Florida, a variant with retention of initiator methionine and N^{α}-acetylation, 8448

Methotrexate
Ultrastructural features of minute chromosomes in a methotrexate-resistant mouse 3T3 cell line, 1126
γ-Fluoromethotrexate: Synthesis and biological activity of a potent inhibitor of dihydrofolate reductase with greatly diminished ability to form poly-γ-glutamates, 2598
Inhibition of phosphoribosylaminoimidazolecarboxamide transformylase by methotrexate and dihydrofolic acid polyglutamates, 4881

Methoxamine
Focal smooth muscle proliferation in the aortic intima produced by an initiation–promotion sequence, 3450

Methoxide
Stabilization of higher-valent states of iron porphyrin by hydroxide and methoxide ligands: Electrochemical generation of iron(IV)-oxo porphyrins, 4301

Methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli*, 1326
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 6019

Methyl iodide
Driving force and nucleophilicity in S_N2 displacements, 8288

***N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine**
Quantitative assessment of the role of O^6-methylguanine in the initiation of carcinogenesis by methylating agents, 421

***N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Efficient induction and selection of chloroplast-encoded antibiotic-resistant mutants in *Nicotiana*, 1485
Loss of the normal N-*ras* allele in a mouse thymic lymphoma induced by a chemical carcinogen, 7810
Midgestational abnormalities associated with *in vitro* preimplantation *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure with subsequent transfer to surrogate mothers, 8757

***N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine**
Parkinsonism-inducing neurotoxin, *N*-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: Uptake of the metabolite *N*-methyl-4-phenylpyridine by dopamine neurons explains selective toxicity, 2173

***N*-Methyl-4-phenylpyridine**
Parkinsonism-inducing neurotoxin, *N*-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: Uptake of the metabolite *N*-methyl-4-phenylpyridine by dopamine neurons explains selective toxicity, 2173

Methylamine
Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin-induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets, 2374

Methylaminoisobutyrate
Stimulation of glycolysis and amino acid uptake in NRK-49F cells by transforming growth factor β and epidermal growth factor, 1350
Glycolysis and methylaminoisobutyrate uptake in rat-1 cells transfected with *ras* or *myc* oncogenes, 3535

Methylation
Sequential changes in DNA methylation patterns of the rat phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene during development, 267
Phosphatidylcholine produced in rat synaptosomes by *N*-methylation is enriched in polyunsaturated fatty acids, 4828
Stoichiometric methylation of calcineurin by protein carboxyl O_1-methyltransferase and its effects on calmodulin-stimulated phosphatase activity, 5612
Compensatory mutations in receptor function: A reevaluation of the role of methylation in bacterial chemotaxis, 8364

3-Methylcholanthrene
Comparison of chemically induced and spontaneous murine thymic lymphomas in RF and AKR mice: Differential expression of c-*myc* and c-*myb*, 565

5-Methylcytosine
Ethylation of poly(dC-dG)·poly(dC-dG) by ethyl methanesulfonate stimulates the activity of mammalian DNA methyltransferase *in vitro*, 1045
One role for DNA methylation in vertebrate cells is strand discrimination in mismatch repair, 7350

5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of *metJ* gene product and *S*-adenosylmethionine on the expression of the *metF* gene, 3601

O^6-Methylguanine
Quantitative assessment of the role of O^6-methylguanine in the initiation of carcinogenesis by methylating agents, 421
Active site and complete sequence of the suicidal methyltransferase that counters alkylation mutagenesis, 2688
O^6-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity correlates with the therapeutic response of human rhabdomyosarcoma xenografts to 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(*trans*-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2985
Possible depletion of a DNA repair enzyme in human lymphoma cells by subversive repair, 5285
uvrA and *recA* mutations inhibit a site-specific transition produced by a single O^6-methylguanine in gene *G* of bacteriophage φX174, 7173

7-Methylguanosine 5′-triphosphate
Isolation and characterization of factors from wheat germ that exhibit eukaryotic initiation factor 4B activity and overcome 7-methylguanosine 5′-triphosphate inhibition of polypeptide synthesis, 330

***N*-Methylpyrrolecarboxamide**
Sequence-specific recognition of B-DNA by oligo(*N*-methyl pyrrolecarboxamide)s, 2565

Methyltransferase
Active site and complete sequence of the suicidal methyltransferase that counters alkylation mutagenesis, 2688
Possible depletion of a DNA repair enzyme in human lymphoma cells by subversive repair, 5285

Mevalonate
Defective macromolecule biosynthesis and cell-cycle progression in a mammalian cell starved for mevalonate, 3257

Mevinolin
The influence of mevinolin on the adrenal cortical response to corticotropin in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 6291

Microcapsule
Radioimmunoassay for 6-D-tryptophan analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 1547
Combination of long-acting microcapsules of the D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone with chemotherapy: Investigation in the rat prostate cancer model, 2498

Microdissection
Microdissection and microcloning of the mouse X chromosome, 5846

Microfilament
Calmodulin accelerates the rate of polymerization of human platelet actin and alters the structural characteristics of actin filaments, 1683
3-Deazaadenosine-induced disorganization of macrophage microfilaments, 4060

Microflora, intestinal
Catabolism of premercapturic acid pathway metabolites of naphthalene to naphthols and methylthio-containing metabolites in rats, 668

Microfossil
Pellet microfossils: Possible evidence for metazoan life in Early Proterozoic time, 5809

β_2-Microglobulin
Human major histocompatibility complex class I antigens: Residues 61–83 of the HLA-B7 heavy chain specify an alloreactive site, 539
Molecular analysis of an EL4 cell line that expresses H-$2D^b$ but not H-$2K^b$ or β_2-microglobulin, 2950
Three-dimensional structure of β_2-microglobulin, 4225

β_2-Microglobulin gene
Retroviral insertional mutagenesis of a target allele in a heterozygous murine cell line, 6600

Microinjection, fusion-mediated
Targeting of loaded Sendai virus envelopes by covalently attached insulin molecules to virus receptor-depleted cells: Fusion-mediated microinjection of ricin A and simian virus 40 DNA, 7309

Micronucleus
Deposition-related histone acetylation in micronucleus of conjugating *Tetrahymena*, 8048

Microscopy
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy, 109
Imaging of optically active biological structures by use of circularly polarized light, 401
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy (Correction), 3062

Microsome
Genetic differences in oxygen toxicity are correlated with cytochrome P-450 inducibility, 6315

Microsporidian
Experimental transmission of a microsporidian pathogen from mosquitoes to an alternate copepod host, 5574

Microtubule
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy, 109
Phase-change kinetics for a microtubule with two free ends, 431
Monte Carlo study on the GTP cap in a five-start helix model of a microtubule, 1131
Microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs): A monoclonal antibody to MAP 1 decorates microtubules *in vitro* but stains stress fibers and not microtubules *in vivo*, 1434
Immunophotoelectron microscopy: The electron optical analog of immunofluorescence microscopy (Correction), 3062
Separation of endogenous calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases from microtubule preparations, 3202
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis, 3267
Theoretical treatment of microtubules disappearing in solution, 4127
Microtubule configurations during fertilization, mitosis, and early development in the mouse and the requirement for egg microtubule-mediated motility during mammalian fertilization, 4152
Analyzing the components of microtubules: Antibodies against chartins, associated proteins from cultured cells, 6581
Microtubule distribution in cultured cells and intact tissues: Improved immunolabeling resolution through the use of reversible embedment cytochemistry, 6889
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis (Correction), 7474
Dansylated estramustine, a fluorescent probe for studies of estramustine uptake and identification of intracellular targets, 8483

Microtubule-associated protein
A widely distributed nuclear protein immunologically related to the microtubule-associated protein MAP1 is associated with the mitotic spindle, 1146
Microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs): A monoclonal antibody to MAP 1 decorates microtubules *in vitro* but stains stress fibers and not microtubules *in vivo*, 1434
Separation of endogenous calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases from microtubule preparations, 3202
Microtubule-associated protein 1B: Identification of a major component of the neuronal cytoskeleton, 5404
M_r 205,000 sulfoglycoprotein in extracellular matrix of mouse fibroblast cells is immunologically related to high moecular weight microtubule-associated proteins, 5776
Differential expression of distinct microtubule-associated proteins during brain development, 6006

Milk protein
Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: Regulation of casein gene expression and secretion, 1419

Milrinone
Milrinone and thyroid hormone stimulate myocardial membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity and share structural homologies, 7974

Mini-Mu
DNA sequences at the ends of the genome of bacteriophage Mu essential for transposition, 2087

Miniature endplate potential
Is an acetylcholine transport system responsible for nonquantal release of acetylcholine at the rodent myoneural junction?, 3514

Mink cell focus-forming virus
Friend and Moloney murine leukemia viruses specifically recombine with different endogenous retroviral sequences to generate mink cell focus-forming viruses, 459

Minute virus of mice
Mouse DNA polymerase α-primase terminates and reinitiates DNA synthesis 2–14 nucleotides upstream of $C_2A_{1-2}(C_{2-3}/T_2)$ sequences on a minute virus of mice DNA template, 4023

Mismatch repair
Repair of defined single base-pair mismatches in *Escherichia coli* , 503

Mitochondria
Nucleotide sequence of F_0-ATPase proteolipid (subunit 9) gene of maize mitochondria, 1015
Purified hydrophobic proteins, chargerins, are essential for energy transduction in oxidative phosphorylation, 1331
Ochromonas mitochondria contain a specific chloroplast protein, 1456
Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: Relationship to ATP synthesis, 1589
Characterization of a yeast mitochondrial promoter by deletion mutagenesis, 1954
Developmental expression of nuclear genes that encode mitochondrial proteins: Insect cytochromes *c*, 1964
Two nonidentical forms of subunit V are functional in yeast cytochrome *c* oxidase, 2235
Pattern analysis of 5S rRNA, 2437
Mitochondrial modulation of maternally transmitted antigen: Analysis of cell hybrids, 3286
Genes for respiratory chain proteins and ribosomal RNAs are present on a 16-kilobase-pair DNA species from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondria, 3340
Mitochondrial origins, 4443
Origin and turnover of mitochondrial glutathione, 4668
Arginine in the leader peptide is required for both import and proteolytic cleavage of a mitochondrial precursor, 4930
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of the precursor form of bovine adrenodoxin: Evidence for a previously unidentified COOH-terminal peptide, 5705

Cloning and sequence analysis of a cDNA encoding porcine mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase precursor, 6065
Maize mitochondria synthesize organ-specific polypeptides, 6879

Mitochondrial DNA
Priming of human mitochondrial DNA replication occurs at the light-strand promoter, 351
Differential expression of mitochondrial genes between life cycle stages of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 3380

Mitochondrial uncoupling protein
Molecular approach to thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue: cDNA cloning of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein, 445

Mitogenesis
The product of the protooncogene c-*src* is modified during the cellular response to platelet-derived growth factor, 7845
Stabilized complexes of epidermal growth factor and its receptor on the cell surface stimulate RNA synthesis but not mitogenesis, 8513

Mitosis
Intracellular free calcium levels are reduced in mitotic Pt K2 epithelial cells, 800
Construction of telocentric chromosomes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2106
Fluctuation of the Ca^{2+}-sequestering activity of permeabilized sea urchin embryos during the cell cycle, 2389
Microtubule configurations during fertilization, mitosis, and early development in the mouse and the requirement for egg microtubule-mediated motility during mammalian fertilization, 4152
Caenorhabditis elegans DNA that directs segregation in yeast cells, 4167

Mitotic spindle
A widely distributed nuclear protein immunologically related to the microtubule-associated protein MAP1 is associated with the mitotic spindle, 1146

Mixed lymphocyte reaction
Involvement of I-J epitopes in the self- and allo-recognition sites of T cells: Blocking of syngeneic and allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction-responder cells by monoclonal anti-I-J antibodies, 2905
Properties of memory T lymphocytes isolated from the mixed leukocyte reaction, 7686

***Mlvi-2* gene**
Insertion of long interspersed repeated elements at the *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain) and *Mlvi-2* (Moloney leukemia virus integration 2) loci of rats, 2857

Molecular assembly
Supramolecular assemblies of mRNA direct the coordinated synthesis of type I procollagen chains, 3693

Molecular clock
Superoxide dismutase: An evolutionary puzzle, 824
Evidence for higher rates of nucleotide substitution in rodents than in man, 1741

Molecular drive
Interaction of selection and biased gene conversion in a multigene family, 153

Molecular dynamics simulation
Molecular dynamics simulations of d(C-G-C-G-A)•d(T-C-G-C-G) with and without "hydrated" counterions, 755
Molecular dynamics simulation of photodissociation of carbon monoxide from hemoglobin, 2034
A molecular dynamics simulation of double-helical B-DNA including counterions and water, 6537

Molecular electronic device
The molecular electronic device and the biochip computer: Present status, 1874

Molecular orbital
Topology of bonding in π-electron systems, 1

Molybdate
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants, 227
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants (Correction), 3532

Monkey
Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes promoter sequences from the monkey genome that are similar to the simian virus 40 promoter, 4915

Monoamine oxidase
N-Nitrosodialkylamines do not function as substrates for liver monoamine oxidase, 682

Monoclonal antibody
Murine monoclonal antibodies to the myelin-associated glycoprotein react with large granular lymphocytes of human blood, 552
NZB mouse system for production of monoclonal antibodies to weak bacterial antigens: Isolation of an IgG antibody to the polysaccharide capsules of *Escherichia coli* K1 and group B meningococci, 1194
Mouse monoclonal IgG3 antibody detecting G_{D3} ganglioside: A phase I trial in patients with malignant melanoma, 1242
Precise localization of genes on large animal virus genomes: Use of λgt11 and monoclonal antibodies to map the gene for a cytomegalovirus protein family, 1266
Microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs): A monoclonal antibody to MAP 1 decorates microtubules *in vitro* but stains stress fibers and not microtubules *in vivo*, 1434
Strong antitumor activities of IgG3 antibodies to a human melanoma-associated ganglioside, 1499
Role of the Bp35 cell surface polypeptide in human B-cell activation, 1766
Identification of a surface antigen on *Theileria parva* sporozoites by monoclonal antibody, 1771
From monoclonal antibody to gene for a neuron-specific glycoprotein in *Drosophila*, 1855
Evidence for unpredicted transmembrane domains in acetylcholine receptor subunits, 2004
Polyneuropathy with monoclonal gammopathy: Glycolipids are frequently antigens for IgM paraproteins, 6697
Monoclonal antibody that defines human myoepithelium, 7409
Monoclonal antibodies to human vitamin D-binding protein, 8429

Monoclonal antibody, anti-idiotypic
β-Adrenergic agonist activity of a monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody, 1781

Monoclonal antibody, antiplatelet
Thrombus radioimmunoscintigraphy: An approach using monoclonal antiplatelet antibody, 3465

Monoclonal antibody cytotoxicity
Isolation and characterization of anti-monosialoganglioside monoclonal antibody 19-9 class-switch variants, 8653

Monoclonal antibody, human
Protection against Gram-negative bacteremia and endotoxemia with human monoclonal IgM antibodies, 1790

Monoclonal antibody immunoblot
Characterization of monoclonal antibodies against *Chlamydomonas* flagellar dyneins by high-resolution protein blotting, 4717

Monoclonal antibody immunotoxin
A monoclonal immunotoxin acting on the Na^+ channel, with properties similar to those of a scorpion toxin, 1842

Monoclonal antibody, monkey
Monkey-derived monoclonal antibodies against *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6272

Monoclonal antibody NCD-1
A monoclonal antibody disrupting calcium-dependent cell–cell adhesion of brain tissues: Possible role of its target antigen in animal pattern formation, 2789

Monoclonal antibody, neutralizing
Selection of unique antigenic variants of Newcastle disease virus with neutralizing monoclonal antibodies and anti-immunoglobulin, 7106

Monoclonal antibody, renal cancer
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer, 2955
Specificity analysis of mouse monoclonal antibodies defining cell surface antigens of human renal cancer (Correction), 5236

Monoclonal antibody TH-1
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction, 1199
Repetitive A epitope (type 3 chain A) defined by blood group A_1-specific monoclonal antibody TH-1: Chemical basis of qualitative A_1 and A_2 distinction (Correction), 3948

Monoclonal antibody therapy
In vivo prevention of thyroid and pancreatic autoimmunity in the BB rat by antibody to class II major histocompatibility complex gene products, 6627

Monoclonal antibody to hormone
Bioeffective monoclonal antibody against the decapeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone: Reacting determinant and action on ovulation and estrus suppression, 1228

Monocyte
Expression of the α_1-proteinase inhibitor gene in human monocytes and macrophages, 795
Regulation of cellular function by products of lysosomal enzyme activity: Elimination of human natural killer cells by a dipeptide methyl ester generated from L-leucine methyl ester by monocytes or polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2468
Differentiation-enhanced binding of the amino-terminal fragment of human urokinase plasminogen activator to a specific receptor on U937 monocytes, 4939
Differentiation of a human leukemia cell line and expression of collagenase inhibitor, 5380
Monoclonal antibodies against human Ia antigens stimulate monocytes to secrete interleukin 1, 6652
Human monocyte–endothelial cell interaction *in vitro*, 8208
Administration of recombinant interferon γ to cancer patients enhances monocyte secretion of hydrogen peroxide, 8686

Monodelphis domestica
Photoreactivation of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers and erythema in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*, 2409

Monooxygenase
Isolation and sequence of a human cytochrome P-450 cDNA clone, 983

Monte Carlo study
Monte Carlo study on the GTP cap in a five-start helix model of a microtubule, 1131

Morphine
Isolation of morphine from toad skin, 1852
Morphine and other opiates from beef brain and adrenal, 5203
Visualization of μ_1 opiate receptors in rat brain by using a computerized autoradiographic subtraction technique, 6667
Isolation, sequencing, synthesis, and pharmacological characterization of two brain neuropeptides that modulate the action of morphine, 7757

Morphogenesis
See also Development and Differentiation
A monoclonal antibody disrupting calcium-dependent cell–cell adhesion of brain tissues: Possible role of its target antigen in animal pattern formation, 2789
Morphogenetic rearrangement of injected collagen in developing chicken limb buds, 2804

mos gene
Genomic structure of the cottontail rabbit (Shope) papillomavirus, 1580
Epidermal growth factor precursor is related to the translation product of the Moloney sarcoma virus oncogene *mos*, 1921

Mosquito
Experimental transmission of a microsporidian pathogen from mosquitoes to an alternate copepod host, 5574
Enhanced mosquito blood-finding success on parasitemic hosts: Evidence for vector–parasite mutualism, 7725

Mother
How infant and mother jointly contribute to developing cognitive competence in the child, 7470

Motility, gliding
"Frizzy" genes of *Myxococcus xanthus* are involved in control of frequency of reversal of gliding motility, 8767

MT3 antigen
Molecular characterization of MT3 antigens by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, NH_2-terminal amino acid sequence analysis, and Southern blot analysis, 3794

Mouse
Treatment of mice with 5-azacytidine efficiently activates silent retroviral genomes in different tissues, 1451
Synthetic pheromones that promote inter-male aggression in mice, 2059
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the complete mouse liver alcohol dehydrogenase, 2262
Evolution of mouse major histocompatibility complex genes borne by *t* chromosomes, 2819
Toward an analogue of alcoholism in mice: Criteria for recognition of pharmacologically motivated drinking, 3469

Mouse erythroleukemia cell
Adult and fetal human globin genes are expressed following chromosomal transfer into MEL cells, 780

Mouse mammary tumor virus
Hormonal response region in the mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat can be dissociated from the proviral promoter and has enhancer properties, 1020
Characterization of a protein, released by the T47D cell line, immunologically related to the major envelope protein of mouse mammary tumor virus, 1531
Glucocorticoid regulation of mouse mammary tumor virus sequences in transgenic mice, 5880

Mouse, neurological mutant
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy in the gray tremor mutant mouse, 253

Mouse, New Zealand
Cortical anomalies in brains of New Zealand mice: A neuropathologic model of dyslexia?, 8072

Mouse, nonobese diabetic
Prevention of type I diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 7743

Mouse, RIII
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on the incidence of spontaneous mammary tumors in RIII mice, 5185

Mouse, transgenic
Factors affecting the efficiency of introducing foreign DNA into mice by microinjecting eggs, 4438
Efficient insertion of genes into the mouse germ line via retrovial vectors, 6148
Insertion of a bacterial gene into the mouse germ line using an infectious retrovirus vector, 8587

mRNA
See also RNA
Multiple polymorphic α- and β-tubulin mRNAs are present in sea urchin eggs, 134
Nucleotide sequence of murine ornithine decarboxylase mRNA, 1673
Differential efficiencies of *in vitro* translation of mouse c-*myc* transcripts differing in the 5′ untranslated region, 2315
A lethal deletion on mouse chromosome 7 affects regulation of liver-cell-specific functions: Posttranscriptional control of serum protein and transcriptional control of aldolase B synthesis, 2442
Structure of human ferritin light subunit messenger RNA: Comparison with heavy subunit message and functional implications, 3139
Supramolecular assemblies of mRNA direct the coordinated synthesis of type I procollagen chains, 3693
Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin-inducible rabbit mRNAs for cytochrome P-450 isozymes 4 and 6, 5310
c-*myc* mRNA levels in the cell cycle change in mouse erythroleukemia cells following inducer treatment, 5323
Hybrid selection of messenger ribonucleoprotein for serum albumin: Analysis of specific message-bound proteins, 7327

mRNA abundance
Developmental and hormonal regulation of α_{2u}-globulin gene transcription, 2579

mRNA accumulation
Activity regulates the levels of acetylcholine receptor α-subunit mRNA in cultured chicken myotubes, 4558
Accumulation of hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein mRNAs in response to fungal elicitor and infection, 6551
Synthesis of pathogenesis-related proteins in tobacco is regulated at the level of mRNA accumulation and occurs on membrane-bound polysomes, 7999

mRNA, apolipoprotein B
Cloning and expression of apolipoprotein B, the major protein of low and very low density lipoproteins, 4597
A partial cDNA clone for human apolipoprotein B, 4983

mRNA, apolipoprotein E
Apolipoprotein E mRNA is abundant in the brain and adrenals, as well as in the liver, and is present in other peripheral tissues of rats and marmosets, 203

mRNA, bicistronic
Reovirus hemagglutinin mRNA codes for two polypeptides in overlapping reading frames, 48

mRNA cap
Isolation and characterization of factors from wheat germ that exhibit eukaryotic initiation factor 4B activity and overcome 7-methylguanosine 5′-triphosphate inhibition of polypeptide synthesis, 330
Cap-dependent RNA splicing in a HeLa nuclear extract, 7590

mRNA, chorion protein
Nucleotide sequence of an unusual regionally expressed silkmoth chorion RNA: Predicted primary and secondary structures of an architectural protein, 6035

mRNA degradation
Increased rate of degradation of c-myc mRNA in interferon-treated Daudi cells, 4896

mRNA, developmentally regulated
A developmentally regulated mRNA from 3T3 adipocytes encodes a novel serine protease homologue, 6480

mRNA, enkephalin
Electroconvulsive shock increases preproenkephalin messenger RNA abundance in rat hypothalamus, 589
Expression of preproenkephalin-like mRNA and its peptide products in mammalian testis and ovary, 7467
Depolarization regulates adrenal preproenkephalin mRNA, 8252

mRNA, enolase
Molecular cloning and the nucleotide sequence of cDNA for neuron-specific enolase messenger RNA of rat brain, 7453

mRNA formation
Calmodulin genes in trypanosomes are tandemly repeated and produce multiple mRNAs with a common 5′ leader sequence, 3998

mRNA, histone
A unique subspecies of histone H4 mRNA from rat myoblasts contains poly(A), 6760

mRNA induction
Nerve growth factor rapidly induces ornithne decarboxylase mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells, 5761
Rapid transient induction of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA in elicitor-treated bean cells, 6731
Expression of rat apolipoprotein A-IV and A-I genes: mRNA induction during development and in response to glucocorticoids and insulin, 8242

mRNA injection
Growing *Xenopus* oocytes have spare translational capacity, 6586

mRNA, maternal
Mobilization of specific maternal RNA species into polysomes after fertilization in *Xenopus laevis*, 7636

mRNA, olfactory marker protein
Olfactory neuron-specific protein is translated from a large poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, 5218

mRNA, papillomavirus
Papillomavirus genomes in human cervical tumors: Analysis of their transcriptional activity, 5540

mRNA, poly(A)$^+$
Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from the electric lobe of *Torpedo*, 608
Structure of a human histone cDNA: Evidence that basally expressed histone genes have intervening sequences and encode polyadenylylated mRNAs, 2834

mRNA, polycistronic
Analysis of the transcript encoding the latent Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen I: A potentially polycistronic message generated by long-range splicing of several exons, 8305

mRNA processing
Gene encoding human growth hormone-releasing factor precursor: Structure, sequence, and chromosomal assignment, 63
Polyadenylylation of sea urchin histone RNA sequences in transfected COS cells, 1094
A sequence downstream of A-A-U-A-A-A is required for formation of simian virus 40 late mRNA 3′ termini in frog oocytes, 3949
Processing of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) RNA *in vivo*, 4346

mRNA, proliferin
Identification of proliferin mRNA and protein in mouse placenta, 4356

mRNA regulation
The Ca^{2+}-binding protein parvalbumin: Molecular cloning and developmental regulation of mRNA abundance, 1414
Regulation of c-*myc* mRNA levels in normal human lymphocytes by modulators of cell proliferation, 4221
Regulation of vitamin D metabolites of messenger ribonucleic acid for preproparathyroid hormone in isolated bovine parathyroid cells, 4270

mRNA screening
Identification of cDNA clones encoding a precursor of rat liver cathepsin B, 2320

mRNA splicing
Developmental variations in the splicing pattern of transcripts from the *Drosophila* gene encoding myosin alkali light chain result in different carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences, 449
mRNA precursor splicing *in vivo*: Sequence requirements determined by deletion analysis of an intervening sequence, 2885
Alternative splicing patterns in an aberrantly rearranged immunoglobulin κ-light-chain gene, 4045
Isolation and characterization of two fractions from HeLa cells required for mRNA splicing *in vitro*, 4351
A muscle-type tropomyosin in human fibroblasts: Evidence for expression by an alternative RNA splicing mechanism, 7835

mRNA stabilization
mRNA stabilization controls the expression of a class of developmentally regulated genes in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 5786

mRNA translation
Injected anti-sense RNAs specifically block messenger RNA translation *in vivo*, 144
Identification of the components necessary for adenovirus translational control and their utilization in cDNA expression vectors, 689
Heat shock increases the synthesis of the poly(A)-binding protein in HeLa cells, 6884

mRNA, tubulin
Insulin, insulin-like growth factor II, and nerve growth factor effects on tubulin mRNA levels and neurite formation, 7126

mRNA, tyrosine hydroxylase
Complete coding sequence of rat tyrosine hydroxylase mRNA, 617

mRNA, vasopressin
Vasopressin mRNA *in situ* hybridization: Localization and regulation studied with oligonucleotide cDNA probes in normal and Brattleboro rat hypothalamus, 5555

***muc* gene**
Genes from plasmid pKM101 in *Haemophilus influenzae*: Separation of functions of *mucA* and *mucB*, 7753

***mucAB* operon**
umuDC and *mucAB* operons whose products are required for UV light- and chemical-induced mutagenesis: UmuD, MucA, and LexA proteins share homology, 4331

Müller glia cell
Antiserum to lens antigens immunostains Müller glia cells in the neural retina, 5570

Multigene family
Interaction of selection and biased gene conversion in a multigene family, 153
Variances and covariances of identity coefficients of a multigene family, 829
Nitrogenase reductase: A functional multigene family in *Rhizobium phaseoli*, 1170
Immunoglobulin V_H gene structure and diversity in *Heterodontus*, a phylogenetically primitive shark, 2082
Evolution and organization of the fibrinogen locus on chromosome 4: Gene duplication accompanied by transposition and inversion, 2344
Antifreeze protein genes are tandemly linked and clustered in the genome of the winter flounder, 2613
Silkmoth chorion gene families contain patchwork patterns of sequence homology, 2814
Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: A dispersed gene family, 3330
Human α1(III) and α2(V) procollagen genes are located on the long arm of chromosome 2, 3385
Linkage and homology analysis divides the eight genes for the small subunit of petunia ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase into three gene families, 4964
A 78-kilobase region of mouse chromosome 3 contains salivary and pancreatic amylase genes and a pseudogene, 5446
Apolipoprotein multigene family: Tandem organization of human apolipoprotein AI, CIII, and AIV genes, 6374
Sequence directed mutagenesis: Evidence from a phylogenetic history of human α-interferon genes, 8577

Multiple sclerosis
Selective loss of a subset of T helper cells in active multiple sclerosis, 7389

2-μm plasmid
Two-micrometer circle site-specific recombination: The minimal substrate and the possible role of flanking sequences, 5875
The FLP recombinase of the yeast 2-μm plasmid: Characterization of its recombination site, 7270

***Mup* gene**
Evolutionary amplification of a pseudogene, 4182

Murein synthesis
Penicillin binding proteins: Role in initiation of murein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 5632

Murine leukemia virus
Friend and Moloney murine leukemia viruses specifically recombine with different endogenous retroviral sequences to generate mink cell focus-forming viruses, 459
Murine leukemia virus protease is encoded by the *gag–pol* gene and is synthesized through suppression of an amber termination codon, 1618
Retroviral insertional mutagenesis of a target allele in a heterozygous murine cell line, 6600
Correlation of cell-surface phenotype with the establishment of interleukin 3-dependent cell lines from wild-mouse murine leukemia virus-induced neoplasms, 6687
Retrovirus-induced spongiform encephalopathy: The 3′-end long terminal repeat-containing viral sequences influence the incidence of the disease and the specificity of the neurological syndrome, 8818

Murine leukemia virus, Abelson
Friend murine leukemia virus-immortalized myeloid cells are converted into tumorigenic cell lines by Abelson leukemia virus, 3306

Murine leukemia virus, Friend
Friend murine leukemia virus-immortalized myeloid cells are converted into tumorigenic cell lines by Abelson leukemia virus, 3306
Induction of the early stages of Friend erythroleukemia with helper-free Friend spleen focus-forming virus, 6913

Murine leukemia virus, Moloney
Replication-competent Moloney murine leukemia virus carrying a bacterial suppressor tRNA gene: Selective cloning of proviral and flanking host sequences, 1141
Isolation of embryonal carcinoma cell lines that express integrated recombinant genes flanked by the Moloney murine leukemia virus long terminal repeat, 2422

Murine mammary tumor virus
Estradiol 16α-hydroxylation in the mouse correlates with mammary tumor incidence and presence of murine mammary tumor virus: A possible model for the hormonal etiology of breast cancer in humans, 6295

Murine sarcoma virus, Moloney
Epidermal growth factor precursor is related to the translation product of the Moloney sarcoma virus oncogene *mos*, 1921
Rates of evolution of the retroviral oncogene of Moloney murine sarcoma virus and of its cellular homologues, 4198

Musca domestica
Light-activated guanosinetriphosphatase in *Musca* eye membranes resembles the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in photoreceptor cells, 7116

Muscarinic receptor
Different effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide on M1 and M2 muscarine receptors in rat brain, 580
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor in the human heart evidenced under physiological conditions by positron emission tomography, 584
Two types of muscarinic response to acetylcholine in mammalian cortical neurons, 6344

Muscle
All components required for the eventual activation of muscle-specific actin genes are localized in the subequatorial region of an uncleaved amphibian egg, 139
Developmental variations in the splicing pattern of transcripts from the *Drosophila* gene encoding myosin alkali light chain result in different carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences, 449
ADP dissociation from actomyosin subfragment 1 is sufficiently slow to limit the unloaded shortening velocity in vertebrate muscle, 658
Renaturation of skeletal muscle tropomyosin: Implications for *in vivo* assembly, 2359
β_2-Adrenergic receptors contribute to catecholamine-stimulated shortening of action potential duration in dog atrial muscle, 4521
Brain and muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptors are different but homologous proteins, 5208
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate: A possible chemical link in excitation–contraction coupling in muscle, 6352
The subsynaptic 43-kDa protein is concentrated at developing nerve–muscle synapses *in vitro*, 8270

Muscle, cardiac
Genes for skeletal muscle myosin heavy chains are clustered and are not located on the same mouse chromosome as a cardiac myosin heavy chain gene, 7183

Complete nucleotide sequence of dog heart creatine kinase mRNA: Conservation of amino acid sequence within and among species, 8394

Muscle cell
Use of a replica technique to isolate muscle cell lines defective in expressing the acetylcholine receptor, 124

Muscle contraction
Structure of the actin–myosin complex in the presence of ATP, 3247
Increases in muscle Ca^{2+} mediate changes in acetylcholinesterase and acetylcholine receptors caused by muscle contraction, 7121
Localization of Ca^{2+} release channels with ryanodine in junctional terminal cisternae of sarcoplasmic reticulum of fast skeletal muscle, 7256
Fraction of myosin cross-bridges bound to actin in active muscle fibers: Estimation by fluorescence anisotropy measurements, 8478

Muscle development
The Ca^{2+}-binding protein parvalbumin: Molecular cloning and developmental regulation of mRNA abundance, 1414

Muscle, skeletal
The all-or-none role of innervation in expression of apamin receptor and of apamin-sensitive Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in mammalian skeletal muscle, 2188
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells, 3106
Identification of the calmodulin-binding domain of skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase, 3187
Purification and crystallization of the calcium binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle, 4036
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) accumulates in denervated and paralyzed skeletal muscles, 4544
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells (Correction), 5578
Amino acid sequence of the heat-stable inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle, 5732
The Ca channel in skeletal muscle is a large pore, 7149
Genes for skeletal muscle myosin heavy chains are clustered and are not located on the same mouse chromosome as a cardiac myosin heavy chain gene, 7183
Myogenic growth factor present in skeletal muscle is purified by heparin-affinity chromatography, 8044
Structure, evolution, and regulation of a fast skeletal muscle troponin I gene, 8080
Control of oxidative metabolism and oxygen delivery in human skeletal muscle: A steady-state analysis of the work/energy cost transfer function, 8384

Muscle, smooth
Phorbol ester effects on neurotransmission: Interaction with neurotransmitters and calcium in smooth muscle, 604
Incorporation of cellular and plasma fibronectins into smooth muscle cell extracellular matrix *in vitro*, 2746
Focal smooth muscle proliferation in the aortic intima produced by an initiation–promotion sequence, 3450
Inositol trisphosphate-induced calcium release and contraction in vascular smooth muscle, 5231
Activation of tracheal smooth muscle contraction: Synergism between Ca^{2+} and activators of protein kinase C, 8835

Muscular dystrophy
Biochemical rationale and the cardiac response of patients with muscle disease to therapy with coenzyme Q_{10}, 4513
Specific cloning of DNA fragments absent from the DNA of a male patient with an X chromosome deletion, 4778

Mustargen
Alkylating agent resistance: *In vitro* studies with human cell lines, 2158

Mutagen, dietary
Metabolically activated steviol, the aglycone of stevioside, is mutagenic, 2478

Mutagenesis
Repair of defined single base-pair mismatches in *Escherichia coli* , 503
Mutagenic DNA repair in *Streptomyces*, 1180
Lack of evidence for skeletal abnormalities in offspring of mice exposed to ethylnitrosourea, 2852
Sequence context effects in DNA replication blocks induced by aflatoxin B_1, 3096
Endonuclease-resistant apyrimidinic sites formed by neocarzinostatin at cytosine residues in DNA: Evidence for a possible role in mutagenesis, 3182
Reduced *in vivo* mutagenesis by mutant herpes simplex DNA polymerase involves improved nucleotide selection, 3889
Differences in mutagenic and recombinational DNA repair in enterobacteria, 4172
UV-induced mutagenesis of phage S13 can occur in the absence of the RecA and UmuC proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 6614
Mutagenesis of the *lac* promoter region in M13 mp10 phage DNA by 4′-hydroxymethyl-4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen, 7355
Modification of DNA by glucose 6-phosphate induces DNA rearrangements in an *Escherichia coli* plasmid, 8439
The *lacI* shuttle: Rapid analysis of the mutagenic specificity of ultraviolet light in human cells, 8606

Mutagenesis, base analogue
A fidelity assay using "dideoxy" DNA sequencing: A measurement of sequence dependence and frequency of forming 5-bromouracil-guanine base mispairs, 1301

Mutagenesis, chemical
umuDC and *mucAB* operons whose products are required for UV light- and chemical-induced mutagenesis: UmuD, MucA, and LexA proteins share homology, 4331
Dose-repetition increases the mutagenic effectiveness of *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea in mouse spermatogonia, 6619

Mutagenesis, deletion
Characterization of a yeast mitochondrial promoter by deletion mutagenesis, 1954

Mutagenesis, engineered
Altered Cro repressors from engineered mutagenesis of a synthetic *cro* gene, 1084

Mutagenesis *in vitro*
Active site of triosephosphate isomerase: *In vitro* mutagenesis and characterization of an altered enzyme, 2272

Mutagenesis, inducible
Structural analysis of the *umu* operon required for inducible mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli*, 4336

Mutagenesis, insertional
Application of the mini-Mu-phage for target-sequence-specific insertional mutagenesis of the herpes simplex virus genome, 4773
Retroviral insertional mutagenesis of a target allele in a heterozygous murine cell line, 6600

Mutagenesis, site-specific
Rapid and efficient site-specific mutagenesis without phenotypic selection, 488
Structure of proteins with single-site mutations: A minimum perturbation approach, 1697
Active site of triosephosphate isomerase: *In vitro* mutagenesis and characterization of an altered enzyme, 2272
Two-codon insertion mutagenesis of plasmid genes by using single-stranded hexameric oligonucleotides, 4202
Site-specific mutagenesis of histidine residues in the lac permease of *Escherichia coli*, 6765
Transition-state stabilization in the mechanism of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase revealed by protein engineering, 7840
Sequence directed mutagenesis: Evidence from a phylogenetic history of human α-interferon genes, 8577

Mutagenesis, SOS
Dual role for *Escherichia coli* RecA protein in SOS mutagenesis, 3325

Mutagenesis, ultraviolet radiation
Mutagenic repair in *Escherichia coli*: Products of the *recA* gene and of the *umuD* and *umuC* genes act at different steps in UV-induced mutagenesis, 4193
umuDC and *mucAB* operons whose products are required for UV light- and chemical-induced mutagenesis: UmuD, MucA, and LexA proteins share homology, 4331

Mutation
Hypermutation at the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus in a pre-B-cell line, 479
Cells from an immunodeficient patient (46BR) with a defect in DNA ligation are hypomutable but hypersensitive to the induction of sister chromatid exchanges, 2044
Evidence for linear response for the induction of mutations in human cells by x-ray exposures below 10 rads, 2092
Generation of single base-pair deletions, insertions, and substitutions by a site-specific recombination system, 6990
A method to detect and characterize point mutations in transcribed genes: Amplification and overexpression of the mutant c-Ki-*ras* allele in human tumor cells, 7575

Mutation, dominant
Molecular genetics of a transposon-induced dominant mutation in the *Drosophila* locus Glued, 1751

Mutation, point
Point mutation generates constitutive expression of an inducible eukaryotic gene, 643

Mutation rate
Rapid change in mutation rate in a local population of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7671

Mutation screening
Detection of neutral amino acid substitutions in proteins, 7646

Mutation, sequential
Identification and order of sequential mutations in β-actin genes isolated from increasingly tumorigenic human fibroblast strains, 6995

Mutation, silent
Rapid and efficient site-specific mutagenesis without phenotypic selection, 488

Mutation, somatic
Activation of an N-*ras* gene in acute myeloblastic leukemia through somatic mutation in the first exon, 879
Nucleotide sequence preservation of human mitochondrial DNA, 2895
A contact-insensitive subpopulation in Syrian hamster cell cultures with a greater susceptibility to chemically induced neoplastic transformation, 5005
Low frequency of somatic mutation in β-chain variable region genes of human T-cell receptors, 7701

Mutation, spontaneous
Biological effects of background radiation: Mutagenicity of ^{40}K, 8602

Mutation, transition
DNA methylation at asymmetric sites is associated with numerous transition mutations, 8114

Myasthenia gravis, experimental autoimmune
Region of peptide 125–147 of acetylcholine receptor α subunit is exposed at neuromuscular junction and induces experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, T-cell immunity, and modulating autoantibodies, 8805

Myasthenic serum
Myasthenic serum selectively blocks acetylcholine receptors with long channel open times at developing rat endplates, 2533

***myc* gene**
A retroviral *myc* gene induces preneoplastic transformation of lymphocytes in a bursal transplantation assay, 222
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426
Nucleotide sequence of two overlapping *myc*-related genes in avian carcinoma virus OK10 and their relation to the *myc* genes of other viruses and the cell, 2718
Glycolysis and methylaminoisobutyrate uptake in rat-1 cells transfected with *ras* or *myc* oncogenes, 3535
Cell-type-specific pattern of *myc* protooncogene expression in developing human embryos, 5050
Heparin-treated, v-*myc*-transformed chicken heart mesenchymal cells assume a normal morphology but are hypersensitive to epidermal growth factor (EGF) and brain fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); cells transformed by the v-Ha-*ras* oncogene are refractory to EGF and bFGF but are hypersensitive to insulin-like growth factors, 5781
The specific induction of *myc* protooncogene expression in normal human B cells is not a sufficient event for acquisition of competence to proliferate, 6255

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
A glycolipid antigen specific to *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*: Structure and antigenicity, 3068

Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Dissection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antigens using recombinant DNA, 2583
Arthritis induced by a T-lymphocyte clone that responds to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and to cartilage proteoglycans, 5117

Mycoplasma
Construction of the mycoplasma evolutionary tree from 5S rRNA sequence data, 1160

Mycoplasma capricolum
UGA is read as tryptophan in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 2306

Mycoside C
A glycolipid antigen specific to *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*: Structure and antigenicity, 3068

Myelin
Characterization of cultured rat oligodendrocytes proliferating in a serum-free, chemically defined medium, 3509
Phylogenetic dichotomy of nerve glycosphingolipids, 6779

Myelin antibody
Anti-peripheral myelin antibody in patients with demyelinating neuropathy: Quantitative and kinetic determination of serum antibody by complement component 1 fixation, 905

Myelin-associated glycoprotein
Murine monoclonal antibodies to the myelin-associated glycoprotein react with large granular lymphocytes of human blood, 552
Polyneuropathy with monoclonal gammopathy: Glycolipids are frequently antigens for IgM paraproteins, 6697

Myelin glycoprotein
Differentiation-specific regulation of Schwann cell expression of the major myelin glycoprotein, 5987

Myeloid cell
Specific expression of the human cellular *fps/fes*-encoded protein NCP92 in normal and leukemic myeloid cells, 2379

Myelolymphopoietic progenitor
Identification of B cells in multilineage hematopoietic colonies derived from cells of patients with lymphocytic lymphoma, 883

Myeloproliferative sarcoma virus
Long terminal repeat sequences impart hematopoietic transformation properties to the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus, 5746

Myoblast
Correlation between fusion and the developmental regulation of membrane glycoproteins in L_6 myoblasts, 8409

Myocardium
The hemodynamic destruction of intravascular cancer cells in relation to myocardial metastasis, 5737

Myocyte
Enkephalins have a direct positive inotropic effect on cultured cardiac myocytes, 5930

Myoepithelium
Monoclonal antibody that defines human myoepithelium, 7409

Myogenesis
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells, 3106
Developmentally regulated expression of a chicken muscle-specific gene in stably transfected rat myogenic cells (Correction), 5578
Correlation between fusion and the developmental regulation of membrane glycoproteins in L_6 myoblasts, 8409

Myogenic cell
Ascorbic acid mediates acetylcholine receptor increase induced by brain extract of myogenic cells, 575

Myogenic growth factor
Myogenic growth factor present in skeletal muscle is purified by heparin-affinity chromatography, 8044

Myoglobin
Protein states and proteinquakes, 5000
Cloning, expression in *Escherichia coli*, and reconstitution of human myoglobin, 5681

Myopathy
Biochemical rationale and the cardiac response of patients with muscle disease to therapy with coenzyme Q_{10}, 4513

Myosin
Identification of an active site peptide of skeletal myosin after photoaffinity labeling with *N*-(4-azido-2-nitrophenyl)-2-aminoethyl diphosphate, 1575
Fraction of myosin cross-bridges bound to actin in active muscle fibers: Estimation by fluorescence anisotropy measurements, 8478

Myosin heavy chain
Cloning and characterization of a nonmuscle myosin heavy chain cDNA, 6807

Myosin heavy chain gene
Transposition of Tc*1* in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1756
Genes for skeletal muscle myosin heavy chains are clustered and are not located on the same mouse chromosome as a cardiac myosin heavy chain gene, 7183

Myosin light chain
Developmental variations in the splicing pattern of transcripts from the *Drosophila* gene encoding myosin alkali light chain result in different carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences, 449

Myosin light chain kinase
Identification of the calmodulin-binding domain of skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase, 3187

Myosin, nonmuscle
Cloning and characterization of a nonmuscle myosin heavy chain cDNA, 6807

Myosin subfragment 1
Stabilization of a primary loop in myosin subfragment 1 with a fluorescent crosslinker, 1658
Structure of the actin–myosin complex in the presence of ATP, 3247

Myotube
Activity regulates the levels of acetylcholine receptor α-subunit mRNA in cultured chicken myotubes, 4558

Myristic acid
Fine structural mapping of a critical NH_2-terminal region of $p60^{src}$, 1623
Mutation of NH_2-terminal glycine of $p60^{src}$ prevents both myristoylation and morphological transformation, 4625

Myxococcus xanthus
"Frizzy" genes of *Myxococcus xanthus* are involved in control of frequency of reversal of gliding motility, 8767

***N* gene**
Evidence that ribosomal protein S10 itself is a cellular component necessary for transcription antitermination by phage λ N protein, 4070

N-*myc* gene
N-*myc* amplification in multiple homogeneously staining regions in two human neuroblastomas, 3736
Differential amplification, assembly, and relocation of multiple DNA sequences in human neuroblastomas and neuroblastoma cell lines, 3761
N-*myc* can cooperate with *ras* to transform normal cells in culture, 5455

N-*ras* gene
Activation of an N-*ras* gene in acute myeloblastic leukemia through somatic mutation in the first exon, 879
Loss of the normal N-*ras* allele in a mouse thymic lymphoma induced by a chemical carcinogen, 7810

NAD
Inactivation of *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase by cAMP results from dissociation of enzyme-bound NAD^+, 4578
Photoaffinity labeling of diphtheria toxin fragment A with NAD: Structure of the photoproduct at position 148, 7237

NADPH
The NADPH binding site on beef liver catalase, 1604

NADPH-cytochrome P-450 oxidoreductase cDNA
Coding nucleotide sequence of rat NADPH-cytochrome P-450 oxidoreductase cDNA and identification of flavin-binding domains, 973

Nalidixic acid
Mechanism of inhibition of DNA gyrase by analogues of nalidixic acid: The target of the drugs is DNA, 307

Naphthalene
Catabolism of premercapturic acid pathway metabolites of naphthalene to naphthols and methylthio-containing metabolites in rats, 668

Naphthol
Catabolism of premercapturic acid pathway metabolites of naphthalene to naphthols and methylthio-containing metabolites in rats, 668

Nasal spray
Nasal absorption of insulin: Enhancement by hydrophobic bile salts, 7419

Natural killer cell
Murine monoclonal antibodies to the myelin-associated glycoprotein react with large granular lymphocytes of human blood, 552
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus, 2456
Regulation of cellular function by products of lysosomal enzyme activity: Elimination of human natural killer cells by a dipeptide methyl ester generated from L-leucine methyl ester by monocytes or polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2468
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus (Correction), 5578
Phorbol ester induces a differential effect on the effector function of human allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocyte and natural killer clones, 6642

***Ncam* gene**
Chromosomal location of the gene encoding the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) in the mouse, 7631

NCP92 protein
Specific expression of the human cellular *fps/fes*-encoded protein NCP92 in normal and leukemic myeloid cells, 2379

Nebula NGC 6537
Spectrum and chemical composition of the remarkable planetary nebula NGC 6537, 2202

Necrosin
Cloning and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the cDNA for murine tumor necrosis factor, 6060

Negative selection
In vivo separation of two classes of T cells as determined by negative selection after the injection of UV-treated allogeneic lymphoid cells, 5136

Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Antibodies to peptides corresponding to a conserved sequence of gonococcal pilins block bacterial adhesion, 915

Neisseria meningitidis
NZB mouse system for production of monoclonal antibodies to weak bacterial antigens: Isolation of an IgG antibody to the polysaccharide capsules of *Escherichia coli* K1 and group B meningococci, 1194

***neo* gene**
Isolation of embryonal carcinoma cell lines that express integrated recombinant genes flanked by the Moloney murine leukemia virus long terminal repeat, 2422

Neoantigen
Human plasma kallikrein and C1 inhibitor form a complex possessing an epitope that is not detectable on the parent molecules: Demonstration using a monoclonal antibody, 5190

Neocarzinostatin
Endonuclease-resistant apyrimidinic sites formed by neocarzinostatin at cytosine residues in DNA: Evidence for a possible role in mutagenesis, 3182

Neocortex
Anatomical correlates of the distribution of the pathological changes in the neocortex in Alzheimer disease, 4531

α-Neoendorphin
Sequence and expression of the rat prodynorphin gene, 4291

Neoplasm, T-cell
T-cell receptor gene rearrangements as markers of lineage and clonality in T-cell neoplasms, 3460

Nephrosis
Localization of sialic acid in kidney glomeruli: Regionalization in the podocyte plasma membrane and loss in experimental nephrosis, 8508

Nerve growth factor
Chromosomal locations of the human and mouse genes for precursors of epidermal growth factor and the β subunit of nerve growth factor, 469
Nerve growth factor rapidly induces ornithine decarboxylase mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells, 5761
Differentiating effects of murine nerve growth factor in the peripheral and central nervous systems of *Xenopus laevis* tadpoles, 7111
Insulin, insulin-like growth factor II, and nerve growth factor effects on tubulin mRNA levels and neurite formation, 7126
Induction of the proto-oncogene *fos* by nerve growth factor, 7330
Nerve growth factor promotes cholinergic development in brain striatal cultures, 7777

Nerve growth factor-inducible large external glycoprotein
Involvement of the nerve growth factor-inducible large external glycoprotein (NILE) in neurite fasciculation in primary cultures of rat brain, 1276

Nerve, renal
Intravenous cyclosporine activates afferent and efferent renal nerves and causes sodium retention in innervated kidneys in rats, 8222

Nerve, sciatic
Differential effects of electrical stimulation of sciatic nerve on metabolic activity in spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion in the rat, 6010

Nerve, sural
Capillary number and percentage closed in human diabetic sural nerve, 2513

Nerve, transected
Differentiation-specific regulation of Schwann cell expression of the major myelin glycoprotein, 5987

Nervous system, central
The postsynaptic density: A possible role in long-lasting effects in the central nervous system, 3494
Evidence that receptors mediating central synaptic potentials extend beyond the postsynaptic density, 3504

Nervous system, echinoderm
Nerves in the spine of a sea urchin: A neglected division of the echinoderm nervous system, 1555

Netropsin
The molecular origin of DNA–drug specificity in netropsin and distamycin, 1376
Sequence-specific recognition of B-DNA by oligo(*N*-methylpyrrolecarboxamide)s, 2565

Network regulation
Antigen induces chronic idiotype suppression, 4217

Neural development
Chromosomal location of the gene encoding the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) in the mouse, 7631

Neurite
Insulin, insulin-like growth factor II, and nerve growth factor effects on tubulin mRNA levels and neurite formation, 7126

Neurite extension factor
Purification and characterization of a neurite extension factor from bovine brain, 7136

Neurite fasciculation
Involvement of the nerve growth factor-inducible large external glycoprotein (NILE) in neurite fasciculation in primary cultures of rat brain, 1276

Neurite outgrowth
Peripheral-type benzodiazepines influence ornithine decarboxylase levels and neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells, 5223

Neurite outgrowth-promoting factor
Laminin is associated with the "neurite outgrowth-promoting factors" found in conditioned media, 2183

Neurite, sensory
Nerves in the spine of a sea urchin: A neglected division of the echinoderm nervous system, 1555

Neuroblastoma
Differential amplification, assembly, and relocation of multiple DNA sequences in human neuroblastomas and neuroblastoma cell lines, 3761
Cell surface antigen of human neuroblastomas is related to nuclear antigen of normal cells, 6894
Increased $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ tyrosyl kinase activity in human neuroblastomas is associated with amino-terminal tyrosine phosphorylation of the *src* gene product, 7275

Neuroblastoma cell
Neuronal traits of clonal cell lines derived by fusion of dorsal root ganglia neurons with neuroblastoma cells, 3499

Neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cell
Characterization of [^{3}H][2-D-penicillamine, 5-D-penicillamine]enkephalin binding to δ opiate receptors in the rat brain and neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cell line (NG 108-15), 2543
Purification of the opiate receptor of NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells, 4974

Neuroendocrine
Biochemical and immunological evidence for a cardiodilatin-like substance in the snail neurocardiac axis, 7762

Neurofibrillary tangle
Paired helical filaments from Alzheimer disease patients contain cytoskeletal components, 3916
Anatomical correlates of the distribution of the pathological changes in the neocortex in Alzheimer disease, 4531

Neurofilament
Giant axonal neuropathy: Acceleration of neurofilament transport in optic axons, 920
Aberrant neurofilament phosphorylation in Alzheimer disease, 4274
Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins distinguishes classic from variant small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 4409

Neurofilament protein
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from patients with kuru, Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, and other neurologic diseases, 3485

The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from chimpanzees with kuru or Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease; A 62-kDa neurofilament-associated protein reacts with sera from sheep with natural scrapie, 3894

Neuregenesis
Ontogeny of electrically excitable cells in cultured olfactory epithelium, 7782

Neurokinin B
Neurokinin B is a preferred agonist for a neuronal substance P receptor and its action is antagonized by enkephalin, 7444

Neuroleptic drug
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237

Neuromodulation
Long-opening mode of gating of neuronal calcium channels and its promotion by the dihydropyridine calcium agonist Bay K 8644, 2178

Neuromuscular junction
Is an acetylcholine transport system responsible for nonquantal release of acetylcholine at the rodent myoneural junction?, 3514

Neuron
Vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus may participate in regulating prolactin secretion, 245
Interaction of synaptic modification rules within populations of neurons, 1291
From monoclonal antibody to gene for a neuron-specific glycoprotein in *Drosophila*, 1855
Neuronal traits of clonal cell lines derived by fusion of dorsal root ganglia neurons with neuroblastoma cells, 3499
Inhibition of Ca^{2+} conductance in identified leech neurons by benzodiazepines, 3935
Adenosine-activated potassium conductance in cultured striatal neurons, 4857
Microtubule-associated protein 1B: Identification of a major component of the neuronal cytoskeleton, 5404
Regional distribution of calcium influx into bursting neurons detected with arsenazo III, 5565
Serotonin neurons on the ventral brain surface, 7449
Cytotactin, an extracellular matrix protein of neural and non-neural tissues that mediates glia–neuron interaction, 8075
Differentiation of neuronal growth cones: Specialization of filopodial tips for adhesive interactions, 8256

Neuron, cerebral cortical
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide acts synergistically with norepinephrine to depress spontaneous discharge rate in cerebral cortical neurons, 8810

Neuron density
Sympathetic neuron density differentially regulates transmitter phenotypic expression in culture, 4296

Neuron differentiation
Monoclonal antibody 18B8 detects gangliosides associated with neuronal differentiation and synapse formation, 4008

Neuron, pyramidal
Signal enhancement in distal cortical dendrites by means of interactions between active dendritic spines, 2192
Protein kinase C regulates ionic conductance in hippocampal pyramidal neurons: Electrophysiological effects of phorbol esters, 2538

Neuron, sensory
Associative conditioning analog selectively increases cAMP levels of tail sensory neurons in *Aplysia*, 2548

Neuronal differentiation factor
Purification and partial characterization of a cholinergic neuronal differentiation factor, 8795

Neuropathy
Experimental diabetic neuropathy: Impairment of slow transport with changes in axon cross-sectional area, 7716

Neuropeptide
The small cardioactive peptides A and B of *Aplysia* are derived from a common precursor molecule, 3925
Transferrin receptors in rat brain: Neuropeptide-like pattern and relationship to iron distribution, 4553
Immunochemical characterization of carboxypeptidase B-like peptide-hormone-processing enzyme, 4745

Neuropeptide biosynthesis
Precursor forms of substance P (SP) in nervous tissue: Detection with antisera to SP, SP-Gly, and SP-Gly-Lys, 4832
Precursor forms of substance P (SP) in nervous tissue: Detection with antisera to SP, SP-Gly, and SP-Gly-Lys (Correction), 6722

Neuropeptide Y
Neuropeptide Y affects secretion of luteinizing hormone and growth hormone in ovariectomized rats, 561
Neuropeptide Y injected in the paraventricular hypothalamus: A powerful stimulant of feeding behavior, 3940

Neurospora crassa
Identification and chromosomal distribution of 5S rRNA genes in *Neurospora crassa*, 2067
Distinct roles of putrescine and spermidine in the regulation of ornithine decarboxylase in *Neurospora crassa*, 4105
Accurate transcription of cloned *Neurospora* RNA polymerase II-dependent genes *in vitro* by homologous soluble extracts, 5450
DNA methylation at asymmetric sites is associated with numerous transition mutations, 8114
Accurate transcription of cloned *Neurospora* RNA polymerase II-dependent genes *in vitro* by homologous soluble extracts (Correction), 8274

Neurotransmitter
Phorbol ester effects on neurotransmission: Interaction with neurotransmitters and calcium in smooth muscle, 604
μ and κ opioids inhibit transmitter release by different mechanisms, 1860
N-Acetylaspartylglutamate: Possible role as the neurotransmitter of the lateral olfactory tract, 3897
Sympathetic neuron density differentially regulates transmitter phenotypic expression in culture, 4296

Neurotransmitter quanta
Quantal mechanism of long-term synaptic potentiation, 5978

Neurotransmitter release
Transmission at voltage-clamped giant synapse of the squid: Evidence for cooperativity of presynaptic calcium action, 622
Intraterminal injection of synapsin I or calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II alters neurotransmitter release at the squid giant synapse, 3035

Neurotrophic factor
Glycyl-L-glutamine, a precursor, and glycyl-L-glutamic acid, a neurotrophic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat *in vivo*, 5213

Neutral mutation theory
Evidence for higher rates of nucleotide substitution in rodents than in man, 1741

Neutron diffraction
A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin, 3227

Neutrophil
Association of the *N*-formyl Met-Leu-Phe receptor in human neutrophils with a GTP-binding protein sensitive to pertussis toxin, 869
Circulating hydroxy fatty acids in familial Mediterranean fever, 1232
Leukotriene B_5 is formed in human neutrophils after dietary supplementation with icosapentaenoic acid, 1540
Selective enhancement of the expression of granulocyte functional antigens 1 and 2 on human neutrophils, 2503
Respiratory burst oxidase from human neutrophils: Purification and some properties, 3144
Modes of action of aspirin-like drugs, 7227
Human monocyte–endothelial cell interaction *in vitro*, 8208
Stimulation of the adherence of neutrophils to umbilical vein endothelium by human recombinant tumor necrosis factor, 8667
Neutral endopeptidase 24.11 in human neutrophils: Cleavage of chemotactic peptide, 8737

Newcastle disease virus
Identification of individual interferon-producing cells by *in situ* hybridization, 1136
Selection of unique antigenic variants of Newcastle disease virus with neutralizing monoclonal antibodies and anti-immunoglobulin, 7106

Nick-translation
Nick-translation of metaphase chromosomes: *In vitro* labeling of nuclease-hypersensitive regions in chromosomes, 854

Nicotiana
Interspecific chloroplast recombination in a *Nicotiana* somatic hybrid, 6960

Nicotiana tabacum
Efficient induction and selection of chloroplast-encoded antibiotic-resistant mutants in *Nicotiana*, 1485
Developmentally regulated expression of the bean β-phaseolin gene in tobacco seed, 3320

Nicotinamide
Photoaffinity labeling of diphtheria toxin fragment A with NAD: Structure of the photoproduct at position 148, 7237

Niemann–Pick disease
A defect in cholesterol esterification in Niemann–Pick disease (type C) patients, 8247

***nif* gene**
Azotobacter vinelandii nifD- and *nifE*-encoded polypeptides share structural homology, 5720

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion, 511
Depletion of mucosal mast cell protease by corticosteroids: Effect on intestinal anaphylaxis in the rat, 1214

Nitrate
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants, 227
Molybdate reduction by *Escherichia coli* K-12 and its *chl* mutants (Correction), 3532
Nitrate storage and retrieval in *Beta vulgaris*: Effects of nitrate and chloride on proton gradients in tonoplast vesicles, 3683
Isolation and properties of soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.] mutants that nodulate in the presence of high nitrate concentrations, 4162

Nitrate biosynthesis
Mammalian nitrate biosynthesis: Mouse macrophages produce nitrite and nitrate in response to *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide, 7738

Nitrite
Mammalian nitrate biosynthesis: Mouse macrophages produce nitrite and nitrate in response to *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide, 7738

Nitrogen-15
Confirmation of the assignment of the low-field proton resonance of serine proteases by using specifically nitrogen-15 labeled enzyme, 7948

Nitrogen fixation
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tandem duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element, 4157
Primary structure of the soybean nodulin-35 gene encoding uricase II localized in the peroxisomes of uninfected cells of nodules, 5040
Azotobacter vinelandii nifD- and *nifE*-encoded polypeptides share structural homology, 5720
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tanden duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element (Correction), 6366

Nitrogen metabolism
Regulation of expression from the *glnA* promoter of *Bacillus subtilis* requires the *glnA* gene product, 3375
Transcription of *glnA* by purified *Escherichia coli* components: Core RNA polymerase and the products of *glnF*, *glnG*, and *glnL*, 8453

Nitrogenase
Covalent modification of the iron protein of nitrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* by adenosine diphosphoribosylation of a specific arginine residue, 3173

Nitrogenase reductase
Nitrogenase reductase: A functional multigene family in *Rhizobium phaseoli*, 1170

***N*-Nitrosodialkylamine**
N-Nitrosodialkylamines do not function as substrates for liver monoamine oxidase, 682

NMR
See also Nuclear magnetic resonance
^{23}Na and ^{39}K NMR studies of ion transport in human erythrocytes, 1099
^{1}H-Observe/^{13}C-decouple spectroscopic measurements of lactate and glutamate in the rat brain *in vivo*, 1633

NMR, ^{1}H
A ^{1}H NMR technique for observing metabolite signals in the spectrum of perfused liver, 5246

NMR homonuclear editing
^{1}H homonuclear editing of rat brain using semiselective pulses, 3115

NMR, ^{31}P
Noninvasive detection and monitoring of regional myocardial ischemia *in situ* using depth-resolved ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 8747

***nod* gene**
Induction of *Rhizobium meliloti nodC* expression by plant exudate requires *nodD*, 6609

Nodulation
Isolation and properties of soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.] mutants that nodulate in the presence of high nitrate concentrations, 4162
Conservation of nodulation genes between *Rhizobium meliloti* and a slow-growing *Rhizobium* strain that nodulates a nonlegume host, 5841
Exopolysaccharide-deficient mutants of *Rhizobium meliloti* that form ineffective nodules, 6231

Nodulation gene
Isolation and characterization of nodulation genes from *Bradyrhizobium* sp. (*Vigna*) strain IRc 78, 7379

Nodulin
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tandem duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element, 4157
Primary structure of the soybean nodulin-35 gene encoding uricase II localized in the peroxisomes of uninfected cells of nodules, 5040
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tanden duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element (Correction), 6366

Nondisjunction
Analysis of DNA haplotypes suggests a genetic predisposition to trisomy 21 associated with DNA sequences on chromosome 21, 3360

Nonopioid binding site
β-Endorphin: Surface binding and internalization in thymoma cells, 5751

Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs
Modes of action of aspirin-like drugs, 7227

Nontranscribed spacer
DNase I-resistant nontranscribed spacer segments of mouse ribosomal DNA contain poly(dG-dT)·poly(dA-dC), 7595

19-Nor-10-keto-25-hydroxyvitamin D_3
Phagocytic cells synthesize 19-nor-10-keto-25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, a metabolite that may induce differentiation of the human monoblastic cell line U937, 8218

Norepinephrine
Evidence for widespread effects of noradrenaline on axon terminals in the rat frontal cortex, 945
Human class I alcohol dehydrogenases catalyze the oxidation of glycols in the metabolism of norepinephrine, 4979
External Ca-independent release of noradrenaline by sympathomimetics and its role in negative feedback modulation, 8775
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide acts synergistically with norepinephrine to depress spontaneous discharge rate in cerebral cortical neurons, 8810

Norfloxacin
Mechanism of inhibition of DNA gyrase by analogues of nalidixic acid: The target of the drugs is DNA, 307

Novikov conjecture
Group actions and higher signatures, 1297

N(3′)pp(5′)A activated intermediate
Cyclization of RNA 3′-terminal phosphate by cyclase from HeLa cells proceeds via formation of N(3′)pp(5′)A activated intermediate, 1316

***nth* gene**
Endonuclease III (*nth*) mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 474

***ntr* gene**
Products of nitrogen regulatory genes *ntrA* and *ntrC* of enteric bacteria activate *glnA* transcription *in vitro*: Evidence that the *ntrA* product is a σ factor, 7525

Nuclear antigen
Nuclear lamins and peripheral nuclear antigens during fertilization and embryogenesis in mice and sea urchins, 4727
Cell surface antigen of human neuroblastomas is related to nuclear antigen of normal cells, 6894
Identification and expression of a nuclear antigen from the genomic region of the Jijoye strain of Epstein–Barr virus that is missing in its nonimmortalizing deletion mutant, P3HR-1, 7429

Nuclear extract
Accurate initiation of rat ribosomal RNA gene transcription using a fractionated nuclear extract from normal liver and a hepatoma, 1059

Nuclear gene
An unusual genetic code in nuclear genes of *Tetrahymena*, 2452

Nuclear magnetic resonance
See also NMR
In vivo solvent-suppressed localized hydrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy: A window to metabolism?, 2148
Confirmation of the assignment of the low-field proton resonance of serine proteases by using specifically nitrogen-15 labeled enzyme, 7948

Nuclear magnetic resonance, carbon-13
^{13}C NMR studies of carbon metabolism in the hyphal fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*, 14

Nuclear matrix
In situ localization of DNA topoisomerase II, a major polypeptide component of the *Drosophila* nuclear matrix fraction, 4142

Nuclear membrane
Murine interferon-β receptor-mediated endocytosis and nuclear membrane binding, 3281

Nuclear protein
A widely distributed nuclear protein immunologically related to the microtubule-associated protein MAP1 is associated with the mitotic spindle, 1146
Deletion of 43 amino acids in the NH_2-terminal half of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40 results in a non-karyophilic protein capable of transforming established cells, 1891

Nuclease
Cleavage of cruciform DNA structures by an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6445

Nuclease-hypersensitive site
Nick-translation of metaphase chromosomes: *In vitro* labeling of nuclease-hypersensitive regions in chromosomes, 854
A method for mapping intranuclear protein–DNA interactions and its application to a nuclease hypersensitive site, 2296

Nuclease, mung bean
Mapping the location of psoralen crosslinks on RNA by mung bean nuclease sensitivity of RNA·DNA hybrids, 1381

Nuclease S1 hypersensitivity
Torsional stress induces an S1 nuclease-hypersensitive site within the promoter of the *Xenopus laevis* oocyte-type 5S RNA gene, 4018

Nucleic acid base
Ultraviolet resonance Raman excitation profiles of nucleic acid bases with excitation from 200 to 300 nanometers, 2369

Nucleic acid hybridization
Base composition-independent hybridization in tetramethylammonium chloride: A method for oligonucleotide screening of highly complex gene libraries, 1585

Nucleogenesis
Spectrum and chemical composition of the remarkable planetary nebula NGC 6537, 2202

Nucleolar organizer
A stochastic mechanism controls the relative replication of equally competent ribosomal RNA gene sets in individual dipteran polyploid nuclei, 5045

Nucleophilic substitution
Alternative view of enzyme reactions, 2225

Nucleophilicity
Driving force and nucleophilicity in S_N2 displacements, 8288

Nucleoprotein
Influenza A virus nucleoprotein is a major target antigen for cross-reactive anti-influenza A virus cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1785

Nucleoprotein complex
Specific transcription of preformed nucleoprotein complexes, containing the adenovirus major late promoter, with a chromatographic fraction containing RNA polymerase II, 6769

Nucleoside analog
Metabolic activation of the nucleoside analog 9-[[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl]guanine in human diploid fibroblasts infected with human cytomegalovirus, 2473

Nucleosidetriphosphatase
Escherichia coli transcription termination factor ρ has a two-domain structure in its activated form, 1911

Nucleosome
Differential scanning calorimetry of nuclei reveals the loss of major structural features in chromatin by brief nuclease treatment, 2642
Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: Implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over, 3124
Nucleosome core particles suppress the thermal untwisting of core DNA and adjacent linker DNA, 4653

Nucleotide-binding domain
Structure of the human phosphoglycerate kinase gene and the intron-mediated evolution and dispersal of the nucleotide-binding domain, 6965

Nucleotide binding site
Investigation of nucleotide binding sites on chloroplast coupling factor 1 with 3′-*O*-(4-benzoyl)benzoyl adenosine 5′-triphosphate, 1950
Locating a nucleotide-binding site in the thymidine kinase of vaccinia virus and of herpes simplex virus by scoring triply aligned protein sequences, 6815

Nucleotide substitution
Nucleotide sequence, evolution, and expression of the fetal globin gene of the spider monkey *Ateles geoffroyi*, 6985

Nucleotide substitution rate
Evidence for higher rates of nucleotide substitution in rodents than in man, 1741

Nucleus, cell
Regulated expression of endonuclease *Eco*RI and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Nuclear entry and biological consequences, 1354
A method for mapping intranuclear protein–DNA interactions and its application to a nuclease hypersensitive site, 2296
Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating β-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei (Retraction), 3062
Identification of a nuclear localization signal of a yeast ribosomal protein, 6561
Gene gating: A hypothesis, 8527

***nus* gene**
Defective antitermination of rRNA transcription and derepression of rRNA and tRNA synthesis in the *nusB5* mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 5275

O protein
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Complexes with λ O protein and with λ O, λ P, and *Escherichia coli* DnaB proteins, 4678

Ochromonas danica
Ochromonas mitochondria contain a specific chloroplast protein, 1456

Octopamine
Characterization of octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Elucidation of a class of potent and selective octopamine-2 receptor agonists with toxic effects in insects, 599

Ocular dominance
Intrinsic projections within visual cortex: Evidence for orientation-specific local connections, 935

Okazaki fragment
Accumulation of 10-kilobase DNA replication intermediates in cells treated with 3-aminobenzamide, 104

Oleate
Isolation and partial characterization of a fatty acid binding protein in rat liver plasma membranes, 4

1-Oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol
Activators of protein kinase C down-regulate and phosphorylate the T3/T-cell antigen receptor complex of human T lymphocytes, 8158

Olfaction
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory receptor protein for odorant pyrazines, 3050
Chemosensory recognition of mouse major histocompatibility types by another species, 4186

Olfactory epithelial cell
Ontogeny of electrically excitable cells in cultured olfactory epithelium, 7782

Olfactory marker protein
Olfactory neuron-specific protein is translated from a large poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, 5218

Olfactory tract
N-Acetylaspartylglutamate: Possible role as the neurotransmitter of the lateral olfactory tract, 3897

(2′-5′)Oligoadenylate synthetase
Interferon regulates c-*myc* gene expression in Daudi cells at the post-transcriptional level, 1151

Oligodendrocyte
Characterization of cultured rat oligodendrocytes proliferating in a serum-free, chemically defined medium, 3509
Transferrin gene expression visualized in oligodendrocytes of the rat brain by using *in situ* hybridization and immunohistochemistry, 6706

Oligodendroglia
Peptides from regenerating central nervous system promote specific populations of macroglia, 4287

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide
Site-specifically modified oligodeoxyribonucleotides as templates for *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 2325

Oligomycin
Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: Relationship to ATP synthesis, 1589

Oligonucleotide, modified
Modified oligonucleotides as alternatives to the synthesis of mixed probes for the screening of cDNA libraries, 7510

Oligonucleotide probe
Cloning and expression of the human erythropoietin gene, 7580

Oligonucleotide screening
Base composition-independent hybridization in tetramethylammonium chloride: A method for oligonucleotide screening of highly complex gene libraries, 1585

Oligosaccharide
Structural requirements for sulfation of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides of lutropin, 7850

Oligosaccharide, O-linked
Nucleotide sequence of the G protein gene of human respiratory syncytial virus reveals an unusual type of viral membrane protein, 4075

OmpA protein
ATP is essential for protein translocation into *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 4384

***ompR* gene**
Deduced product of the stage 0 sporulation gene *spo0F* shares homology with the Spo0A, OmpR, and SfrA proteins, 7260

Oncofetal antigen
Monoclonal antiidiotypic antibodies related to a murine oncofetal bladder tumor antigen induce specific cell-mediated tumor immunity, 6286

Oncofetal domain
The oncofetal domain of fibronectin defined by monoclonal antibody FDC-6: Its presence in fibronectins from fetal and tumor tissues and its absence in those from normal adult tissues and plasma, 6517

Oncogene
Effects of two major activating lesions on the structure and conformation of human *ras* oncogene products, 38
Transcription of three c-*myc* exons is enhanced in chicken bursal lymphoma cell lines, 53
A retrovirual *myc* gene induces preneoplastic transformation of lymphocytes in a bursal transplantation assay, 222
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426
Comparison of chemically induced and spontaneous murine thymic lymphomas in RF and AKR mice: Differential expression of c-*myc* and c-*myb*, 565
Activation of an N-*ras* gene in acute myeloblastic leukemia through somatic mutation in the first exon, 879
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in fresh primary and metastatic human colorectal tumors, 1795
Epidermal growth factor precursor is related to the translation product of the Moloney sarcoma virus oncogene *mos*, 1921
Chromatin structure around the c-*myc* gene in Burkitt lymphomas with upstream and downstream translocation points, 1984
Suppression of tumorigenicity in hybrids of normal and oncogene-transformed CHEF cells, 2062
c-*erbB* activation in avian leukosis virus-induced erythroblastosis: Clustered integration sites and the arrangement of provirus in the c-*erbB* alleles, 2287
Differential efficiencies of *in vitro* translation of mouse c-*myc* transcripts differing in the 5′ untranslated region, 2315
Restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human c-*fms* gene, 2862
Efficient generation of antibodies to oncoproteins by using synthetic peptide antigens, 3400

Rates of evolution of the retroviral oncogene of Moloney murine sarcoma virus and of its cellular homologues, 4198
Antibodies specific for amino acid 12 of the *ras* oncogene product inhibit GTP binding, 5280
Molecular cloning of an activated human oncogene, homologous to v-*raf*, from primary stomach cancer, 5641
Detection of a *raf*-related and two other transforming DNA sequences in human tumors maintained in nude mice, 5954
Mutagenesis of avian carcinoma virus MH2: Only one of two potential transforming genes (*δgag-myc*) transforms fibroblasts, 6389
Multistep transformation by defined fragments of herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA: Oncogenic region and its gene product, 8493

Oncogene-related protein
Anti-peptide antibodies detect oncogene-related proteins in urine, 7924

Oncogenesis
Hybrid hepatitis B virus–host transcripts in a human hepatoma cell, 83

Oncoprotein
Efficient generation of antibodies to oncoproteins by using synthetic peptide antigens, 3400

Oncorhynchus keta
Cloning and expression of cDNA for salmon growth hormone in *Escherichia coli*, 4306

Oncovirus type E
Complete nucleotide sequence of the genome of bovine leukemia virus: Its evolutionary relationship to other retroviruses, 677

Oocyte
Growing *Xenopus* oocytes have spare translational capacity, 6586

Oocyte maturation
Hypoxanthine is the principal inhibitor of murine oocyte maturation in a low molecular weight fraction of porcine follicular fluid, 454

Oogenesis
Biphasic pattern of histone gene expression during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 3316

Opacification
Opacification of γ-crystallin solutions from calf lens in relation to cold cataract formation, 1701

Opal termination
UGA is read as tryptophan in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 2306

Operator
Mutational studies with the *trp* repressor of *Escherichia coli* support the helix-turn-helix model of repressor recognition of operator DNA, 483
Dominant negative mutations in the Tn*10 tet* repressor: Evidence for the use of the conserved helix-turn-helix motif in DNA binding, 6226

Operator mutation
NH_2-terminal arm of phage λ repressor contributes energy and specificity to repressor binding and determines the effects of operator mutations, 2339

Opiate
Morphine and other opiates from beef brain and adrenal, 5203

Opiate, endogenous
Isolation of morphine from toad skin, 1852

Opiate receptor
Conformationally restricted analogs of somatostatin with high μ-opiate receptor specificity, 236
Purification and characterization of the μ opiate receptor from rat brain using affinity chromatography, 594
Characterization of [^{3}H][2-D-penicillamine, 5-D-penicillamine]enkephalin binding to δ opiate receptors in the rat brain and neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cell line (NG 108-15), 2543
Purification of the opiate receptor of NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells, 4974
Enkephalins have a direct positive inotropic effect on cultured cardiac myocytes, 5930
Visualization of μ_1 opiate receptors in rat brain by using a computerized autoradiographic subtraction technique, 6667

Opioid
μ and κ opioids inhibit transmitter release by different mechanisms, 1860
Isolation, sequencing, synthesis, and pharmacological characterization of two brain neuropeptides that modulate the action of morphine, 7757

Opioid peptide
β-Endorphin-(1–27) is a naturally occurring antagonist to etorphine-induced analgesia, 3178
Changes in plasma proenkephalin peptide F and catecholamine levels during graded exercise in men, 6349

Opossum
Photoreactivation of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers and erythema in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*, 2409

Opsin
Tunicamycin blocks the incorporation of opsin into retinal rod outer segment membranes, 1116

Optic nerve
Dispersion of growing axons within the optic nerve of the embryonic monkey, 3906

Optically active biological structure
Imaging of optically active biological structures by use of circularly polarized light, 401

Orbital
Comparison of the theoretical and experimental values of the number of metallic orbitals per atom in hypoelectronic and hyperelectronic metals, 8286

Order parameter
Fast and slow orientational fluctuations in membranes, 2029

Oreochromis mossambicus
Isolation and partial characterization of a pair of prolactins released *in vitro* by the pituitary of a cichlid fish, *Oreochromis mossambicus*, 7490

Organelle biogenesis
Peroxisomal organization in normal and cerebrohepatorenal (Zellweger) syndrome fibroblasts, 6556

Organic solvent
Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 3192

***oriC* gene**
Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome: Contributions of RNA polymerase and primase, 3562

Orientation
Intrinsic projections within visual cortex: Evidence for orientation-specific local connections, 935

Origin of replication
Mutations in direct repeat sequences and in a conserved sequence adjacent to the repeats result in a defective replication origin in plasmid R6K, 1480
A cosmid vector that facilitates restriction enzyme mapping, 3159
A defective phage system reveals bacteriophage T4 replication origins that coincide with recombination hot spots, 3345
Monomers through trimers of large tumor antigen bind in region I and monomers through tetramers bind in region II of simian virus 40 origin of replication DNA as stable structures in solution, 3626
Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome: Primase as the sole priming enzyme, 3954
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Complexes with λ O protein and with λ O, λ P, and *Escherichia coli* DnaB proteins, 4678
In vitro replication of duplex circular DNA containing the simian virus 40 DNA origin site, 5710

Ornithine decarboxylase
Nucleotide sequence of murine ornithine decarboxylase mRNA, 1673
Role of protein kinase C in diacylglycerol-mediated induction of ornithine decarboxylase and reduction of epidermal growth factor binding, 1941
Distinct roles of putrescine and spermidine in the regulation of ornithine decarboxylase in *Neurospora crassa*, 4105
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids, 4365
Peripheral-type benzodiazepines influence ornithine decarboxylase levels and neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells, 5223
Nerve growth factor rapidly induces ornithne decarboxylase mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells, 5761
Prevention of a plant disease by specific inhibition of fungal polyamine biosynthesis, 6874
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity by insulin and growth factors is mediated by amino acids (Correction), 8274

Ornithine transcarbamoylase
Arginine in the leader peptide is required for both import and proteolytic cleavage of a mitochondrial precursor, 4930

Osmolarity
Exclusive nuclear location of estrogen receptors in *Squalus* testis, 1336

Osteoclast
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 causes formation of multinucleated cells with several osteoclast characteristics in cultures of primate marrow, 8213

Osteogenesis imperfecta
Intron-mediated recombination may cause a deletion in an α1 type I collagen chain in a lethal form of osteogenesis imperfecta, 2870

Osteosarcoma
Osteosarcoma and retinoblastoma: A shared chromosomal mechanism revealing recessive predisposition, 6216

Ouabain
Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation, 1599

Ovary
Isolation and partial characterization of a *M*, 32,000 protein with inhibin activity from porcine foliicular fluid, 7217
Expression of preproenkephalin-like mRNA and its peptide products in mammalian testis and ovary, 7467

Oviduct
Evidence for specific DNA sequences in the nuclear acceptor sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor, 4722

Ovotransferrin gene
Organization of the human transferrin gene: Direct evidence that it originated by gene duplication, 3149

Ovulation
Bioeffective monoclonal antibody against the decapeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone: Reacting determinant and action on ovulation and estrus suppression, 1228

Ovulation neurohormone
Purification and amino acid sequence of the ovulation neurohormone of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 7767

Oxidase
Respiratory burst oxidase from human neutrophils: Purification and some properties, 3144

Oxidative phosphorylation
Purified hydrophobic proteins, chargerins, are essential for energy transduction in oxidative phosphorylation, 1331
Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: Relationship to ATP synthesis, 1589

Oximetry
Spin-label oximetry: Kinetic study of cell respiration using a rapid-passage T_1-sensitive electron spin resonance display, 411

Oxirane
Rapid purification of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase from normal and clofibrate-treated animals by affinity chromatography, 1663

Oxygen
Spin-label oximetry: Kinetic study of cell respiration using a rapid-passage T_1-sensitive electron spin resonance display, 411
Oxidative stress and protective mechanisms in erythrocytes in relation to *Plasomodium vinckei* load, 548
Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture, 1448
Respiratory burst oxidase from human neutrophils: Purification and some properties, 3144
Oxidant-dependent metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by phorbol ester-stimulated human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: Possible link between inflammation and cancer, 5194
Molecular mechanism of water oxidation in photosynthesis based on the functioning of manganese in two different environments, 6119
Genetic differences in oxygen toxicity are correlated with cytochrome P-450 inducibility, 6315
Oxygen binding properties of human mutant hemoglobins synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 7252
Control of oxidative metabolism and oxygen delivery in human skeletal muscle: A steady-state analysis of the work/energy cost transfer function, 8384

Oxyhemoglobin
Reexamination of the evidence for paramagnetism in oxy- and carbonmonoxyhemoglobins, 102

***P* element**
Transformation of salivary gland secretion protein gene *Sgs-4* in *Drosophila*: Stage- and tissue-specific regulation, dosage compensation, and position effect, 5055
P-element distribution in Eurasian populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A genetic and molecular analysis, 5418
Structures of defective P transposable elements prevalent in natural Q and Q-derived M strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6236
Sex- and cell-specific regulation of yolk polypeptide genes introduced into *Drosophila* by *P*-element-mediated gene transfer, 7000
Rapid change in mutation rate in a local population of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7671
P-element distribution in Eurasian populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A genetic and molecular analysis (Correction), 7802
Transposase titration in *Drosophila melanogaster*: A model of cytotype in the *P–M* system of hybrid dysgenesis, 8119

P_L promoter
Maximizing gene expression from plasmid vectors containing the λ P_L promoter: Strategies for overproducing transcription termination factor ρ, 88

p21 protein
Effects of two major activating lesions on the structure and conformation of human *ras* oncogene products, 38
Ha-*ras* proteins exhibit GTPase activity: Point mutations that activate Ha-*ras* gene products result in decreased GTPase activity, 376
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in fresh primary and metastatic human colorectal tumors, 1795
Structural effects of substitutions on the p21 proteins, 3596
Antibodies specific for amino acid 12 of the *ras* oncogene product inhibit GTP binding, 5280

p24 core protein
Monoclonal antibodies specific for p24, the major core protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type III, 5199

p24 gag protein
Bacterial expression of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus p24 gag protein and its use as a diagnostic reagent, 7748

p36 protein
Amino-terminal sequence of p36 and associated p10: Identification of the site of tyrosine phosphorylation and homology with S-100, 7884

$p60^{src}$ protein
Fine structural mapping of a critical NH_2-terminal region of $p60^{src}$, 1623
Mutation of NH_2-terminal glycine of $p60^{src}$ prevents both myristoylation and morphological transformation, 4625

Pacemaker cell
Ionic currents that generate the spontaneous diastolic depolarization in individual cardiac pacemaker cells, 7796

Packing, molecular
Molecular packing and area compressibility of lipid bilayers, 6532

Padé approximation
Padé approximations and diophantine geometry, 2212

Paleopathology
Immunological detection of hemoglobin in bones of ancient Roman times and of Iron and Eneolithic Ages, 7170

Palindrome
Synthesis of sperm and late histone cDNAs of the sea urchin with a primer complementary to the conserved 3′ terminal palindrome: Evidence for tissue-specific and more general histone gene variants, 5676

Pancreas
Identification of calmodulin-dependent protein kinase III and its major M_r 100,000 substrate in mammalian tissues, 7939

Pancreatic polypeptide
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding pancreatic polypeptide, 1536

Pancreatic thread protein
An unusual bovine pancreatic protein exhibiting pH-dependent globule–fibril transformation and unique amino acid sequence, 5627

Papillomavirus
Genomic structure of the cottontail rabbit (Shope) papillomavirus, 1580
Expression of a functional influenza viral cap-recognizing protein by using a bovine papilloma virus vector, 4326
Papillomavirus genomes in human cervical tumors: Analysis of their transcriptional activity, 5540

Paracrine
Evidence for widespread effects of noradrenaline on axon terminals in the rat frontal cortex, 945

Paramagnetism
Reexamination of the evidence for paramagnetism in oxy- and carbonmonoxyhemoglobins, 102

Paramyxovirus
An alternative route of infection for viruses: Entry by means of the asialoglycoprotein receptor of a Sendai virus mutant lacking its attachment protein, 978

Paraprotein
Polyneuropathy with monoclonal gammopathy: Glycolipids are frequently antigens for IgM paraproteins, 6697

Parasite, intracellular
Cloning and expression of the *Rickettsia prowazekii* ADP/ATP translocator in *Escherichia coli*, 3015

Parasponia rigida
Conservation of nodulation genes between *Rhizobium meliloti* and a slow-growing *Rhizobium* strain that nodulates a nonlegume host, 5841

Parathymosin α
Parathymosin α: A peptide for rat tissues with structural homology to prothymosin α, 1050

Parathyroid hormone
Regulation of vitamin D metabolites of messenger ribonucleic acid for preproparathyroid hormone in isolated bovine parathyroid cells, 4270
Calcium-regulating hormones modulate carbonic anhydrase II in the human erythrocyte, 8832

Paratuberculosis
A glycolipid antigen specific to *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*: Structure and antigenicity, 3068

Paraventricular nucleus
Vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus may participate in regulating prolactin secretion, 245

Parkinsonism
Parkinsonism-inducing neurotoxin, *N*-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: Uptake of the metabolite *N*-methyl-4-phenylpyridine by dopamine neurons explains selective toxicity, 2173

Paromomycin
A drug-resistant mutation in the ribosomal DNA of *Tetrahymena*, 2844

Parotid gland
The rate-determining step in cAMP-mediated exocytosis in the rat parotid and submandibular glands appears to involve analogous 26-kDa integral membrane phosphoproteins, 3237

Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria
Enhanced complement-mediated lysis of type III paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes involves increased C9 binding and polymerization, 5520

Parvalbumin
The Ca^{2+}-binding protein parvalbumin: Molecular cloning and developmental regulation of mRNA abundance, 1414
The neostriatal mosaic: Compartmental distribution of calcium-binding protein and parvalbumin in the basal ganglia of the rat and monkey, 8780

pat1 gene
Negative control for the initiation of meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 2447

Pathogenesis
Cloning determinants of pathogenesis from *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovar *syringae*, 406

Pathogenesis-related protein
Synthesis of pathogenesis-related proteins in tobacco is regulated at the level of mRNA accumulation and occurs on membrane-bound polysomes, 7999

Pattern score II
Significance of similarities in patterns: An application to β interferon-related DNA on human chromosome 2, 4090

PC-1 membrane antigen
Murine plasma cell membrane antigen PC-1: Molecular cloning of cDNA and analysis of expression, 8619

Peanut agglutinin
Bone marrow engraftment efficiency is enhanced by competitive inhibition of the hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor, 2508

Peanut stunt virus
Nucleotide sequence of the satellite of peanut stunt virus reveals structural homologies with viroids and certain nuclear and mitochondrial introns, 3110

Penfluridol
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237

D-Penicillamine
Characterization of [^{3}H][2-D-penicillamine, 5-D-penicillamine]enkephalin binding to δ opiate receptors in the rat brain and neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cell line (NG 108-15), 2543

Penicillin-binding protein
Sequences of the active-site peptides of three of the high-M_r penicillin-binding proteins of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1999
Penicillin binding proteins: Role in initiation of murein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 5632

Pep M5 protein
Presence of two distinct regions in the coiled-coil structure of the streptococcal Pep M5 protein: Relationship to mammalian coiled-coil proteins and implications to its biological properties, 1064

Pepper
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory receptor protein for odorant pyrazines, 3050

Pepsinogen gene
Variable numbers of pepsinogen genes are located in the centromeric region of human chromosome 11 and determine the high-frequency electrophoretic polymorphism, 6240

Peptidase
Immunochemical characterization of carboxypeptidase B-like peptide-hormone-processing enzyme, 4745

Peptide
Brain-specific polypeptide 1B236 exists in multiple molecular forms, 2009

Peptide backbone
Lithium perhydroantamanide complex (2:1): Exposure of the peptide backbone in the analog of antamanide with antitoxic impotency, 7155

Peptide chain release factor
Bacterial peptide chain release factors: Conserved primary structure and possible frameshift regulation of release factor 2, 3616

Peptide, ectopic
Ectopic peptides released by a human melanoma cell line that modulate the transformed phenotype, 5015

Peptide–peptide interaction
Similarity between the corticotropin (ACTH) receptor and a peptide encoded by an RNA that is complementary to ACTH mRNA, 1372

Peptide substrate, synthetic
A synthetic peptide substrate specific for casein kinase II, 737

Peptide synthesis
Small peptides induce antibodies with a sequence and structural requirement for binding antigen comparable to antibodies raised against the native protein, 178
Semisynthesis of horse heart cytochrome *c* analogues from two or three fragments, 8279

Peptide synthesis, solid-phase
Molecular cloning, cDNA sequencing, and chemical synthesis of cecropin B from *Hyalophora cecropia*, 2240
General method for the rapid solid-phase synthesis of large numbers of peptides: Specificity of antigen–antibody interaction at the level of individual amino acids, 5131

Peptidoglycan transpeptidase
Sequences of the active-site peptides of three of the high-M_r penicillin-binding proteins of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1999

Peptidyl site
A second tRNA binding site on elongation factor Tu is induced while the factor is bound to the ribosome, 3212

Perforin
Isolation and biochemical and functional characterization of perforin 1 from cytolytic T-cell granules, 8629

Perhydroantamanide
Lithium perhydroantamanide complex (2:1): Exposure of the peptide backbone in the analog of antamanide with antitoxic impotency, 7155

Peritubular cell
Testicular peritubular cells secrete a protein under androgen control that modulates Sertoli cell functions, 114

Permeability
The Ca channel in skeletal muscle is a large pore, 7149

Permease, lactose
Site-specific mutagenesis of histidine residues in the lac permease of *Escherichia coli*, 6765

Peroxidation
Essential role of phospholipase A_2 activity in endothelial cell-induced modification of low density lipoprotein, 3000

Peroxide
Peroxide-producing potential of tissues: Inverse correlation with longevity of mammalian species, 4798

Peroxisome
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase is present in peroxisomes in normal rat liver cells, 770
Cloning of cDNA coding for peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase from the yeast *Candida tropicalis* pK233, 3973
Primary structure of the soybean nodulin-35 gene encoding uricase II localized in the peroxisomes of uninfected cells of nodules, 5040
Peroxisomal organization in normal and cerebrohepatorenal (Zellweger) syndrome fibroblasts, 6556

Perturbation, minimum
Structure of proteins with single-site mutations: A minimum perturbation approach, 1697

Pertussis toxin
Association of the *N*-formyl-Met-Leu-Phe receptor in human neutrophils with a GTP-binding protein sensitive to pertussis toxin, 869
Pertussis toxin inhibition of chemotaxis and the ADP-ribosylation of a membrane protein in a human–mouse hybrid cell line, 2637
Pertussis toxin inhibits fMet-Leu-Phe- but not phorbol ester-stimulated changes in rabbit neutrophils: Role of G proteins in excitation response coupling, 2708
Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells, 3277
A pertussis toxin-sensitive GTP-binding protein in the human neutrophil regulates multiple receptors, calcium mobilization, and lectin-induced capping, 8643
Pertussis toxin is required for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy, 8733

Petunia
Linkage and homology analysis divides the eight genes for the small subunit of petunia ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase into three gene families, 4964

pgsA gene
Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in *Escherichia coli*: *pgsA* mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis, 7530

pH
See also Acid
Characterization of the activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in lymphocytes by phorbol esters: Change in cytoplasmic pH dependence of the antiport, 1429
Stimulation of Na^+/H^+ antiport is an early event in hypertrophy of renal proximal tubular cells, 1736
Ionic responses rapidly elicited by activation of protein kinase C in quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells, 2384
Susceptibility of human malaria parasites to chloroquine is pH dependent, 2784

Phage
See Bacteriophage

Phagocyte
Respiratory burst oxidase from human neutrophils: Purification and some properties, 3144
Phagocytic cells synthesize 19-nor-10-keto-25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, a metabolite that may induce differentiation of the human monoblastic cell line U937, 8218

Phagocytosis
Presence of two distinct regions in the coiled-coil structure of the streptococcal Pep M5 protein: Relationship to mammalian coiled-coil proteins and implications to its biological properties, 1064
Relationship of M protein genes in group A streptococci, 1822
Generation of leukotrienes by human monocytes upon stimulation of their β-glucan receptor during phagocytosis, 2751
3-Deazaadenosine-induced disorganization of macrophage microfilaments, 4060

Phase-change kinetics
Phase-change kinetics for a microtubule with two free ends, 431

Phase variation
An invertible element of DNA controls phase variation of type 1 fimbriae of *Escherichia coli*, 5724

Phaseolin
Expression of phaseolin cDNA genes in yeast under control of natural plant DNA sequences, 334

β-Phaseolin gene
Developmentally regulated expression of the bean β-phaseolin gene in tobacco seed, 3320

Phaseolus vulgaris
Cloning determinants of pathogenesis from *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovar *syringae*, 406
Developmentally regulated expression of the bean β-phaseolin gene in tobacco seed, 3320
Accumulation of hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein mRNAs in response to fungal elicitor and infection, 6551
Rapid transient induction of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA in elicitor-treated bean cells, 6731
Regulation of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase activity *in vivo* by a light-modulated inhibitor of catalysis, 8024

Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2
Peptidergic modulation of patterned motor activity in identified neurons of *Helisoma*, 7140
Isolation, sequencing, synthesis, and pharmacological characterization of two brain neuropeptides that modulate the action of morphine, 7757

Phencyclidine
Demonstration and affinity labeling of a stereoselective binding site for a benzomorphan opiate on acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from *Torpedo* electroplaque, 940

Phenotype modulation
Arterial smooth muscle cells in primary culture produce a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein, 4418

Phenotypic choice
Purification and partial characterization of a cholinergic neuronal differentiation factor, 8795

Phenotypic state
Expected time for random genetic drift of a population between stable phenotypic states, 7641

Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Rapid transient induction of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA in elicitor-treated bean cells, 6731

Phenylalanine hydroxylase gene
Regional mapping of the phenylalanine hydroxylase gene and the phenylketonuria locus in the human genome, 6221

Phenyliminoimidazolidine
Characterization of octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Elucidation of a class of potent and selective octopamine-2 receptor agonists with toxic effects in insects, 599

Phenylketonuria
Regional mapping of the phenylalanine hydroxylase gene and the phenylketonuria locus in the human genome, 6221

Pheromone
Synthetic pheromones that promote inter-male aggression in mice, 2059
Induction of surface exclusion (entry exclusion) by *Streptococcus faecalis* sex pheromones: Use of monoclonal antibodies to identify an inducible surface antigen involved in the exclusion process, 8582

Pheromone-degrading enzyme
Kinetic properties of a sex pheromone-degrading enzyme: The sensillar esterase of *Antheraea polyphemus*, 8827

Phloridzin
Correction of hyperglycemia with phloridzin restores the glucagon response to glucose in insulin-deficient dogs: Implications for human diabetes, 1544

PHM-27 peptide
Coding sequences for vasoactive intestinal peptide and PHM-27 peptide are located on two adjacent exons in the human genome, 3548

***phoA* promoter**
Synthesis and secretion of human epidermal growth factor by *Escherichia coli*, 7212

Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate
Activators of protein kinase C down-regulate and phosphorylate the T3/T-cell antigen receptor complex of human T lymphocytes, 8158

Phorbol ester
Phorbol ester effects on neurotransmission: Interaction with neurotransmitters and calcium in smooth muscle, 604
Diacylglycerols mimic phorbol diester induction of leukemic cell differentiation, 815
Characterization of the activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in lymphocytes by phorbol esters: Change in cytoplasmic pH dependence of the antiport, 1429
Role of protein kinase C in diacylglycerol-mediated induction of ornithine decarboxylase and reduction of epidermal growth factor binding, 1941
Tumor-promoting phorbol diesters cause the phosphorylation of epidermal growth factor receptors in normal human fibroblasts at threonine-654, 1974
Ionic responses rapidly elicited by activation of protein kinase C in quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells, 2384
Protein kinase C regulates ionic conductance in hippocampal pyramidal neurons: Electrophysiological effects of phorbol esters, 2538
1,2-Diacylglycerol and phorbol ester inhibit agonist-induced formation of inositol phosphates in human platelets: Possible implications for negative feedback regulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, 2623
Phorbol esters induce transient internalization without degradation of unoccupied epidermal growth factor receptors, 2774
Platelet-derived growth factor mimics phorbol diester action on epidermal growth factor receptor phosphorylation at threonine-654, 4080
Activation of S6 kinase activity in 3T3-L1 cells by insulin and phorbol ester, 4369
Phorbol esters promote α_1-adrenergic receptor phosphorylation and receptor uncoupling from inositol phospholipid metabolism, 5651
Demonstration of a stimulatory protein for virus-specified DNA polymerase in phorbol ester-treated Epstein–Barr virus-carrying cells, 5728
Acetylcholine and phorbol esters inhibit potassium currents evoked by adenosine and cAMP in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6001

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Effects of phorbol ester on catecholamine secretion and protein phosphorylation in adrenal medullary cell cultures, 930
Identification and partial characterization of hepatocyte-stimulating factor from leukemia cell lines: Comparison with interleukin 1, 1443
Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation, 1599
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca^{2+} mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets, 3859
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and insulin increase the concentration of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and stimulate glycolysis in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 6440
Phorbol ester induces a differential effect on the effector function of human allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocyte and natural killer clones, 6642
Regulation of a ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by the Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, serum, or phorbol ester, 7621
Activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in cultured fibroblasts: Synergism and antagonism between phorbol ester, Ca^{2+} ionophore, and growth factors, 8053

Phosmid
A cosmid vector that facilitates restriction enzyme mapping, 3159

Phosphatase
Differential regulation of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and calmodulin-dependent phosphatase, 2603
Stoichiometric methylation of calcineurin by protein carboxyl *O*-methyltransferase and its effects on calmodulin-stimulated phosphatase activity, 5612

Phosphate, 2′,3′-cyclic
Cyclization of RNA 3′-terminal phosphate by cyclase from HeLa cells proceeds via formation of N(3′)pp(5′)A activated intermediate, 1316

Phosphate metabolism
Noninvasive detection and monitoring of regional myocardial ischemia *in situ* using depth-resolved ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 8747

Phosphatidylglycerol
Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in *Escherichia coli*: *pgsA* mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis, 7530

Phosphatidylcholine
Interferon stimulates cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine synthesis but inhibits cholesterol ester synthesis in HeLa-S3 cells, 2417
Phosphatidylcholine produced in rat synaptosomes by *N*-methylation is enriched in polyunsaturated fatty acids, 4828
Sterol control of the phosphatidylethanolamine–phosphatidylcholine conversion in the yeast mutant GL7, 5715

Phosphatidylethanolamine
Evidence for conduction of protons along the interface between water and a polar lipid monolayer, 3217
Sterol control of the phosphatidylethanolamine–phosphatidylcholine conversion in the yeast mutant GL7, 5715
On the correlation between H_{II} phase and the contact-induced destabilization of phosphatidylethanolamine-containing membranes, 5742
Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in *Escherichia coli*: *pgsA* mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis, 7530

Phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase
Phosphatidylcholine produced in rat synaptosomes by *N*-methylation is enriched in polyunsaturated fatty acids, 4828

Phosphatidylinositol
Lithium induces corticotropin secretion and desensitization in cultured anterior pituitary cells, 1286
Evidence from two transformed cell lines that the phosphorylations of peptide tyrosine and phosphatidylinositol are catalyzed by different proteins, 3993
Inositol cyclic phosphates are produced by cleavage of phosphatidylphosphoinositols (polyphosphoinositides) with purified sheep seminal vesicle phospholipase C enzymes, 4013

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca^{2+} mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets, 3859

Phosphatidylserine
Isolation of a somatic-cell mutant defective in phosphatidylserine biosynthesis, 1926
Characterization of pituitary calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase: Redistribution by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, 8203

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene
Sequential changes in DNA methylation patterns of the rat phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene during development, 267

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)
Processing of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) RNA *in vivo*, 4346

Phosphofructokinase
Inhibition by 2,5-anhydromannitol of glycolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes and in Ehrlich ascites cells, 78

Phosphofructokinase deficiency
Characterization of the enzymatic lesion in inherited phosphofructokinase deficiency in the dog: An animal analogue of human glycogen storage disease type VII, 8109

6-Phosphogluconolactonase deficiency
6-Phosphogluconolactonase deficiency, a hereditary erythrocyte enzyme deficiency: Possible interaction with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, 3876

Phosphoglucose isomerase
Mutations in the phosphoglucose isomerase gene can lead to marked alterations in cellular ATP levels in cultured fibroblasts exposed to simple nutrient shifts, 2761

Phosphoglycerate kinase gene
Structure of the human phosphoglycerate kinase gene and the intron-mediated evolution and dispersal of the nucleotide-binding domain, 6965

***O*^{3}-Phosphohydroxylysine**
Phosphorylation of hydroxylysine residues in collagen synthesized by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells, 3091

Phospholipase A_2
Inhibition of human platelet phospholipase A_2 activity by unsaturated fatty acids, 371
Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells, 1012
Essential role of phospholipase A_2 activity in endothelial cell-induced modification of low density lipoprotein, 3000

Phospholipase C
Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells, 3277
Inositol cyclic phosphates are produced by cleavage of phosphatidylphosphoinositols (polyphosphoinositides) with purified sheep seminal vesicle phospholipase C enzymes, 4013

Phospholipid
Combining solid-state and solution-state ^{31}P NMR to study *in vivo* phosphorus metabolism, 391
Abnormal polyunsaturated fatty acid patterns of serum lipids in alcoholism and cirrhosis: Arachidonic acid deficiency in cirrhosis, 1815
Isolation of a somatic-cell mutant defective in phosphatidylserine biosynthesis, 1926
Mechanism of activation of the heme-stabilized translational inhibitor of reticulocyte lysates by calcium ions and phospholipid, 3119
Effects of phospholipids and ADP-ribosylation on GTP hydrolysis by *Escherichia coli*-synthesized Ha-*ras* encoded p21, 8310

Phosphomannosyl receptor
Properties of the Syrian hamster phosphomannosyl receptor: An aggregate of low molecular weight proteins, 8379

***N*-(Phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate**
Structure at a 2.9-Å resolution of aspartate carbamoyltransferase complexed with the bisubstrate analogue *N*-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate, 1643

Phosphoprotein kinase
Evidence that a 90-kDa phosphoprotein, an associated kinase, and a specific phosphatase are involved in the regulation of Cloudman melanoma cell proliferation by insulin, 1007

Phosphoprotein phosphatase
Evidence that a 90-kDa phosphoprotein, an associated kinase, and a specific phosphatase are involved in the regulation of Cloudman melanoma cell proliferation by insulin, 1007
Inhibition of the Mg(II)-ATP-dependent phosphoprotein phosphatase by the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 7565

Phosphoribosylaminoimidazolecarboxamide transformylase
Inhibition of phosphoribosylaminoimidazolecarboxamide transformylase by methotrexate and dihydrofolic acid polyglutamates, 4881

Phosphoribosyltransferase
Nucleotide sequence and organization of the mouse adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene: Presence of a coding region common to animal and bacterial phosphoribosyltransferases that has a variable intron/exon arrangement, 2731

Phosphorus-31 NMR
Combining solid-state and solution-state ^{31}P NMR to study *in vivo* phosphorus metabolism, 391

Phosphorus metabolism
Combining solid-state and solution-state ^{31}P NMR to study *in vivo* phosphorus metabolism, 391
Control of oxidative metabolism and oxygen delivery in human skeletal muscle: A steady-state analysis of the work/energy cost transfer function, 8384

Phosphorylation
Phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 on serine after microinjection of the Abelson murine leukemia virus tyrosine-specific protein kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, 272
Phosphorylation enzymes of the propionic acid bacteria and the roles of ATP, inorganic pyrophosphate, and polyphosphates, 312
Phosphorylation of lens fiber cell membrane proteins, 653
Phosphorylation of DNA topoisomerase II by casein kinase II: Modulation of eukaryotic topoisomerase II activity *in vitro*, 3164
Evidence from two transformed cell lines that the phosphorylations of peptide tyrosine and phosphatidylinositol are catalyzed by different proteins, 3993
Identification of an inhibitory region of the heat-stable protein inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 4379
Mechanism of insulin action on membrane protein recycling: A selective decrease in the phosphorylation state of insulin-like growth factor II receptors in the cell surface membrane, 7314
A unique structure at the carboxyl terminus of the largest subunit of eukaryotic RNA polymerase II, 7934

Phosphorylation, cyclic AMP-dependent
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of bovine lens α-crystallin, 4712

Phosphorylation, neurofilament
Aberrant neurofilament phosphorylation in Alzheimer disease, 4274

Phosphorylation, oxidative
Purified hydrophobic proteins, chargerins, are essential for energy transduction in oxidative phosphorylation, 1331
Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation: Effects of specific F_0 modifiers on ligand-induced conformation changes of F_1, 7550

Phosphorylation, protein
A 20-kDa protein associated with the murine T-cell antigen receptor is phosphorylated in response to activation by antigen or concanavalin A, 1969
Tumor-promoting phorbol diesters cause the phosphorylation of epidermal growth factor receptors in normal human fibroblasts at threonine-654, 1974
Phosphorylation of hydroxylysine residues in collagen synthesized by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells, 3091
Hemin inhibits internalization of transferrin by reticulocytes and promotes phosphorylation of the membrane transferrin receptor, 5170
Phosphorylation of the yeast equivalent of ribosomal protein S6 is not essential for growth, 7515

Phosphoserine
Phosphorylation of DNA topoisomerase II by casein kinase II: Modulation of eukaryotic topoisomerase II activity *in vitro*, 3164

Phosphotransferase system
Reconstitution of regulatory properties of adenylate cyclase in *Escherichia coli* extracts, 8300

Phosphotyrosine
Purification of the platelet-derived growth factor receptor by using an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody, 2684
Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins are concentrated in focal adhesions and intercellular junctions in normal cells, 6576

Photinus pyralis
Cloning of firefly luciferase cDNA and the expression of active luciferase in *Escherichia coli*, 7870

Photoaffinity labeling
Identification of an active site peptide of skeletal myosin after photoaffinity labeling with *N*-(4-azido-2-nitrophenyl)-2-aminoethyl diphosphate, 1575

Photobacterium leiognathi
The presence of a copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in the bacterium *Photobacterium leiognathi*: A likely case of gene transfer from eukaryotes to prokaryotes, 149

Photobacterium phosphoreum
Acyl-acyl carrier protein as a source of fatty acids for bacterial bioluminescence, 6085

Photochemical cycle
Unidirectional circulation in a prebiotic photochemical cycle, 4115

Photocyte
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes, 3716
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes (Correction), 7154

Photodissociation
Molecular dynamics simulation of photodissociation of carbon monoxide from hemoglobin, 2034

Photoisomerization
The primary process of vision and the structure of bathorhodopsin: A mechanism for photoisomerization of polyenes, 259

Photoperiodism
Neurochemical basis for the photic control of circadian rhythms and seasonal reproductive cycles: Role for acetylcholine, 4277

Photophosphorylation
Evidence that the Mg-dependent low-affinity binding site for ATP and P_i demonstrated on the isolated β subunit of the F_0F_1 ATP synthase is a catalytic site, 1886

Photoreactivation
Photoreactivation of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers and erythema in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*, 2409

Photoreceptor
Statistical test of linearity of photoreceptor transduction process: *Limulus* passes, others fail, 232
Quisqualate and L-glutamate inhibit retinal horizontal-cell responses to kainate, 1837

Photorespiration
Structure of glycolate oxidase from spinach, 6855

Photosporulation
Modified cryptochrome *in vivo* absorption in *dim* photosporulation mutants of *Trichoderma*, 2736

Photosynthesis
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes, 3716
Molecular mechanism of water oxidation in photosynthesis based on the functioning of manganese in two different environments, 6119
Gene expression of pigment-binding proteins of the bacterial photosynthetic apparatus: Transcription and assembly in the membrane of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 6485
Effect of magnetic fields on the triplet state lifetime in photosynthetic reaction centers: Evidence for thermal repopulation of the initial radical pair, 6850
Excited states and primary photochemical reactions in the photosynthetic bacterium *Heliobacterium chlorum*, 6865
Eubacteria, halobacteria, and the origin of photosynthesis: The photocytes (Correction), 7154
Subunit stoichiometry and juxtaposition of the photosynthetic coupling factor 1: Immunoelectron microscopy using monoclonal antibodies, 7874
Regulation of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase activity *in vivo* by a light-modulated inhibitor of catalysis, 8024
Analysis of optical spectra from single crystals of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 8463

Photosystem II
Organization of pigment proteins in the photosystem II complex of the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2, 6903

Phototoxicity
A possible mechanism of psoralen phototoxicity not involving direct interaction with DNA, 6158

Phototransduction
Amino acid sequence of the α subunit of transducin deduced from the cDNA sequence, 4311
Light-activated guanosinetriphosphatase in *Musca* eye membranes resembles the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in photoreceptor cells, 7116

Phycobiliprotein
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of the α and β subunits of allophycocyanin from the cyanelle genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 3242

Phylogeny
Evolution of green plants as deduced from 5S rRNA sequences, 820
Pattern analysis of 5S rRNA, 2437
Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses, 6955

Physarum polycephalum
Cloning of *Physarum* actin sequences in an exonuclease-deficient bacterial host, 2698
Replication timing of the H4 histone genes in *Physarum polycephalum*, 6475

Phytoalexin
Rapid transient induction of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA in elicitor-treated bean cells, 6731

Phytochrome
Mode of coaction between blue/UV light and light absorbed by phytochrome in light-mediated anthocyanin formation in the milo (*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.) seedling, 6124

Phytohemagglutinin
Expression of cell-cycle-dependent genes in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes, 5375

Phytotoxin
Bipolaroxin, a selective phytotoxin produced by *Bipolaris cynodontis*, 8291

π electron
Topology of bonding in π-electron systems, 1

Picornavirus
Sequence analysis of hepatitis A virus cDNA coding for capsid proteins and RNA polymerase, 2143
Primary structure and gene organization of human hepatitis A virus, 2627

Pigment-dispersing hormone
Characterization of a pigment-dispersing hormone in eyestalks of the fiddler crab *Uca pugilator*, 5319

Pilin
Antibodies to peptides corresponding to a conserved sequence of gonococcal pilins block bacterial adhesion, 915

Pilus
Adhesion to human cells by *Escherichia coli* lacking the major subunit of a digalactoside-specific pilus-adhesin, 1800

Pimozide
Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: Effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol, 1237

Pindolol
(−)-*S*-[^{3}H]CGP-12177 and its use to determine the rate constants of unlabeled β-adrenergic antagonists, 925

Piper futokadsura
Characterization of a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist isolated from haifenteng (*Piper futokadsura*): Specific inhibition of *in vitro* and *in vivo* platelet-activating factor-induced effects, 672

Pisum sativum
Inheritance, organization, and mapping of *rbcS* and *cab* multigene families in pea, 5083

Pituitary
Calcitonin gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary, 248
A nonmitogenic pituitary function of fibroblast growth factor: Regulation of thyrotropin and prolactin secretion, 5545
Isolation and partial characterization of a pair of prolactins released *in vitro* by the pituitary of a cichlid fish, *Oreochromis mossambicus*, 7490

Pituitary cell
Calcium currents in GH_3 cultured pituitary cells under whole-cell voltage-clamp: Inhibition by voltage-dependent potassium currents, 1108
Lithium induces corticotropin secretion and desensitization in cultured anterior pituitary cells, 1286
Leukotriene C4 as a mediator of luteinizing hormone release from rat anterior pituitary cells, 3834

Pituitary hormone secretion
Effects of intravenous and intraventricular injection of antisera directed against corticotropin-releasing factor on the secretion of anterior pituitary hormones, 7787

Pituitary tumor
Inhibition of growth of a prolactin and growth hormone-secreting pituitary tumor in rats by D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1252

pK
Modification of pK values caused by change in H-bond geometry, 2741

Placenta
Incompiete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta, 3390
Insulin-related genes expressed in human placenta from normal and diabetic pregnancies, 3868
Identification of proliferin mRNA and protein in mouse placenta, 4356
Human placental alkaline phosphatase in liver and intestine, 6080

Planetary nebula
Spectrum and chemical composition of the remarkable planetary nebula NGC 6537, 2202

Plant evolution
Evolution of green plants as deduced from 5S rRNA sequences, 820

Plant gene
Expression of phaseolin cDNA genes in yeast under control of natural plant DNA sequences, 334

Plant pathogen
Cloning determinants of pathogenesis from *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovar *syringae*, 406

Plaque, neuritic
Neuritic plaques and cerebrovascular amyloid in Alzheimer disease are antigenically related, 8729

Plasma membrane
Isolation and partial characterization of a fatty acid binding protein in rat liver plasma membranes, 4
Calcium channel antagonists inhibit the acrosome reaction and bind to plasma membranes of sea urchin sperm, 1460
Selective internalization of granule membrane after secretion in mast cells, 1711

Plasmacytoma
Gene localization on sorted chromosomes: Definitive evidence on the relative positioning of genes participating in the mouse plasmacytoma-associated typical translocation, 6975

Plasmid
Genes specifying degradation of 3-chlorobenzoic acid in plasmids pAC27 and pJP4, 1638

Plasmid DNA
Plasmid-induced "hit-and-run" tumorigenesis in Chinese hamster embryo fibroblast (CHEF) cells, 2839

Plasmid pBR322
Site-specific cleavage of left-handed DNA in pBR322 by A-tris(diphenylphenanthroline)cobalt(III), 6460

Plasmid pT181
Plasmid pT181 replication is regulated by two countertranscripts, 638

Plasmid RK2
korA function of promiscuous plasmid RK2: An autorepressor that inhibits expression of host-lethal gene *kilA* gene and replication gene *trfA*, 7374

Plasmid R6K
Mutations in direct repeat sequences and in a conserved sequence adjacent to the repeats result in a defective replication origin in plasmid R6K, 1480
Replication initiator protein of plasmid R6K autoregulates its own synthesis at the transcriptional step, 2574

Plasmid RSF1010
Protein RepC is involved in copy number control of the broad host range plasmid RSF1010, 6090

Plasmid transduction
A defective phage system reveals bacteriophage T4 replication origins that coincide with recombination hot spots, 3345

Plasmin, seminal
The structure of caltrin, the calcium-transport inhibitor of bovine seminal plasma, 6490

Plasminogen activator
Production of plasminogen activator in cultures of superior cervical ganglia and isolated Schwann cells, 3519
Coronary thrombolysis with facilitated absorption of intramuscularly injected tissue-type plasminogen activator, 4258
Human urokinase gene is located on the long arm of chromosome 10, 4448
Differentiation-enhanced binding of the amino-terminal fragment of human urokinase plasminogen activator to a specific receptor on U937 monocytes, 4939

Plasminogen activator inhibitor
Activated protein C stimulates the fibrinolytic activity of cultured endothelial cells and decreases antiactivator activity, 1121
The primary plasminogen-activator inhibitors in endothelial cells, platelets, serum, and plasma are immunologically related, 8710

Plasmodium chabaudi
Enhanced mosquito blood-finding success on parasitemic hosts: Evidence for vector–parasite mutualism, 7725

Plasmodium falciparum
Interspersed blocks of repetitive and charged amino acids in a dominant immunogen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 543
Expression of *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigens in *Escherichia coli*, 2518
Susceptibility of human malaria parasites to chloroquine is pH dependent, 2784
Synthesis of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 3635
Membrane knobs are required for the microcirculatory obstruction induced by *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 3829
A blood stage antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* shares determinants with the sporozoite coat protein, 5121
Monkey-derived monoclonal antibodies against *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6272

Plasmodium vinckei
Oxidative stress and protective mechanisms in erythrocytes in relation to *Plasomodium vinckei* load, 548

Plastome
Efficient induction and selection of chloroplast-encoded antibiotic-resistant mutants in *Nicotiana*, 1485

Platelet
Inhibition of human platelet phospholipase A_2 activity by unsaturated fatty acids, 371
Calmodulin accelerates the rate of polymerization of human platelet actin and alters the structural characteristics of actin filaments, 1683
Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin-induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets, 2374
Platelet-derived collagenase inhibitor: Characterization and subcellular localization, 2779
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca^{2+} mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets, 3859
In vitro correction of the abnormal multimeric structure of von Willebrand factor in type IIa von Willebrand's disease, 5968
Interaction of purified type IIB von Willebrand factor with the platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib induces fibrinogen binding to the glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex and initiates aggregation, 7424
Solubilization of a thromboxane A_2/prostaglandin H_2 antagonist binding site from human platelets, 7434
The effect of Arg-Gly-Asp-containing peptides on fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor binding to platelets, 8057
The primary plasminogen-activator inhibitors in endothelial cells, platelets, serum, and plasma are immunologically related, 8710

Platelet-activating factor
Characterization of a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist isolated from haifenteng (*Piper futokadsura*): Specific inhibition of *in vitro* and *in vivo* platelet-activating factor-induced effects, 672

Platelet aggregation
A monoclonal antibody against human thrombospondin inhibits platelet aggregation, 3472
Inhibition of platelet aggregation by a monoclonal antibody against human fibronectin, 3844

Platelet-derived growth factor
Platelet-derived growth factor agonist activity of a secreted form of the v-*sis* oncogene product, 1721
Synthesis and secretion of proteins resembling platelet-derived growth factor by human glioblastoma and fibrosarcoma cells in culture, 2404
Purification of the platelet-derived growth factor receptor by using an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody, 2684
Platelet-derived growth factor mimics phorbol diester action on epidermal growth factor receptor phosphorylation at threonine-654, 4080
Stimulation of *in vitro* human skin collagenase expression by platelet-derived growth factor, 4132
Arterial smooth muscle cells in primary culture produce a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein, 4418
In vitro mutagenesis of the v-*sis* transforming gene defines functional domains of its growth factor-related product, 5295
Inhibitory effects of interferon on the expression of genes regulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 7608
The product of the protooncogene c-*src* is modified during the cellular response to platelet-derived growth factor, 7845

Platelet membrane
Synthesis of analogs of human platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb–IIIa complex by chicken peripheral blood thrombocytes, 7319

Ploidy
Invasiveness and ploidy of human mammary carcinomas in short-term culture, 1805

Plumbago zeylanica
Preferential fertilization in *Plumbago*: Ultrastructural evidence for gamete-level recognition in an angiosperm, 6129

Podocyte
Basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycans are concentrated in the laminae rarae and in podocytes of the rat renal glomerulus, 3296
Localization of sialic acid in kidney glomeruli: Regionalization in the podocyte plasma membrane and loss in experimental nephrosis, 8508

***pol* gene**
Expression of enzymatically active reverse transcriptase in *Escherichia coli*, 4944
Presence of retrovirus reverse transcriptase-related gene sequences in avian cells lacking endogenous avian leukosis viruses, 5097

Poliovirus
Synthetic peptides from four separate regions of the poliovirus type 1 capsid protein VP1 induce neutralizing antibodies, 910
Poliovirus protease does not mediate cleavage of the 220,000-Da component of the cap binding protein complex, 2723
In vitro synthesis of infectious poliovirus RNA, 8424

Politics
Outlining social physics for modern societies—locating culture, economics, and politics: The Enlightenment reconsidered, 5582

Pollination
Flower petal microtexture is a tactile cue for bees, 4750

Poly(A)
A unique subspecies of histone H4 mRNA from rat myoblasts contains poly(A), 6760

Poly(A)-binding protein
Heat shock increases the synthesis of the poly(A)-binding protein in HeLa cells, 6884

Polyadenylylation
Polyadenylylation of sea urchin histone RNA sequences in transfected COS cells, 1094
Role of an RNA cleavage/poly(A) addition site in the production of membrane-bound and secreted IgM mRNA, 8658

Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase
Accumulation of 10-kilobase DNA replication intermediates in cells treated with 3-aminobenzamide, 104

Polyamine biosynthesis
Nucleotide sequence of murine ornithine decarboxylase mRNA, 1673
Prevention of a plant disease by specific inhibition of fungal polyamine biosynthesis, 6874

Poly(dA-dT)
Naturally occurring poly(dA-dT) sequences are upstream promoter elements for constitutive transcription in yeast, 8419

Poly(dC-dG)·poly(dC-dG)
Ethylation of poly(dC-dG)·poly(dC-dG) by ethyl methanesulfonate stimulates the activity of mammalian DNA methyltransferase *in vitro*, 1045

Poly[d(G-C)]
Unusual proton exchange properties of Z-form poly[d(G-C)], 1594

Polyene
The primary process of vision and the structure of bathorhodopsin: A mechanism for photoisomerization of polyenes, 259
A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin, 3227

Polygenic segregation
Detection of simple polygenic segregations in a natural population, 8552

Poly(Glu^{60}Ala^{30}Tyr^{10})
Gene repertoire of the anti-poly(Glu^{60}Ala^{30}Tyr^{10}) (GAT) immune response: Comparison of V_H, V_κ, and *D* regions used by anti-GAT antibodies and monoclonal antibodies produced after anti-idiotypic immunization, 4788

Poly(Glu^{42}Ala^{30}Tyr^{8})
(Glu ^{42},Ala^{30},Tyr^{8})$_n$ serves as high-affinity substrate for tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase: A Golgi enzyme, 6143

Polyhedrosis virus
Modification and secretion of human interleukin 2 produced in insect cells by a baculovirus expression vector, 8404

Polymorphism
Allelic polymorphism and transassociation of molecules encoded by the *HLA-DQ* subregion, 1776
Chloroplast DNA diversity is low in a wild plant, *Lupinus texensis*, 6950

Polynesia
Bird remains from an archaeological site on Henderson Island, South Pacific: Man-caused extinctions on an "uninhabited" island, 6151

Polyneuropathy
Capillary number and percentage closed in human diabetic sural nerve, 2513
Polyneuropathy with monoclonal gammopathy: Glycolipids are frequently antigens for IgM paraproteins, 6697

Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Purification and characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase from cucumber, 1311

Polyoma virus
An adenovirus vector system used to express polyoma virus tumor antigens, 1359
Tyrosine phosphorylation within the amino-terminal domain of pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$ molecules associated with polyoma virus middle-sized tumor antigen, 4568
Complexes of polyoma virus medium T antigen and cellular proteins, 7952

Polypeptide folding
Is there a single pathway for the folding of a polypeptide chain?, 4028

Polyphosphate
Phosphorylation enzymes of the propionic acid bacteria and the roles of ATP, inorganic pyrophosphate, and polyphosphates, 312

Polyprotein
Primary structure and gene organization of human hepatitis A virus, 2627
Sequence determination of the capsid protein gene and flanking regions of tobacco etch virus: Evidence for synthesis and processing of a polyprotein in potyvirus genome expression, 3969

Polysaccharide
Exopolysaccharide-deficient mutants of *Rhizobium meliloti* that form ineffective nodules, 6231

Polysaccharide capsule
NZB mouse system for production of monoclonal antibodies to weak bacterial antigens: Isolation of an IgG antibody to the polysaccharide capsules of *Escherichia coli* K1 and group B meningococci, 1194

Polysome
Mobilization of specific maternal RNA species into polysomes after fertilization in *Xenopus laevis*, 7636

Population, natural
Detection of simple polygenic segregations in a natural population, 8552

Porcine follicular fluid
Hypoxanthine is the principal inhibitor of murine oocyte maturation in a low molecular weight fraction of porcine follicular fluid, 454

Porphyrin
Stabilization of higher-valent states of iron porphyrin by hydroxide and methoxide ligands: Electrochemical generation of iron(IV)-oxo porphyrins, 4301

Positron emission tomography
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor in the human heart evidenced under physiological conditions by positron emission tomography, 584
Substituted benzamides as ligands for visualization of dopamine receptor binding in the human brain by positron emission tomography, 3863
Functional mapping of the human cerebellum with positron emission tomography, 7462

Post-transcriptional regulation
Faithful cell-cycle regulation of a recombinant mouse histone H4 gene is controlled by sequences in the 3′-terminal part of the gene, 4389

Post-translational modification
A first exon-encoded domain of E1A sufficient for posttranslational modification, nuclear-localization, and induction of adenovirus E3 promoter expression in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8434

Postsynaptic density
The postsynaptic density: A possible role in long-lasting effects in the central nervous system, 3494
Evidence that receptors mediating central synaptic potentials extend beyond the postsynaptic density, 3504

Posture training
Behavioral method for the treatment of idiopathic scoliosis, 2493

Potassium
Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation, 1599
Adenosine-activated potassium conductance in cultured striatal neurons, 4857

Potassium-39
^{23}Na and ^{39}K NMR studies of ion transport in human erythrocytes, 1099

Potassium-40
Biological effects of background radiation: Mutagenicity of ^{40}K, 8602

Potassium channel
Voltage-dependent sodium and potassium channels in mammalian cultured Schwann cells, 948
The all-or-none role of innervation in expression of apamin receptor and of apamin-sensitive Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in mammalian skeletal muscle, 2188
Dual modulation of K channels by thyrotropin-releasing hormone in clonal pituitary cells, 4282
Intracellular calcium regulates basolateral potassium channels in a chloride-secreting epithelium, 8823

Potassium conductance
μ and κ opioids inhibit transmitter release by different mechanisms, 1860
Protein kinase C regulates ionic conductance in hippocampal pyramidal neurons: Electrophysiological effects of phorbol esters, 2538

Potassium current
Calcium currents in GH_3 cultured pituitary cells under whole-cell voltage-clamp: Inhibition by voltage-dependent potassium currents, 1108
$GABA_B$-receptor-activated K^+ current in voltage-clamped CA_3 pyramidal cells in hippocampal cultures, 1558
Two distinct Ca-dependent K currents in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 3040
Acetylcholine and phorbol esters inhibit potassium currents evoked by adenosine and cAMP in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6001
Ionic currents that generate the spontaneous diastolic depolarization in individual cardiac pacemaker cells, 7796

Potato spindle tuber viroid
Ultraviolet light-induced crosslinking reveals a unique region of local tertiary structure in potato spindle tuber viroid and HeLa 5S RNA, 6590

Potyvirus
Sequence determination of the capsid protein gene and flanking regions of tobacco etch virus: Evidence for synthesis and processing of a polyprotein in potyvirus genome expression, 3969

pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$ protein
Tyrosine phosphorylation within the amino-terminal domain of pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$ molecules associated with polyoma virus middle-sized tumor antigen, 4568

pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$
Partial purification and characterization of a pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$-related tyrosine kinase from bovine brain, 6025

Prazosin
Prazosin, an α_1-adrenergic receptor antagonist, suppresses experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in the Lewis rat, 5915

Pre-B-lymphocyte
Hypermutation at the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus in a pre-B-cell line, 479

***pre-S* region**
A frameshift mutation of the *pre-S* region of the human hepatitis B virus genome allows production of surface antigen particles but eliminates binding to polymerized albumin, 3440

Prealbumin
Plasma and cellular retinoid-binding proteins and transthyretin (prealbumin) are all localized in the islets of Langerhans in the rat, 2488

Precambrian
Pellet microfossils: Possible evidence for metazoan life in Early Proterozoic time, 5809

Precursor sequence
Cloning and sequence analysis of a cDNA encoding porcine mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase precursor, 6065

Predation
Persistence and coexistence of a nonsymbiotic coral in open reef environments, 2432

Pregnancy
Unusual apparently constitutive interferons and antagonists in human placental blood, 5010

Preinitiation complex
Ribosomal RNA transcription: Proteins and DNA sequences involved in preinitiation complex formation, 1668

Premercapturic acid pathway
Catabolism of premercapturic acid pathway metabolites of naphthalene to naphthols and methylthio-containing metabolites in rats, 668

Preproenkephalin
Depolarization regulates adrenal preproenkephalin mRNA, 8252

Preproenkephalin mRNA
Electroconvulsive shock increases preproenkephalin messenger RNA abundance in rat hypothalamus, 589

Primase
Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome: Contributions of RNA polymerase and primase, 3562
Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome: Primase as the sole priming enzyme, 3954
Mouse DNA polymerase α-primase terminates and reinitiates DNA synthesis 2–14 nucleotides upstream of $C_2A_{1-2}(C_{2-3}/T_2)$ sequences on a minute virus of mice DNA template, 4023

Primate
In vitro growth characteristics of simian T-lymphotropic virus type III, 7053
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene, 7651

Primer RNA
Priming of human mitochondrial DNA replication occurs at the light-strand promoter, 351
Characterization of the ColE1 primer–RNA1 complex: Analysis of a domain of ColE1 RNA1 necessary for its interaction with primer RNA, 2257

Prion
Scrapie and Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease prion proteins share physical properties and antigenic determinants, 997

Proapolipoprotein A-I
Proapolipoprotein A-I conversion kinetics *in vivo* in human and in rat, 874

Prochirality
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364

Procollagen
Restricted homology between human α1 type IV and other procollagen chains, 3649
Supramolecular assemblies of mRNA direct the coordinated synthesis of type I procollagen chains, 3693
Altered steady-state ratio of type I/III procollagen mRNAs correlates with selectively increased type I procollagen biosynthesis in cultured keloid fibroblasts, 5935

Procollagen gene
Human α1(III) and α2(V) procollagen genes are located on the long arm of chromosome 2, 3385
Nonrandom association of a type II procollagen genotype with achondroplasia, 5465

Prodynorphin gene
Sequence and expression of the rat prodynorphin gene, 4291

Proenkephalin peptide F
Changes in plasma proenkephalin peptide F and catecholamine levels during graded exercise in men, 6349

Progesterone
Cyclical secretion of prorenin during the menstrual cycle: Synchronization with luteinizing hormone and progesterone, 8705

Progesterone receptor
Evidence for specific DNA sequences in the nuclear acceptor sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor, 4722

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy
Establishment of a line of human fetal glial cells that supports JC virus multiplication, 1257

Prohormone
Amino acid sequence of a variant pro-form of insulin-like growth factor II, 3169
Identification of substance P precursor forms in human brain tissue, 3921

Prohormone processing
Immunochemical characterization of carboxypeptidase B-like peptide-hormone-processing enzyme, 4745

Projection
Intrinsic projections within visual cortex: Evidence for orientation-specific local connections, 935

Prokaryotic expression vector
The 140-kDA adenovirus DNA polymerase is recognized by antibodies to *Escherichia coli*-synthesized determinants predicted from an open reading frame on the adenovirus genome, 2652

Prolactin
Vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus may participate in regulating prolactin secretion, 245
Inhibition of growth of a prolactin and growth hormone-secreting pituitary tumor in rats by D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1252
Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating β-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei (Retraction), 3062
Identification of proliferin mRNA and protein in mouse placenta, 4356
A nonmitogenic pituitary function of fibroblast growth factor: Regulation of thyrotropin and prolactin secretion, 5545
Isolation and partial characterization of a pair of prolactins released *in vitro* by the pituitary of a cichlid fish, *Oreochromis mossambicus*, 7490

Prolactin-like hormone
Identification and partial characterization of a prolactin-like hormone produced by rat decidual tissue, 217

Proliferating cell nuclear antigen
Cell cycle-dependent variations in the distribution of the nuclear protein cyclin proliferating cell nuclear antigen in cultured cells: Subdivision of S phase, 3262

Proliferin
Identification of proliferin mRNA and protein in mouse placenta, 4356

Proline
Protonmotive force-driven active transport of D-glucose and L-proline in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania donovani*, 1716
Hb Long Island: A hemoglobin variant with a methionyl extension at the NH_2 terminus and a prolyl substitution for the normal histidyl residue 2 of the β chain, 4602

Promastigote
Induction of heat shock and stress proteins in promastigotes of three *Leishmania* species, 4414

Promoter
Specific protein binding to far upstream activating sequences in polymerase II promoters, 43
Hybrid hepatitis B virus–host transcripts in a human hepatoma cell, 83
Priming of human mitochondrial DNA replication occurs at the light-strand promoter, 351
An enhancer-like element in the adenovirus E2 promoter contains sequences essential for uninduced and E1A-induced transcription, 381
Efficient transcription of a protein-coding gene from the RNA polymerase I promoter in transfected cells, 722
"Transactivation" control signals in the promoter of the herpesvirus thymidine kinase gene, 1002
Hormonal response region in the mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat can be dissociated from the proviral promoter and has enhancer properties, 1020
A bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system for controlled exclusive expression of specific genes, 1074
Complete sequence of the chicken glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene, 1628
Expression of *glnA* in *Escherichia coli* is regulated at tandem promoters, 1979
One hundred base pairs of 5′ flanking sequence of a vaccinia virus late gene are sufficient to temporally regulate late transcription, 2096
The replication initiator protein of plasmid pSC101 is a transcriptional repressor of its own cistron, 2252
Initiation of transcription from each of the two human mitochondrial promoters requires unique nucleotides at the transcriptional start sites, 2660
A cII-dependent promoter is located within the *Q* gene of bacteriophage λ, 3134
Regulation of expression from the *glnA* promoter of *Bacillus subtilis* requires the *glnA* gene product, 3375
Structure and sequence divergence of two archaebacterial genes, 4207
Regulation of aspartate transcarbamoylase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Analysis of deletion mutations in the promoter region of the *pyrBI* operon, 4643
Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes promoter sequences from the monkey genome that are similar to the simian virus 40 promoter, 4915
Characterization and sequence of the promoter region of the human epidermal growth factor receptor gene, 4920
Location of *cis*-acting regulatory sequences in the human T-cell leukemia virus type I long terminal repeat, 6502
Use of a protein-blotting procedure and a specific DNA probe to identify nuclear proteins that recognize the promoter region of the transferrin receptor gene, 6741
Specific transcription of preformed nucleoprotein complexes, containing the adenovirus major late promoter, with a chromatographic fraction containing RNA polymerase II, 6769
Naturally occurring poly(dA-dT) sequences are upstream promoter elements for constitutive transcription in yeast, 8419
Upstream promoter element of the human metallothionein-II_A gene can act like an enhancer element, 8572

Promoter, αA-crystallin
Lens-specific expression and developmental regulation of the bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene driven by the murine αA-crystallin promoter in transgenic mice, 7815

Promoter, early
Adenovirus EIIA early promoter: Transcriptional control elements and induction by the viral pre-early EIA gene, which appears to be sequence independent, 2230

Promoter, eukaryotic
Lens-specific expression of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene promoted by 5′ flanking sequences of the murine αA-crystallin gene in explanted chicken lens epithelia, 2334
Opposite-strand RNAs from the 5′ flanking region of the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene, 3978

Promoter fusion
A synthetic *HIS4* regulatory element confers general amino acid control on the cytochrome *c* gene (*CYC1*) of yeast, 498

Promoter, heat shock protein
Consensus sequence for *Escherichia coli* heat shock gene promoters, 2679

Promoter insertion
c-*erbB* activation in avian leukosis virus-induced erythroblastosis: Clustered integration sites and the arrangement of provirus in the c-*erbB* alleles, 2287

Promoter, internal
Torsional stress induces an S1 nuclease-hypersensitive site within the promoter of the *Xenopus laevis* oocyte-type 5S RNA gene, 4018

Promoter, late
Primer-dependent eukaryotic RNA polymerase capable of accurate transcription from the adenovirus major late promoter in a reconstituted system, 7979

Promoter, mitochondrial
Characterization of a yeast mitochondrial promoter by deletion mutagenesis, 1954

Promoter, rRNA
Antitermination by both the promoter and the leader regions of an *Escherichia coli* ribosomal RNA operon, 5073

Promoter, yeast
Each of three "TATA elements" specifies a subset of the transcription initiation sites at the *CYC-1* promoter of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8562

Proofreading
Involvement of ribosomal protein L7/L12 in control of translational accuracy, 717

Propeptidase
Proapolipoprotein A-I conversion kinetics *in vivo* in human and in rat, 874

Propionibacterium
Phosphorylation enzymes of the propionic acid bacteria and the roles of ATP, inorganic pyrophosphate, and polyphosphates, 312

Propranolol
Blockade of β_1- but not of β_2-adrenergic receptors replicates propranolol's suppression of the cerebral spread of an engram in mice, 7458

Prorenin
Cyclical secretion of prorenin during the menstrual cycle: Synchronization with luteinizing hormone and progesterone, 8705

Prostaglandin
Femtomole analysis of prostaglandin pharmaceuticals, 8315

Prostaglandin D_2
Transformation of prostaglandin D_2 to 9α,11β-(15*S*)-trihydroxyprosta-(5*Z*, 13*E*)-dien-1-oic acid (9α,11β-prostaglandin F_2): A unique biologically active prostaglandin produced enzymatically *in vivo* in humans, 6030

Prostaglandin E_2
α and β human transforming growth factors stimulate prostaglandin production and bone resorption in cultured mouse calvaria, 4535

9α,11β-Prostaglandin F_2
Transformation of prostaglandin D_2 to 9α,11β-(15*S*)-trihydroxyprosta-(5*Z*, 13*E*)-dien-1-oic acid (9α,11β-prostaglandin F_2): A unique biologically active prostaglandin produced enzymatically *in vivo* in humans, 6030

Prostaglandin H_2 antagonist
Solubilization of a thromboxane A_2/prostaglandin H_2 antagonist binding site from human platelets, 7434

Prostate cancer
Combination of long-acting microcapsules of the D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone with chemotherapy: Investigation in the rat prostate cancer model, 2498

Prostate disease
Autoimmune anti-androgen–receptor antibodies in human serum, 8345

Prostate tumor
Dansylated estramustine, a fluorescent probe for studies of estramustine uptake and identification of intracellular targets, 8483

Protease
Depletion of mucosal mast cell protease by corticosteroids: Effect on intestinal anaphylaxis in the rat, 1214
Murine leukemia virus protease is encoded by the *gag–pol* gene and is synthesized through suppression of an amber termination codon, 1618
Brain-specific polypeptide 1B236 exists in multiple molecular forms, 2009
Poliovirus protease does not mediate cleavage of the 220,000-Da component of the cap binding protein complex, 2723
Complete nucleotide sequence of an infectious clone of human T-cell leukemia virus type II: An open reading frame for the protease gene, 3101
Homology of the rat basophilic leukemia cell and the rat mucosal mast cell, 3871
Aleurain: A barley thiol protease closely related to mammalian cathepsin H, 6512
Confirmation of the assignment of the low-field proton resonance of serine proteases by using specifically nitrogen-15 labeled enzyme, 7948
Mechanism of action of the group A streptococcal C5a inactivator, 8144

Protein, acidic
RAD6 gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a protein containing a tract of 13 consecutive aspartates, 168
Interactions between acidic proteins and crystals: Stereochemical requirements in biomineralization, 4110

Protein aging
Opacification of γ-crystallin solutions from calf lens in relation to cold cataract formation, 1701

Protein assembly
Renaturation of skeletal muscle tropomyosin: Implications for *in vivo* assembly, 2359

Protein C
Activated protein C stimulates the fibrinolytic activity of cultured endothelial cells and decreases antiactivator activity, 1121
The nucleotide sequence of the gene for human protein C, 4673

Protein conformation
A model of protein conformational substates, 3670
Is there a single pathway for the folding of a polypeptide chain?, 4028
Identical short peptide sequences in unrelated proteins can have different conformations: A testing ground for theories of immune recognition, 5255

Protein cross-linking
The 2-Å resolution structure of a thermostable ribonuclease A chemically cross-linked between lysine residues 7 and 41, 8473

Protein degradation
Transfer RNA is an essential component of the ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent proteolytic system, 1341
Identification of intracellular degradation intermediates of aldolase B by antiserum to the denatured enzyme, 6114

Protein, denatured
Identification of intracellular degradation intermediates of aldolase B by antiserum to the denatured enzyme, 6114

Protein diffusion
The cytoplasmic matrix: Its volume and surface area and the diffusion of molecules through it, 5030

Protein, DNA-bound
Proteins tightly associated with the termini of replicative form DNA of Kilham rat virus, an autonomous parvovirus, 8335

Protein–DNA interaction
Altered Cro repressors from engineered mutagenesis of a synthetic *cro* gene, 1084
A method for mapping intranuclear protein–DNA interactions and its application to a nuclease hypersensitive site, 2296

Protein domain
Escherichia coli transcription termination factor ρ has a two-domain structure in its activated form, 1911

Protein dynamics
Normal modes for specific motions of macromolecules: Application to the hinge-bending mode of lysozyme, 4995

Protein electrostatics
Electrostatic influence on energetics of electron transfer reactions, 3082

Protein engineering
Crystallographic structure of an active, sequence-engineered ribonuclease, 6423

Protein evolution
Common evolutionary origin of α_2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4, 9
Structure of human ferritin light subunit messenger RNA: Comparison with heavy subunit message and functional implications, 3139
Ancient origin for Hawaiian Drosophilinae inferred from protein comparisons, 4753
Sea urchin metallothionein sequence: Key to an evolutionary diversity, 4992

Protein flexibility
Influence of solvent accessibility and intermolecular contacts on atomic mobilities in hemerythrins, 1104

Protein folding
Structure of proteins with single-site mutations: A minimum perturbation approach, 1697
Nature of the charged-group effect on the stability of the C-peptide helix, 2349

Protein functional domain
Structure, evolution, and regulation of a fast skeletal muscle troponin I gene, 8080

Protein HU
A defined system for the DNA strand-transfer reaction at the initiation of bacteriophage Mu transposition: Protein and DNA substrate requirements, 7570

Protein kinase
Protein kinase activity associated with the purified rat hepatic glucocorticoid receptor, 4003
Protein kinase activity associated with the product of the yeast cell division cycle gene *CDC28*, 4055

Production and characterization of a monoclonal antibody to a human interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-binding M_r 68,000 protein kinase, 4959
The 90-kDa component of reticulocyte heme-regulated eIF-2α (initiation factor 2 α-subunit) kinase is derived from the β subunit of spectrin, 5332
The product of the protooncogene c-*src* is modified during the cellular response to platelet-derived growth factor, 7845
Lysine residue 121 in the proposed ATP-binding site of the v-mos protein is required for transformation, 7894
The putative transforming protein of S13 avian erythroblastosis virus is a transmembrane glycoprotein with an associated protein kinase activity, 8237

Protein kinase 500
Expression of autophosphorylating protein kinase 500 in normal and neoplastic rat cells, 5035

Protein kinase, autophosphorylating
A mechanism for memory storage insensitive to molecular turnover: A bistable autophosphorylating kinase, 3055

Protein kinase C
Phorbol ester effects on neurotransmission: Interaction with neurotransmitters and calcium in smooth muscle, 604
Diacylglycerols mimic phorbol diester induction of leukemic cell differentiation, 815
Effects of phorbol ester on catecholamine secretion and protein phosphorylation in adrenal medullary cell cultures, 930
Role of protein kinase C in diacylglycerol-mediated induction of ornithine decarboxylase and reduction of epidermal growth factor binding, 1941
Ionic responses rapidly elicited by activation of protein kinase C in quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells, 2384
Protein kinase C regulates ionic conductance in hippocampal pyramidal neurons: Electrophysiological effects of phorbol esters, 2538
1,2-Diacylglycerol and phorbol ester inhibit agonist-induced formation of inositol phosphates in human platelets: Possible implications for negative feedback regulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, 2623
Polyclonal antibodies to phospholipid/Ca^{2+}-dependent protein kinase and immunocytochemical localization of the enzyme in rat brain, 3030
Platelet-derived growth factor mimics phorbol diester action on epidermal growth factor receptor phosphorylation at threonine-654, 4080
Potential role of the *src* gene product in inhibition of gap-junctional communication in NIH/3T3 cells, 5360
Acetylcholine and phorbol esters inhibit potassium currents evoked by adenosine and cAMP in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6001
Binding of protein kinase C to neutrophil membranes in the presence of Ca^{2+} and its activation by a Ca^{2+}-requiring proteinase, 6435
Activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in cultured fibroblasts: Synergism and antagonism between phorbol ester, Ca^{2+} ionophore, and growth factors, 8053
Activators of protein kinase C down-regulate and phosphorylate the T3/T-cell antigen receptor complex of human T lymphocytes, 8158
Antigen-induced increase in protein kinase C activity in plasma membrane of mast cells, 8193
Characterization of pituitary calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase: Redistribution by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, 8203
Inhibition of gonadotropin-induced granulosa cell differentiation by activation of protein kinase C, 8518
Activation of tracheal smooth muscle contraction: Synergism between Ca^{2+} and activators of protein kinase C, 8835

Protein kinase, Ca^{2+}- and phospholipid-dependent
Tumor-promoting phorbol diesters cause the phosphorylation of epidermal growth factor receptors in normal human fibroblasts at threonine-654, 1974

Protein kinase, calcium/calmodulin-dependent
Intraterminal injection of synapsin I or calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II alters neurotransmitter release at the squid giant synapse, 3035

Protein kinase, calmodulin-dependent
Calmodulin binding to the cytoskeletal neuronal calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is regulated by autophosphorylation, 287
Separation of endogenous calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases from microtubule preparations, 3202

Protein kinase, cAMP-dependent
Phosphorylation of lens fiber cell membrane proteins, 653
Phosphorylation of the calcium antagonist receptor of the voltage-sensitive calcium channel by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2528
Differential regulation of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and calmodulin-dependent phosphatase, 2603
Separation of endogenous calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases from microtubule preparations, 3202
Identification of an inhibitory region of the heat-stable protein inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 4379
Gene expression and cAMP, 4606
Amino acid sequence of the heat-stable inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle, 5732
Inhibition of the Mg(II)-ATP-dependent phosphoprotein phosphatase by the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 7565
Corticotropin releasing-factor-induced adrenocorticotropin hormone release and synthesis is blocked by incorporation of the inhibitor of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into anterior pituitary tumor cells by liposomes, 8261

Protein kinase, casein
A synthetic peptide substrate specific for casein kinase II, 737

Protein kinase, coated vesicle
Brain clathrin light chain 2 can be phosphorylated by a coated vesicle kinase, 8039

Protein kinase, double-stranded RNA-dependent
Monoclonal antibodies to an interferon-induced M_r 68,000 protein and their use for the detection of double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in human cells, 4341

Protein kinase III, calmodulin-dependent
Identification of calmodulin-dependent protein kinase III and its major M_r 100,000 substrate in mammalian tissues, 7939

Protein kinase inhibitor
Identification of an inhibitory region of the heat-stable protein inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 4379
Amino acid sequence of the heat-stable inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle, 5732

Protein kinase, insulin receptor
An antipeptide antibody that specifically inhibits insulin receptor autophosphorylation and protein kinase activity, 7899

Protein kinase, phospholipid/Ca^{2+}-dependent
Polyclonal antibodies to phospholipid/Ca^{2+}-dependent protein kinase and immunocytochemical localization of the enzyme in rat brain, 3030

Protein kinase, ribosomal protein S6
A protein kinase from *Xenopus* eggs specific for ribosomal protein S6, 742
Activation of S6 kinase activity in 3T3-L1 cells by insulin and phorbol ester, 4369
Regulation of a ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by the Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, serum, or phorbol ester, 7621

Protein kinase, tyrosine-specific
Phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 on serine after microinjection of the Abelson murine leukemia virus tyrosine-specific protein kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, 272
Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus *src* kinase by casein-agarose and tyrosine-agarose affinity chromatography, 321
Tyrosine phosphorylation within the amino-terminal domain of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ molecules associated with polyoma virus middle-sized tumor antigen, 4568
Mutation of NH_2-terminal glycine of $p60^{src}$ prevents both myristoylation and morphological transformation, 4625
Partial purification and characterization of a $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$-related tyrosine kinase from bovine brain, 6025
The monomeric $\alpha\beta$ form of the insulin receptor exhibits much higher insulin-dependent tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity than the intact $\alpha_2\beta_2$ form of the receptor, 6095
Isolation and chromosomal localization of the human *fgr* protooncogene, a distinct member of the tyrosine kinase gene family, 6595

Protein microcrystal
Protein microcrystal diffraction and the effects of radiation damage with ultra-high-flux synchrotron radiation, 7604

Protein, mitochondrial
Developmental expression of nuclear genes that encode mitochondrial proteins: Insect cytochromes *c*, 1964

Protein *O*-methyltransferase
Stoichiometric methylation of calcineurin by protein carboxyl *O*-methyltransferase and its effects on calmodulin-stimulated phosphatase activity, 5612

Protein overproduction
Maximizing gene expression from plasmid vectors containing the λ P_L promoter: Strategies for overproducing transcription termination factor ρ, 88

Protein phosphorylation
Rat Sertoli cells acquire a β-adrenergic response during primary culture, 2049
A mechanism for memory storage insensitive to molecular turnover: A bistable autophosphorylating kinase, 3055
Mechanism of activation of the heme-stabilized translational inhibitor of reticulocyte lysates by calcium ions and phospholipid, 3119
Identification of the calmodulin-binding domain of skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase, 3187
The rate-determining step in cAMP-mediated exocytosis in the rat parotid and submandibular glands appears to involve analogous 26-kDa integral membrane phosphoproteins, 3237
Adenovirus VAI RNA prevents phosphorylation of the eukaryotic initiation factor 2 α subunit subsequent to infection, 4321

Protein processing
Detection of larger polypeptides structurally and functionally related to type I transforming growth factor, 356
Brain-specific polypeptide 1B236 exists in multiple molecular forms, 2009
Characterization of an almost full-length cDNA coding for human blood coagulation factor X, 3591
Synthesis and secretion of human epidermal growth factor by *Escherichia coli*, 7212
Amino-terminal processing of proteins: Hemoglobin South Florida, a variant with retention of initiator methionine and N^{α}-acetylation, 8448

Protein renaturation
Renaturation of skeletal muscle tropomyosin: Implications for *in vivo* assembly, 2359

Protein secretion
Two alkaline phosphatase genes positioned in tandem in *Bacillus licheniformis* MC14 require different RNA polymerase holoenzymes for transcription, 1035
Secretory S complex of *Bacillus subtilis* forms a large, organized structure when released from ribosomes, 4031
Fusions of secreted proteins to alkaline phosphatase: An approach for studying protein secretion, 5107
The cellular defect in α_1-proteinase inhibitor (α_1-PI) deficiency is expressed in human monocytes and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with human liver mRNA, 6918
Binding of pea cytochrome *f* to the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli* requires the bacterial *secA* gene product, 7955
Tn*phoA*: A transposon probe for protein export signals, 8129

Protein sequence analysis
Comparative statistics for DNA and protein sequences: Multiple sequence analysis, 6186

Protein sequence comparison
Simultaneous comparison of three protein sequences, 3073
Comparative statistics for DNA and protein sequences: Single sequence analysis, 5800

Protein stability
A genetic screen for mutations that increase the thermal stability of phage T4 lysozyme, 747

Protein structure
Three-dimensional structure of thaumatin I, an intensely sweet protein, 1406
Three-dimensional structure of ubiquitin at 2.8 Å resolution, 3582
Three-dimensional structure of β_2-microglobulin, 4225
Repeating modular structure of the fibronectin gene: Relationship to protein structure and subunit variation, 6571
Oxygen binding properties of human mutant hemoglobins synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 7252

Protein structure prediction
Prediction of homology and divergence in the secondary structure of polypeptides, 366
Structure of proteins with single-site mutations: A minimum perturbation approach, 1697
A predicted structure of calmodulin suggests an electrostatic basis for its function, 4954

Protein structure, primary
Periodicity of leucine and tandem repetition of a 24-amino acid segment in the primary structure of leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein of human serum, 1906
Simultaneous comparison of three protein sequences, 3073
Crystallographic structure of an active, sequence-engineered ribonuclease, 6423

Protein structure, quaternary
Regeneration of active enzyme by formation of hybrids from inactive derivatives: Implications for active sites shared between polypeptide chains of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 361
Subunit stoichiometry and juxtaposition of the photosynthetic coupling factor 1: Immunoelectron microscopy using monoclonal antibodies, 7874

Protein structure, secondary
Primary structure of rat thymus prothymosin α, 343
Prediction of homology and divergence in the secondary structure of polypeptides, 366
Studies on angiotensin II and analogs: Impact of substitution in position 8 on conformation and activity, 1881
Periodicity of leucine and tandem repetition of a 24-amino acid segment in the primary structure of leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein of human serum, 1906
Nature of the charged-group effect on the stability of the C-peptide helix, 2349
Structural effects of substitutions on the p21 proteins, 3596
Identical short peptide sequences in unrelated proteins can have different conformations: A testing ground for theories of immune recognition, 5255
Effect of side chain–backbone electrostatic interactions on the stability of α-helices, 5585
Secondary structure of the immunoglobulin J chain, 5905
T-cell antigenic sites tend to be amphipathic structures, 7048
Molecular cloning and expression of partial cDNAs and deduced amino acid sequence of a carboxyl-terminal fragment of human apolipoprotein B-100, 7265
Primary structure of phage Mu transposase: Homology to Mu repressor, 7676
Stabilization of the long central helix of troponin C by intrahelical salt bridges between charged amino acid side chains, 7944

Protein structure, tertiary
Presence of two distinct regions in the coiled-coil structure of the streptococcal Pep M5 protein: Relationship to mammalian coiled-coil proteins and implications to its biological properties, 1064

Protein sulfation
Isolation of tyrosine-*O*-sulfate by Pronase hydrolysis from fibronectin secreted by Fujinami sarcoma virus-infected rat fibroblasts, 34

Protein synthesis
Isolation and characterization of factors from wheat germ that exhibit eukaryotic initiation factor 4B activity and overcome 7-methylguanosine 5′-triphosphate inhibition of polypeptide synthesis, 330
Isolation and point of action of a factor from *Escherichia coli* required to reconstruct translation, 1648
Defective macromolecule biosynthesis and cell-cycle progression in a mammalian cell starved for mevalonate, 3257
Bacterial peptide chain release factors: Conserved primary structure and possible frameshift regulation of release factor 2, 3616
Evidence that intracellular magnesium is present in cells at a regulatory concentration for protein synthesis, 7324

Protein translocation
Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: Relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes, 1692
ATP is essential for protein translocation into *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 4384

Protein transport
Deletion of 43 amino acids in the NH_2-terminal half of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40 results in a non-karyophilic protein capable of transforming established cells, 1891
Transport to cell surface of intestinal sucrase–isomaltase is blocked in the Golgi apparatus in a patient with congenital sucrase–isomaltase deficiency, 4423

Protein variant
On the origin of species of fibronectin, 1424

Protein W
Isolation and point of action of a factor from *Escherichia coli* required to reconstruct translation, 1648

Proteinase, Ca^{2+}-dependent
A putative Ca^{2+}-binding protein: Structure of the light subunit of porcine calpain elucidated by molecular cloning and protein sequence analysis, 6075

Proteinase, Ca^{2+}-requiring
Binding of protein kinase C to neutrophil membranes in the presence of Ca^{2+} and its activation by a Ca^{2+}-requiring proteinase, 6435

Proteinase inhibitor
Nucleotide sequence of cDNA encoding human α_2-macroglobulin and assignment of the chromosomal locus, 2282
Model of α_2-macroglobulin structure and function, 5700

α_1-Proteinase inhibitor deficiency
The cellular defect in α_1-proteinase inhibitor (α_1-PI) deficiency is expressed in human monocytes and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with human liver mRNA, 6918

α_1-Proteinase inhibitor gene
Expression of the α_1-proteinase inhibitor gene in human monocytes and macrophages, 795

Proteinase, neutral
Purification of neutral lens endopeptidase: Close similarity to a neutral proteinase in pituitary, 7545

Proteinquake
Protein states and proteinquakes, 5000

Proteoglycan
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan cDNA, 1321
Animal cell mutants defective in glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis, 3197
Basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycans are concentrated in the laminae rarae and in podocytes of the rat renal glomerulus, 3296

Proteolysis
Proteolytic modification of human complement protein C9: Loss of poly(C9) and circular lesion formation without impairment of function, 2128
Identification of cDNA clones encoding a precursor of rat liver cathepsin B, 2320
Domain structure and associated functions of subcomponents C1r and C1s of the first component of human complement, 4477
Self-degradation of heat shock proteins, 4969
In vitro correction of the abnormal multimeric structure of von Willebrand factor in type IIa von Willebrand's disease, 5968
Limited proteolysis of the bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*, 7188

Proteolytic cleavage site
Molecular cloning and complete sequence determination of RNA genome of human rhinovirus type 14, 732

Prothymosin α
Primary structure of rat thymus prothymosin α, 343
Parathymosin α: A peptide for rat tissues with structural homology to prothymosin α, 1050

Proton
See also Hydrogen
Stochastic free energy transduction, 3222

Proton conduction
Evidence for conduction of protons along the interface between water and a polar lipid monolayer, 3217
Protonic conductivity of hydrated lysozyme powders at megahertz frequencies, 5342

Proton exchange
Unusual proton exchange properties of Z-form poly[d(G-C)], 1594

Proton gradient
Nitrate storage and retrieval in *Beta vulgaris*: Effects of nitrate and chloride on proton gradients in tonoplast vesicles, 3683

Proton-motive force
Protonmotive force-driven active transport of D-glucose and L-proline in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania donovani*, 1716
Incorporation of beef heart cytochrome *c* oxidase as a proton-motive force-generating mechanism in bacterial membrane vesicles, 7555

Proton pump
A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin, 3227
Kinetics of redox-linked proton pumping activity of native and subunit III-depleted cytochrome *c* oxidase: A stopped-flow investigation, 4876

Proton transfer
Modification of pK values caused by change in H-bond geometry, 2741

Protooncogene
Removal of a 67-base-pair sequence in the noncoding region of protooncogene *fos* converts it to a transforming gene, 4987
Cell-type-specific pattern of *myc* protooncogene expression in developing human embryos, 5050
The specific induction of *myc* protooncogene expression in normal human B cells is not a sufficient event for acquisition of competence to proliferate, 6255
Isolation and chromosomal localization of the human *fgr* protooncogene, a distinct member of the tyrosine kinase gene family, 6595
Epidermal growth factor regulates the expression of its own receptor, 8374

Protoplast fusion
Interspecific chloroplast recombination in a *Nicotiana* somatic hybrid, 6960

Protoplast, plant
Expression of genes transferred into monocot and dicot plant cells by electroporation, 5824

Protostome
Phylogenetic dichotomy of nerve glycosphingolipids, 6779

Provirus
Rat cells infected with anemia-inducing Friend leukemia virus contain integrated replication-competent but not defective proviral genomes, 5925

Provirus activation
Treatment of mice with 5-azacytidine efficiently activates silent retroviral genomes in different tissues, 1451

Proximal tubular cell
Stimulation of Na^+/H^+ antiport is an early event in hypertrophy of renal proximal tubular cells, 1736

Proximal tubule
Chloride/formate exchange with formic acid recycling: A mechanism of active chloride transport across epithelial membranes, 6362

Psammechinus miliaris
Polyadenylylation of sea urchin histone RNA sequences in transfected COS cells, 1094

pSC101 plasmid
The replication initiator protein of plasmid pSC101 is a transcriptional repressor of its own cistron, 2252

Pseudo-constant
Constants and pseudo-constants of the Kadomtsev–Petviashvili equation, 5242

Pseudogene
One gene and one pseudogene for the cytokeratin endo A, 1155
A truncated immunoglobulin ε pseudogene is found in gorilla and man but not in chimpanzee, 3712
Evolutionary amplification of a pseudogene, 4182

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
^1H NMR studies of electron exchange rate of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* azurin, 2039

Pseudomonas putida
Genes specifying degradation of 3-chlorobenzoic acid in plasmids pAC27 and pJP4, 1638

Pseudomonas savastanoi
Nucleotide sequences of the *Pseudomonas savastanoi* indoleacetic acid genes show homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* T-DNA, 6522

Pseudomonas syringae
Cloning determinants of pathogenesis from *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovar *syringae*, 406

Pseudomonas testosteroni
Mitochondrial origins, 4443

Pseudopleuronectes americanus
Antifreeze protein genes are tandemly linked and clustered in the genome of the winter flounder, 2613

Psoralen
Mapping the location of psoralen crosslinks on RNA by mung bean nuclease sensitivity of RNA·DNA hybrids, 1381
A possible mechanism of psoralen phototoxicity not involving direct interaction with DNA, 6158
Mutagenesis of the *lac* promoter region in M13 mp10 phage DNA by 4′-hydroxymethyl-4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen, 7355

Psoriasis
Cultured psoriatic fibroblasts from involved and uninvolved sites have a partial but not absolute resistance to the proliferation-inhibition activity of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 5409

Pulmonary surfactant apoprotein
Structure of canine pulmonary surfactant apoprotein: cDNA and complete amino acid sequence, 6379

Pulse-wave propagation
Pulse-wave propagation in an artery with leakage into small side branches, 5237

Punctuated equilibria
Expected time for random genetic drift of a population between stable phenotypic states, 7641

Purine
In situ enzymatic reclosure of opened imidazole rings of purines in DNA damaged by γ-irradiation, 633

Purine imidazole-ring cyclase
In situ enzymatic reclosure of opened imidazole rings of purines in DNA damaged by γ-irradiation, 633

Purine–pyrimidine sequence, alternating
Crystal structure of Z-DNA without an alternating purine–pyrimidine sequence, 3611

Purkinje cell
Diversity among Purkinje cells in the monkey cerebellum, 7131
Cerebellin: A quantifiable marker for Purkinje cell maturation, 7145

Putrescine
Distinct roles of putrescine and spermidine in the regulation of ornithine decarboxylase in *Neurospora crassa*, 4105

***pX* gene**
Functional activation of the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I by a *trans*-acting factor, 2277
$p27^{x\text{-}III}$ and $p21^{x\text{-}III}$, proteins encoded by the *pX* sequence of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 8359

Pyrazine
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory receptor protein for odorant pyrazines, 3050

***pyrBI* operon**
Regulation of aspartate transcarbamoylase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Analysis of deletion mutations in the promoter region of the *pyrBI* operon, 4643

Pyrimidine biosynthesis
Oligomeric structure of the multifunctional protein CAD that initiates pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian cells, 6802

Pyrimidine dimer
Photoreactivation of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers and erythema in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*, 2409
Perturbation of maintenance and *de novo* DNA methylation *in vitro* by UVB (280–340 nm)-induced pyrimidine photodimers, 6055
One pyrimidine dimer inactivates expression of a transfected gene in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 6622

Pyrimidine dimer DNA glycosylase
Expression of a cloned *denV* gene of bacteriophage T4 in *Escherichia coli*, 4763

Pyrophosphate
Phosphorylation enzymes of the propionic acid bacteria and the roles of ATP, inorganic pyrophosphate, and polyphosphates, 312

***Q* gene**
A cII-dependent promoter is located within the *Q* gene of bacteriophage λ, 3134

***Q* subregion gene**
Characterization of a *Q* subregion gene in the murine major histocompatibility complex, 1503

Qa-2 antigen
Structure and expression of genes encoding murine Qa-2 class I antigens, 5920

***Qa* gene**
Expression of hybrid class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex in mouse L cells, 6245

Quail
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426

Quin-2
Intracellular free calcium levels are reduced in mitotic Pt K2 epithelial cells, 800

Quinone reductase
On the mechanisms of induction of cancer-protective enzymes: A unifying proposal, 8232

Quisqualate
Quisqualate and L-glutamate inhibit retinal horizontal-cell responses to kainate, 1837

R repetitive sequence
Transposon-like sequences in extrachromosomal circular DNA from mouse thymocytes, 2072

***RAD6* gene**
RAD6 gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a protein containing a tract of 13 consecutive aspartates, 168

Radiation, background
Biological effects of background radiation: Mutagenicity of ^{40}K, 8602

Radiation damage
Protein microcrystal diffraction and the effects of radiation damage with ultra-high-flux synchrotron radiation, 7604

Radiation dose response
Evidence for linear response for the induction of mutations in human cells by x-ray exposures below 10 rads, 2092

Radiation inactivation
Radiation inactivation of ricin occurs with transfer of destructive energy across a disulfide bridge, 5357

Radioimmunoassay
Levels of human and rat hypothalamic growth hormone-releasing factor as determined by specific radioimmunoassay systems, 2970
Scintillation proximity radioimmunoassay utilizing ^{125}I-labeled ligands, 8672

Radioimmunoscintigraphy
Thrombus radioimmunoscintigraphy: An approach using monoclonal antiplatelet antibody, 3465

Radiosensitivity
Chromosomal radiosensitivity during the G_2 cell-cycle period of skin fibroblasts from individuals with familial cancer, 5400

Radiotherapy
Inherently radioresistant cells exist in some human tumors, 4732

***raf* gene**
Detection of a *raf*-related and two other transforming DNA sequences in human tumors maintained in nude mice, 5954

Raji cell
The translocated c-*myc* oncogene of Raji Burkitt lymphoma cells is not expressed in human lymphoblastoid cells, 2900

Rana pipiens
Combining solid-state and solution-state ^{31}P NMR to study *in vivo* phosphorus metabolism, 391

***ras* gene**
Effects of two major activating lesions on the structure and conformation of human *ras* oncogene products, 38
Ha-*ras* proteins exhibit GTPase activity: Point mutations that activate Ha-*ras* gene products result in decreased GTPase activity, 376
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in fresh primary and metastatic human colorectal tumors, 1795
Suppression of tumorigenicity in hybrids of normal and oncogene-transformed CHEF cells, 2062
Glycolysis and methylaminoisobutyrate uptake in rat-1 cells transfected with *ras* or *myc* oncogenes, 3535
Tumorigenic and metastatic properties of "normal" and *ras*-transfected NIH/3T3 cells, 3698
RAS2 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is required for gluconeogenic growth and proper response to nutrient limitation, 3785
Frequency of molecular alterations affecting *ras* protooncogenes in human urinary tract tumors, 3849
On *ras* gene function in yeast, 4740
Antibodies specific for amino acid 12 of the *ras* oncogene product inhibit GTP binding, 5280
N-*myc* can cooperate with *ras* to transform normal cells in culture, 5455
Heparin-treated, v-*myc*-transformed chicken heart mesenchymal cells assume a normal morphology but are hypersensitive to epidermal growth factor (EGF) and brain fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); cells transformed by the v-Ha-*ras* oncogene are refractory to EGF and bFGF but are hypersensitive to insulin-like growth factors, 5781
Regulated expression of *ras* gene constructs in *Dictyostelium* transformants, 7005
A method to detect and characterize point mutations in transcribed genes: Amplification and overexpression of the mutant c-Ki-*ras* allele in human tumor cells, 7575
Reconstitution of the GTP-dependent adenylate cyclase from products of the yeast *CYR1* and *RAS2* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 7855

Rat
Sequential changes in DNA methylation patterns of the rat phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene during development, 267
Chemosensory recognition of mouse major histocompatibility types by another species, 4186
Differences in the side-chain metabolism of vitamin D_3 between chickens and rats, 7485

Rat basophilic leukemia cell
Homology of the rat basophilic leukemia cell and the rat mucosal mast cell, 3871

Rat–mouse hybridoma
cDNA clones encoding IgE-binding factors from a rat–mouse T-cell hybridoma, 2460

Rat, spontaneously hypertensive
Increased angiotensin II binding affinity in the nucleus tractus solitarius of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 7721

Rate-controlling step
Characterization of rate-controlling steps *in vivo* by use of an adjustable expression vector, 3577

***rbcL* gene**
In vitro expression of chloroplast genes in lysates of higher plant chloroplasts, 3983
In vitro expression of chloroplast genes in lysates of higher plant chloroplasts (Correction), 6721

***rbcS* gene**
Inheritance, organization, and mapping of *rbcS* and *cab* multigene families in pea, 5083

Reaction center
Effect of magnetic fields on the triplet state lifetime in photosynthetic reaction centers: Evidence for thermal repopulation of the initial radical pair, 6850
Analysis of optical spectra from single crystals of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 8463

Reading frame
Sequences of the *S1* genes of the three serotypes of reovirus, 24
Reovirus hemagglutinin mRNA codes for two polypeptides in overlapping reading frames, 48
Complete nucleotide sequence of an infectious clone of human T-cell leukemia virus type II: An open reading frame for the protease gene, 3101

***rec* gene**
Propagation of some human DNA sequences in bacteriophage λ vectors requires mutant *Escherichia coli* hosts, 2880

***recA* gene**
Differences in mutagenic and recombinational DNA repair in enterobacteria, 4172
Mutagenic repair in *Escherichia coli*: Products of the *recA* gene and of the *umuD* and *umuC* genes act at different steps in UV-induced mutagenesis, 4193
UV-induced mutagenesis of phage S13 can occur in the absence of the RecA and UmuC proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 6614
uvrA and *recA* mutations inhibit a site-specific transition produced by a single O^6-methylguanine in gene *G* of bacteriophage φX174, 7173

RecA protein
On the mechanism of renaturation of complementary DNA strands by the recA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 297
Determination of the stereostructure of the product of Tn*3* resolvase by a general method, 1079
Dual role for *Escherichia coli* RecA protein in SOS mutagenesis, 3325
Ionic inhibition of formation of RecA nucleoprotein networks blocks homologous pairing, 5646

RecBC protein
Mini-F plasmid-induced SOS signal in *Escherichia coli* is RecBC dependent, 5973

Receptor
See also specific compounds
Cell-type-specific receptors for α-fetoprotein in a mouse T-lymphoma cell line, 3301
Identification of a novel receptor in *Drosophila* for both epidermal growth factor and insulin, 8443
A pertussis toxin-sensitive GTP-binding protein in the human neutrophil regulates multiple receptors, calcium mobilization, and lectin-induced capping, 8643

Receptor, adrenocorticotropin
NH_2-terminal specificity and axonal localization of adrenocorticotropin binding sites in rat median eminence, 1271

Receptor antagonist
Characterization of a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist isolated from haifenteng (*Piper futokadsura*): Specific inhibition of *in vitro* and *in vivo* platelet-activating factor-induced effects, 672

Receptor, β-adrenergic
(−)-*S*-[^{3}H]CGP-12177 and its use to determine the rate constants of unlabeled β-adrenergic antagonists, 925
Evidence for widespread effects of noradrenaline on axon terminals in the rat frontal cortex, 945

Receptor, calcium antagonist
Phosphorylation of the calcium antagonist receptor of the voltage-sensitive calcium channel by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2528

Receptor, cholinergic
Demonstration and affinity labeling of a stereoselective binding site for a benzomorphan opiate on acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from *Torpedo* electroplaque, 940

Receptor, complement
Identification of a partial cDNA clone for the human receptor for complement fragments C3b/C4b, 7711

Receptor, endothelial cell growth factor
Interaction of endothelial cell growth factor with heparin: Characterization by receptor and antibody recognition, 6138

Receptor, epidermal growth factor
Epidermal growth factor regulates the expression of its own receptor, 8374

Receptor expression
The receptor for immunoglobulin E on rat basophilic leukemia cells: Effect of ligand binding on receptor expression, 1522

Receptor gene
Sequence of a second human asialoglycoprotein receptor: Conservation of two receptor genes during evolution, 6465

Receptor, glucagon
Identification of distinct receptor complexes that account for high- and low-affinity glucagon binding to hepatic plasma membranes, 6835

Receptor–hormone binding
Similarity between the corticotropin (ACTH) receptor and a peptide encoded by an RNA that is complementary to ACTH mRNA, 1372

Receptor, IgE
Identification of an IgE-binding protein by molecular cloning, 4100

Receptor, interferon
Biological activity of liposome-encapsulated murine interferon γ is mediated by a cell membrane receptor, 3688

Receptor, interleukin 2
Interleukin 2 regulates its own receptors, 864
Interleukin 2 (IL-2) augments transcription of the IL-2 receptor gene, 4230
Induction and upregulation by interleukin 2 of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptors on thymocytes and T cells, 8663

Receptor internalization
Phorbol esters induce transient internalization without degradation of unoccupied epidermal growth factor receptors, 2774
Do agonists promote rapid internalization of β-adrenergic receptors?, 6566

Receptor, lipoprotein
Human apolipoprotein E expression in *Escherichia coli*: Structural and functional identity of the bacterially produced protein with plasma apolipoprotein E, 8696

Receptor, low density lipoprotein
Unmodified low density lipoprotein causes cholesteryl ester accumulation in J774 macrophages, 416

Receptor methylation
Compensatory mutations in receptor function: A reevaluation of the role of methylation in bacterial chemotaxis, 8364

Receptor, muscarinic
Quantitative *in vivo* receptor binding III: Tracer kinetic modeling of muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding, 6711

Receptor, peptide mitogen
High-affinity receptors for peptides of the bombesin family in Swiss 3T3 cells, 7616

Receptor, platelet-derived growth factor
Purification of the platelet-derived growth factor receptor by using an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody, 2684

Receptor protein, olfactory
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory receptor protein for odorant pyrazines, 3050

Receptor purification
Purification and characterization of the μ opiate receptor from rat brain using affinity chromatography, 594
Identification of the porcine intestinal 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor on sodium dodecyl sulfate/polyacrylamide gels by renaturation and immunoblotting, 7825

Receptor regulation
Tumor-promoting phorbol diesters cause the phosphorylation of epidermal growth factor receptors in normal human fibroblasts at threonine-654, 1974

Receptor, reovirus
Isolation and biochemical characterization of the mammalian reovirus type 3 cell-surface receptor, 1494

Receptor solubilization
Solubilization of a vectorial transmembrane receptor in functional form: Aspartate receptor of chemotaxis, 4891

Receptor structure
Molecular comparison of α_1- and α_2-adrenergic receptors suggests that these proteins are structurally related "isoreceptors", 4842

Receptor, synaptic
Evidence that receptors mediating central synaptic potentials extend beyond the postsynaptic density, 3504

Receptor turnover
Genetic analysis of β-adrenergic receptor internalization and down-regulation, 129

Receptor, virus
An alternative route of infection for viruses: Entry by means of the asialoglycoprotein receptor of a Sendai virus mutant lacking its attachment protein, 978

Recognition helix
NH_2-terminal arm of phage λ repressor contributes energy and specificity to repressor binding and determines the effects of operator mutations, 2339

Recombinant DNA
Efficient cloning of single-copy genes using specialized cosmid vectors: Isolation of mutant dihydrofolate reductase genes, 1189
Propagation of some human DNA sequences in bacteriophage λ vectors requires mutant *Escherichia coli* hosts, 2880

Recombination
On the mechanism of renaturation of complementary DNA strands by the recA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 297
DNA from recombinogenic bacteriophages generated by *arl* mutants of *Escherichia coli* is cleaved by single-strand-specific endonuclease S1 (Retraction), 953
L1 sequences in HeLa extrachromosomal circular DNA: Evidence for circularization by homologous recombination, 1989
Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: Implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over, 3124
A defective phage system reveals bacteriophage T4 replication origins that coincide with recombination hot spots, 3345
High-frequency meiotic gene conversion between repeated genes on nonhomologous chromosomes in yeast, 3350
Site-specific DNA inversion is enhanced by a DNA sequence element in *cis*, 3776
Homology requirements for recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 4768
Double recombination of a single immunoglobulin κ-chain allele: Implications for the mechanism of rearrangement, 4793
Ionic inhibition of formation of RecA nucleoprotein networks blocks homologous pairing, 5646
Two-micrometer circle site-specific recombination: The minimal substrate and the possible role of flanking sequences, 5875
Partial purification of an enzyme from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that cleaves Holliday junctions, 7247

Recombination element
Complete nucleotide sequences of three V_H genes in *Caiman*, a phylogenetically ancient reptile: Evolutionary diversification in coding segments and variation in the structure and organization of recombination elements, 844

Recombination, homologous
Recombination in mouse L cells between DNA introduced into cells and homologous chromosomal sequences, 1391
Relative rates of homologous and nonhomologous recombination in transfected DNA, 3355
Homologous recombination between a defective virus and a chromosomal sequence in mammalian cells, 3781

Recombination, intragenic
Organization of the human transferrin gene: Direct evidence that it originated by gene duplication, 3149

Recombination, intron-mediated
Intron-mediated recombination may cause a deletion in an α1 type I collagen chain in a lethal form of osteogenesis imperfecta, 2870

Recombination, nonhomologous
Relative rates of homologous and nonhomologous recombination in transfected DNA, 3355

Recombination, *RS*
Deletions of κ chain constant region genes in mouse λ chain-producing B cells involve intrachromosomal DNA recombinations similar to *V–J* joining, 6211

Recombination, site-specific
Interaction of the λ site-specific recombination protein Xis with attachment site DNA, 1040
Determination of the stereostructure of the product of Tn*3* resolvase by a general method, 1079
Generation of single base-pair deletions, insertions, and substitutions by a site-specific recombination system, 6990
The FLP recombinase of the yeast 2-μm plasmid: Characterization of its recombination site, 7270

Recycling
Recycling of epidermal growth factor in a human pancreatic carcinoma cell line, 6172

Redox potential
Semisynthesis of horse heart cytochrome *c* analogues from two or three fragments, 8279

Reef
Persistence and coexistence of a nonsymbiotic coral in open reef environments, 2432

***regA* gene**
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and overexpression of the bacteriophage T4 *regA* gene, 1901

Release factor 2
Bacterial peptide chain release factors: Conserved primary structure and possible frameshift regulation of release factor 2, 3616

***Ren* gene**
Ren-1 and *Ren-2* loci are expressed in mouse kidney, 6196

Renal hyperperfusion
Inhibition of thromboxane synthesis ameliorates the progressive kidney disease of rats with subtotal renal ablation, 193

Renal hypertrophy
Stimulation of Na^+/H^+ antiport is an early event in hypertrophy of renal proximal tubular cells, 1736

Renin
Ren-1 and *Ren-2* loci are expressed in mouse kidney, 6196
Isolation of renin-producing human cells by transfection with three simian virus 40 mutants, 8503
Cyclical secretion of prorenin during the menstrual cycle: Synchronization with luteinizing hormone and progesterone, 8705

Reovirus
Sequences of the *S1* genes of the three serotypes of reovirus, 24
Reovirus hemagglutinin mRNA codes for two polypeptides in overlapping reading frames, 48

Reovirus receptor
Isolation and biochemical characterization of the mammalian reovirus type 3 cell-surface receptor, 1494
Structural similarities between the mammalian β-adrenergic and reovirus type 3 receptors, 5315

RepA protein
P1 plasmid replication: Multiple functions of RepA protein at the origin, 2588

"Repairosome"
Involvement of helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) and DNA polymerase I in excision mediated by the uvrABC protein complex, 4925

RepC protein
Protein RepC is involved in copy number control of the broad host range plasmid RSF1010, 6090

Repetitive sequence
One gene and one pseudogene for the cytokeratin endo A, 1155

Replica technique
Use of a replica technique to isolate muscle cell lines defective in expressing the acetylcholine receptor, 124

Replication
Deletions in the 3'-terminal tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA differentially affect aminoacylation and replication *in vitro*, 5636
Replication of phage ϕ29 DNA with purified terminal protein and DNA polymerase: Synthesis of full-length ϕ29 DNA, 6404
The replication initiator protein of plasmid pT181 has sequence-specific endonuclease and topoisomerase-like activities, 6845

Replication fidelity
Reduced *in vivo* mutagenesis by mutant herpes simplex DNA polymerase involves improved nucleotide selection, 3889

Replication initiator protein
The replication initiator protein of plasmid pSC101 is a transcriptional repressor of its own cistron, 2252

Replication origin
The herpes simplex virus amplicon: Analyses of *cis*-acting replication functions, 694
A defective phage system reveals bacteriophage T4 replication origins that coincide with recombination hot spots, 3345

Replication, plasmid
Plasmid pT181 replication is regulated by two countertranscripts, 638
P1 plasmid replication: Multiple functions of RepA protein at the origin, 2588

Repressor
Mutational studies with the *trp* repressor of *Escherichia coli* support the helix-turn-helix model of repressor recognition of operator DNA, 483
Altered Cro repressors from engineered mutagenesis of a synthetic *cro* gene, 1084
NH_2-terminal arm of phage λ repressor contributes energy and specificity to repressor binding and determines the effects of operator mutations, 2339
Primary structure of phage Mu transposase: Homology to Mu repressor, 7676

Repressor, *lexA*
Deletions within a hinge region of a specific DNA-binding protein, 2301

Repressor, transcriptional
The replication initiator protein of plasmid pSC101 is a transcriptional repressor of its own cistron, 2252

Repressor, translational
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and overexpression of the bacteriophage T4 *regA* gene, 1901

Reproductive cycle
Neurochemical basis for the photic control of circadian rhythms and seasonal reproductive cycles: Role for acetylcholine, 4277

Reptile
Complete nucleotide sequences of three V_H genes in *Caiman*, a phylogenetically ancient reptile: Evolutionary diversification in coding segments and variation in the structure and organization of recombination elements, 844

Resolvase
Determination of the stereostructure of the product of Tn*3* resolvase by a general method, 1079

Resonance Raman spectroscopy
Ultraviolet resonance Raman excitation profiles of nucleic acid bases with excitation from 200 to 300 nanometers, 2369

Respiration
Spin-label oximetry: Kinetic study of cell respiration using a rapid-passage T_1-sensitive electron spin resonance display, 411

Respiratory burst
Respiratory burst oxidase from human neutrophils: Purification and some properties, 3144

Respiratory control
Kinetics of redox-linked proton pumping activity of native and subunit III-depleted cytochrome *c* oxidase: A stopped-flow investigation, 4876

Respiratory syncytial virus
Nucleotide sequence of the G protein gene of human respiratory syncytial virus reveals an unusual type of viral membrane protein, 4075

Restriction endonuclease
A cosmid vector that facilitates restriction enzyme mapping, 3159

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Loss of polymorphic restriction fragments in malignant melanoma: Implications for tumor heterogeneity, 1470
Characterization of a *Q* subregion gene in the murine major histocompatibility complex, 1503
Identification and chromosomal distribution of 5S rRNA genes in *Neurospora crassa*, 2067
The telomeric region of the human X chromosome long arm: Presence of a highly polymorphic DNA marker and analysis of recombination frequency, 2824
Restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human c-*fms* gene, 2862
A systematic study of HLA class II-β DNA restriction fragments in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 3335
Segregation of polymorphic T-cell receptor genes in human families, 3804
Close linkage of α and β interferons and infrequent duplication of β interferon in humans, 4473
Exuberant restriction fragment length polymorphism associated with the DQ α-chain gene and the DX α-chain gene, 5433
Heterogeneity in type I Gaucher disease demonstrated by restriction mapping of the gene, 5442
A highly polymorphic locus in human DNA revealed by cosmid-derived probes, 6206
Variable numbers of pepsinogen genes are located in the centromeric region of human chromosome 11 and determine the high-frequency electrophoretic polymorphism, 6240
Use of pooled DNA samples to detect linkage disequilibrium of polymorphic restriction fragments and human disease: Studies of the *HLA* class II loci, 6970
Presence of an allelic *Eco*RI restriction fragment of the c-*mos* locus in leukocyte and tumor cell DNAs of breast cancer patients, 7068
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene, 7651
Identification of a partial cDNA clone for the human receptor for complement fragments C3b/C4b, 7711
Polymorphic restriction endonuclease sites linked to the *HLA-DR*α gene: Localization and use as genetic markers of insulin-dependent diabetes, 8100
Identification of a polymorphic variant associated with HLA-DQw3 and characterized by specific restriction sites within the DQ β-chain gene, 8139
HLA-B locus polymorphism: Studies with a specific hybridization probe, 8614

Restriction point
Defective macromolecule biosynthesis and cell-cycle progression in a mammalian cell starved for mevalonate, 3257
Three restriction points in the cell cycle of activated murine B lymphocytes, 7681

Reticulocyte
Mammalian reticulocytes lose adhesion to fibronectin during maturation to erythrocytes, 440

Retina
Antisera against a guanine nucleotide binding protein from retina cross-react with the β subunit of the adenylyl cyclase-associated guanine nucleotide binding proteins, N_s and N_i, 727
Tunicamycin blocks the incorporation of opsin into retinal rod outer segment membranes, 1116
Axonal transport of a heat shock protein in the rabbit visual system, 1281
From monoclonal antibody to gene for a neuron-specific glycoprotein in *Drosophila*, 1855
Synaptic transmission of rods to bipolar cells in the tiger salamander retina, 3944
Antiserum to lens antigens immunostains Müller glia cells in the neural retina, 5570
Morphology and distribution of tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactive neurons in the cat retina, 6335

Retinal
A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin, 3227

Retinal horizontal cell
Quisqualate and L-glutamate inhibit retinal horizontal-cell responses to kainate, 1837

Retinex
Contrast and assimilation in the perception of brightness, 5983

Retinoblastoma
Osteosarcoma and retinoblastoma: A shared chromosomal mechanism revealing recessive predisposition, 6216

Retinoic acid
Metabolism of retinoic acid and retinol during differentiation of F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 4658
Activation of retinoic acid by coenzyme A for the formation of ethyl retinoate, 6419

Retinoid-binding protein
Plasma and cellular retinoid-binding proteins and transthyretin (prealbumin) are all localized in the islets of Langerhans in the rat, 2488

Retinol
Metabolism of retinoic acid and retinol during differentiation of F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 4658

Retinol-binding protein
Cell-specific immunohistochemical localization of a cellular retinol-binding protein (type two) in the small intestine of rat, 4707

Retraction
DNA from recombinogenic bacteriophages generated by *arl* mutants of *Escherichia coli* is cleaved by single-strand-specific endonuclease S1, 953
Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating β-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei, 3062

"Retroposon"
"Retroposon" insertion into the cellular oncogene c-*myc* in canine transmissible venereal tumor, 1054

Retrovirus
Identification of new gene products coded from X regions of human T-cell leukemia viruses, 302
Complete nucleotide sequence of the genome of bovine leukemia virus: Its evolutionary relationship to other retroviruses, 677
Treatment of mice with 5-azacytidine efficiently activates silent retroviral genomes in different tissues, 1451
Expression of a mouse long terminal repeat is cell cycle-linked, 1946
Complete nucleotide sequence of an infectious clone of human T-cell luekemia virus type II: An open reading frame for the protease gene, 3101
Rates of evolution of the retroviral oncogene of Moloney murine sarcoma virus and of its cellular homologues, 4198
Characterization of a continuous T-cell line susceptible to the cytopathic effects of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated retrovirus, 4539
Presence of retrovirus reverse transcriptase-related gene sequences in avian cells lacking endogenous avian leukosis viruses, 5097
Suppression of retroviral propagation and disease by suramin in murine systems, 7733

Retrovirus vector
Expression of human adenosine deaminase using a transmissable murine retrovirus vector system, 703
Efficient insertion of genes into the mouse germ line via retrovial vectors, 6148
Insertion of the bacterial *gpt* gene into the germ line of mice by retroviral infection, 6927
Insertion of a bacterial gene into the mouse germ line using an infectious retrovirus vector, 8587

Reverse transcriptase
Secondary structure of the circular form of the *Tetrahymena* rRNA intervening sequence: A technique for RNA structure analysis using chemical probes and reverse transcriptase, 648
Expression of enzymatically active reverse transcriptase in *Escherichia coli*, 4944
Presence of retrovirus reverse transcriptase-related gene sequences in avian cells lacking endogenous avian leukosis viruses, 5097
Suppression of retroviral propagation and disease by suramin in murine systems, 7733

Reversion, somatic
Transposition of Tc*1* in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1756

Rhabdomyosarcoma
O^6-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity correlates with the therapeutic response of human rhabdomyosarcoma xenografts to 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(*trans*-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2985

Rheumatic fever
Relationship of M protein genes in group A streptococci, 1822

Rhinovirus
Molecular cloning and complete sequence determination of RNA genome of human rhinovirus type 14, 732

Rhizobium japonicum
Intra- and interspecies transfer and expression of *Rhizobium japonicum* hydrogen uptake genes and autotrophic growth capability, 3232

Rhizobium meliloti
Conservation of nodulation genes between *Rhizobium meliloti* and a slow-growing *Rhizobium* strain that nodulates a nonlegume host, 5841
Exopolysaccharide-deficient mutants of *Rhizobium meliloti* that form ineffective nodules, 6231
Induction of *Rhizobium meliloti nodC* expression by plant exudate requires *nodD*, 6609
Isolation and characterization of nodulation genes from *Bradyrhizobium* sp. (*Vigna*) strain IRc 78, 7379

Rhizobium phaseoli
Nitrogenase reductase: A functional multigene family in *Rhizobium phaseoli*, 1170

ρ factor
Escherichia coli transcription termination factor ρ has a two-domain structure in its activated form, 1911

Rhodamine 6G
Mitochondrial modulation of maternally transmitted antigen: Analysis of cell hybrids, 3286

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata
Light-harvesting II (B800–B850 complex) structural genes from *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 58
Gene expression of pigment-binding proteins of the bacterial photosynthetic apparatus: Transcription and assembly in the membrane of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 6485

Rhodopseudomonas viridis
Analysis of optical spectra from single crystals of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 8463

Rhodopsin
The primary process of vision and the structure of bathorhodopsin: A mechanism for photoisomerization of polyenes, 259
Two-photon spectroscopy of locked-11-*cis*-rhodopsin: Evidence for a protonated Schiff base in a neutral protein binding site, 4117

Rhodospirillum rubrum
Covalent modification of the iron protein of nitrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* by adenosine diphosphoribosylation of a specific arginine residue, 3173

Ribonuclease
Crystallographic structure of an active, sequence-engineered ribonuclease, 6423

Ribonuclease A
Nature of the charged-group effect on the stability of the C-peptide helix, 2349
Active site dynamics of ribonuclease, 8458
The 2-Å resolution structure of a thermostable ribonuclease A chemically cross-linked between lysine residues 7 and 41, 8473

Ribonuclease III
Molecular cloning of the gene for the RNA-processing enzyme RNase III of *Escherichia coli*, 849

Ribonuclease T
RNase T is responsible for the end-turnover of tRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 6427

Ribonucleoprotein
Structure of the signal recognition particle by electron microscopy, 785
cDNA cloning of a human autoimmune nuclear ribonucleoprotein antigen, 7914

Ribonucleoprotein particle, small nuclear
Synthesis of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 3635

Ribonucleotide
Ultraviolet resonance Raman excitation profiles of nucleic acid bases with excitation from 200 to 300 nanometers, 2369

Ribonucleotide reductase
Potentiation of antiherpetic activity of acyclovir by ribonucleotide reductase inhibition, 4254

Ribosomal DNA
A drug-resistant mutation in the ribosomal DNA of *Tetrahymena*, 2844
DNase I-resistant nontranscribed spacer segments of mouse ribosomal DNA contain poly(dG-dT)·poly(dA-dC), 7595
Repair-defect mutations inhibit rDNA magnification in *Drosophila* and discriminate between meiotic and premeiotic magnification, 8095

Ribosomal protein L3
Identification of a nuclear localization signal of a yeast ribosomal protein, 6561

Ribosomal protein L7/L12
Involvement of ribosomal protein L7/L12 in control of translational accuracy, 717

Ribosomal protein S6
Phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 on serine after microinjection of the Abelson murine leukemia virus tyrosine-specific protein kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, 272
A protein kinase from *Xenopus* eggs specific for ribosomal protein S6, 742
Activation of S6 kinase activity in 3T3-L1 cells by insulin and phorbol ester, 4369
Regulation of a ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by the Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, serum, or phorbol ester, 7621

Ribosomal protein S10
Evidence that ribosomal protein S10 itself is a cellular component necessary for transcription antitermination by phage λ N protein, 4070
Phosphorylation of the yeast equivalent of ribosomal protein S6 is not essential for growth, 7515

Ribosomal RNA
See also RNA, ribosomal

Secondary structure of the circular form of the *Tetrahymena* rRNA intervening sequence: A technique for RNA structure analysis using chemical probes and reverse transcriptase, 648
Molecular cloning of the gene for the RNA-processing enzyme RNase III of *Escherichia coli*, 849
Mapping the location of psoralen crosslinks on RNA by mung bean nuclease sensitivity of RNA·DNA hybrids, 1381
A minimal ribosomal RNA: Sequence and secondary structure of the 9S kinetoplast ribosomal RNA from *Leishmania tarentolae*, 1401
Ribosomal RNA transcription: Proteins and DNA sequences involved in preinitiation complex formation, 1668
Genes for respiratory chain proteins and ribosomal RNAs are present on a 16-kilobase-pair DNA species from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondria, 3340
Alternative conformations in *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA, 3539
An RNA-DNA copolymer whose synthesis is correlated with the transcriptional requirement for chromosomal initiation in *Bacillus subtilis* contains ribosomal RNA sequences, 3586
Mitochondrial origins, 4443
Detection of a fundamental modular format common to transfer and ribosomal RNAs: Second-order spectral analysis, 5337
Quantitative structural analysis of eukaryotic ribosomal RNA by scanning transmission electron microscopy, 5598
Is the 5S RNA a primitive ribosomal RNA sequence?, 5608
Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses, 6955
Evidence for functional interaction between domains II and V of 23S ribosomal RNA from an erythromycin-resistant mutant, 8330

Ribosomal RNA gene
Accurate initiation of rat ribosomal RNA gene transcription using a fractionated nuclear extract from normal liver and a hepatoma, 1059
Feedback regulation of rRNA and tRNA synthesis and accumulation of free ribosomes after conditional expression of rRNA genes, 1069
Characterization of a yeast mitochondrial promoter by deletion mutagenesis, 1954
Identification and chromosomal distribution of 5S rRNA genes in *Neurospora crassa*, 2067
A stochastic mechanism controls the relative replication of equally competent ribosomal RNA gene sets in individual dipteran polyploid nuclei, 5045
Variation among human 28S ribosomal RNA genes, 7666
Footprinting of ribosomal RNA genes by transcription initiation factor and RNA polymerase I, 8004

Ribosomal RNA operon
Antitermination by both the promoter and the leader regions of an *Escherichia coli* ribosomal RNA operon, 5073

Ribosomal RNA, 5S
Evolution of green plants as deduced from 5S rRNA sequences, 820
Construction of the mycoplasma evolutionary tree from 5S rRNA sequence data, 1160
Identification and chromosomal distribution of 5S rRNA genes in *Neurospora crassa*, 2067
Pattern analysis of 5S rRNA, 2437

Ribosomal RNA synthesis
Feedback regulation of rRNA and tRNA synthesis and accumulation of free ribosomes after conditional expression of rRNA genes, 1069

Ribosomal RNA transcription
Defective antitermination of rRNA transcription and derepression of rRNA and tRNA synthesis in the *nusB5* mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 5275

Ribosome
Feedback regulation of rRNA and tRNA synthesis and accumulation of free ribosomes after conditional expression of rRNA genes, 1069
Isolation and point of action of a factor from *Escherichia coli* required to reconstruct translation, 1648
A second tRNA binding site on elongation factor Tu is induced while the factor is bound to the ribosome, 3212
Secretory S complex of *Bacillus subtilis* forms a large, organized structure when released from ribosomes, 4031

Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase
Ochromonas mitochondria contain a specific chloroplast protein, 1456
Linkage and homology analysis divides the eight genes for the small subunit of petunia ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase into three gene families, 4964
Nonsense mutations in the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast gene that codes for the large subunit of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 5460
Light regulation of the synthesis of the large subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in peas: Evidence for translational control, 5690
Expression and assembly of active cyanobacterial ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in *Escherichia coli* containing stoichiometric amounts of large and small subunits, 6100
Pathway of assembly of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Anabaena* 7120 expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6546
Regulation of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase activity *in vivo* by a light-modulated inhibitor of catalysis, 8024

Ricin
Radiation inactivation of ricin occurs with transfer of destructive energy across a disulfide bridge, 5357

Rickettsia prowazekii
Cloning and expression of the *Rickettsia prowazekii* ADP/ATP translocator in *Escherichia coli*, 3015

Rifampicin
A bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system for controlled exclusive expression of specific genes, 1074

Rift Valley fever virus
Enhanced mosquito blood-finding success on parasitemic hosts: Evidence for vector–parasite mutualism, 7725

Ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen
Interspersed blocks of repetitive and charged amino acids in a dominant immunogen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 543

RNA1
Characterization of the ColE1 primer–RNA1 complex: Analysis of a domain of ColE1 RNA1 necessary for its interaction with primer RNA, 2257

RNA, anti-sense
Injected anti-sense RNAs specifically block messenger RNA translation *in vivo*, 144
Structural and functional organization of the colicin E1 operon, 8389

RNA cap
Expression of a functional influenza viral cap-recognizing protein by using a bovine papilloma virus vector, 4326

RNA conformation
Quantitative structural analysis of eukaryotic ribosomal RNA by scanning transmission electron microscopy, 5598

RNA countertranscript
Plasmid pT181 replication is regulated by two countertranscripts, 638

RNA-DNA copolymer
An RNA-DNA copolymer whose synthesis is correlated with the transcriptional requirement for chromosomal initiation in *Bacillus subtilis* contains ribosomal RNA sequences, 3586

RNA, double-stranded
Monoclonal antibodies to an interferon-induced M_r 68,000 protein and their use for the detection of double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in human cells, 4341
Production and characterization of a monoclonal antibody to a human interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-binding M_r 68,000 protein kinase, 4959

RNA genome
Molecular cloning and complete sequence determination of RNA genome of human rhinovirus type 14, 732

RNA heteroduplex
A method to detect and characterize point mutations in transcribed genes: Amplification and overexpression of the mutant c-Ki-*ras* allele in human tumor cells, 7575

RNA, infectious
In vitro synthesis of infectious poliovirus RNA, 8424

RNA ligase
Isolation and characterization of an RNA ligase from HeLa cells, 684

RNA modular format
Detection of a fundamental modular format common to transfer and ribosomal RNAs: Second-order spectral analysis, 5337

RNA, opposite-strand
Opposite-strand RNAs from the 5′ flanking region of the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene, 3978

RNA, polyadenylylation
Polyadenylylation of sea urchin histone RNA sequences in transfected COS cells, 1094

RNA polymerase
Two alkaline phosphatase genes positioned in tandem in *Bacillus licheniformis* MC14 require different RNA polymerase holoenzymes for transcription, 1035
A bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system for controlled exclusive expression of specific genes, 1074
Sequence analysis of hepatitis A virus cDNA coding for capsid proteins and RNA polymerase, 2143
Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome: Contributions of RNA polymerase and primase, 3562
Specific transcription of preformed nucleoprotein complexes, containing the adenovirus major late promoter, with a chromatographic fraction containing RNA polymerase II, 6769
Catabolite-resistant sporulation (*crsA*) mutations in the *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase σ^{43} gene (*rpoD*) can suppress and be suppressed by mutations in *spo0* genes, 8124
Transcription of *glnA* by purified *Escherichia coli* components: Core RNA polymerase and the products of *glnF*, *glnG*, and *glnL*, 8453

RNA polymerase I
Efficient transcription of a protein-coding gene from the RNA polymerase I promoter in transfected cells, 722
Immunization of rabbits with purified RNA polymerase I induces a distinct population of antibodies against nucleic acids as well as anti-RNA polymerase I antibodies, both characteristic of systemic lupus erythematosus, 6797
Footprinting of ribosomal RNA genes by transcription initiation factor and RNA polymerase I, 8004

RNA polymerase II
Specific protein binding to far upstream activating sequences in polymerase II promoters, 43

Isolation of stable preinitiation, initiation, and elongation complexes from RNA polymerase II-directed transcription, 2632
Factors involved in specific transcription by human RNA polymerase II: Analysis by a rapid and quantitative *in vitro* assay, 4394
Accurate transcription of cloned *Neurospora* RNA polymerase II-dependent genes *in vitro* by homologous soluble extracts, 5450
A unique structure at the carboxyl terminus of the largest subunit of eukaryotic RNA polymerase II, 7934
Primer-dependent eukaryotic RNA polymerase capable of accurate transcription from the adenovirus major late promoter in a reconstituted system, 7979
Accurate transcription of cloned *Neurospora* RNA polymerase II-dependent genes *in vitro* by homologous soluble extracts (Correction), 8274

RNA polymerase, RNA-dependent
Purification and characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase from cucumber, 1311
Expression of a cDNA encoding a functional 241-kilodalton vesicular stomatitis virus RNA polymerase, 7984
In vitro synthesis of infectious poliovirus RNA, 8424

RNA, primer
Characterization of the ColE1 primer–RNA1 complex: Analysis of a domain of ColE1 RNA1 necessary for its interaction with primer RNA, 2257

RNA processing
Molecular cloning of the gene for the RNA-processing enzyme RNase III of *Escherichia coli*, 849
Cyclization of RNA 3′-terminal phosphate by cyclase from HeLa cells proceeds via formation of N(3′)pp(5′)A activated intermediate, 1316
Alternative RNA processing events in human calcitonin/calcitonin gene-related peptide gene expression, 1994
mRNA precursor splicing *in vivo*: Sequence requirements determined by deletion analysis of an intervening sequence, 2885
Differential expression of mitochondrial genes between life cycle stages of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 3380
Isolation and characterization of two fractions from HeLa cells required for mRNA splicing *in vitro*, 4351
IgM RNA switch from membrane to secretory form is prevented by adding antireceptor antibody to bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated murine primary B-cell cultures, 7384
Role of an RNA cleavage/poly(A) addition site in the production of membrane-bound and secreted IgM mRNA, 8658

RNA–proteolipid complex
Isolation and characterization of an RNA–proteolipid complex associated with the malignant state in humans, 3455

RNA, ribosomal
See also Ribosomal RNA
Accurate initiation of rat ribosomal RNA gene transcription using a fractionated nuclear extract from normal liver and a hepatoma, 1059

RNA, 5S
Torsional stress induces an S1 nuclease-hypersensitive site within the promoter of the *Xenopus laevis* oocyte-type 5S RNA gene, 4018
Is the 5S RNA a primitive ribosomal RNA sequence?, 5608
Ultraviolet light-induced crosslinking reveals a unique region of local tertiary structure in potato spindle tuber viroid and HeLa 5S RNA, 6590

RNA secondary structure
Mapping the location of psoralen crosslinks on RNA by mung bean nuclease sensitivity of RNA·DNA hybrids, 1381

RNA sequence determination
Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses, 6955

RNA, small
Nucleotide sequence of the satellite of peanut stunt virus reveals structural homologies with viroids and certain nuclear and mitochondrial introns, 3110

RNA splicing
Isolation and characterization of an RNA ligase from HeLa cells, 684
On the origin of species of fibronectin, 1424
Expression of human choriogonadotropin in monkey cells using a single simian virus 40 vector, 3644
Processing of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) RNA *in vivo*, 4346
Repeating modular structure of the fibronectin gene: Relationship to protein structure and subunit variation, 6571
Cap-dependent RNA splicing in a HeLa nuclear extract, 7590
Analysis of the transcript encoding the latent Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen I: A potentially polycistronic message generated by long-range splicing of several exons, 8305
Nonconsensus branch-site sequences in the *in vitro* splicing of transcripts of mutant rabbit β-globin genes, 8349

RNA structure
Alternative conformations in *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA, 3539
Ultraviolet light-induced crosslinking reveals a unique region of local tertiary structure in potato spindle tuber viroid and HeLa 5S RNA, 6590

RNA structure analysis
Secondary structure of the circular form of the *Tetrahymena* rRNA intervening sequence: A technique for RNA structure analysis using chemical probes and reverse transcriptase, 648

RNA synthesis
Stabilized complexes of epidermal growth factor and its receptor on the cell surface stimulate RNA synthesis but not mitogenesis, 8513

RNA 3′-terminal phosphate cyclase
Cyclization of RNA 3′-terminal phosphate by cyclase from HeLa cells proceeds via formation of N(3′)pp(5′)A activated intermediate, 1316

RNA transcript
Spatial distribution of transcripts of the long repeated ETn sequence during early mouse embryogenesis, 2054

RNA variable region
Variation among human 28S ribosomal RNA genes, 7666

RNA virus
Domains in viroids: Evidence of intermolecular RNA rearrangements and their contribution to viroid evolution, 4582

RNA, virus-associated
Translational control by adenovirus: Lack of virus-associated RNA_1 during adenovirus infection results in phosphorylation of initiation factor eIF-2 and inhibition of protein synthesis, 1959
Adenovirus VAI RNA prevents phosphorylation of the eukaryotic initiation factor 2 α subunit subsequent to infection, 4321

RNA·DNA hybrid
Mapping the location of psoralen crosslinks on RNA by mung bean nuclease sensitivity of RNA·DNA hybrids, 1381

RNase
See ribonuclease

***rnc* gene**
Molecular cloning of the gene for the RNA-processing enzyme RNase III of *Escherichia coli*, 849

Rod outer segment
Tunicamycin blocks the incorporation of opsin into retinal rod outer segment membranes, 1116
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the γ subunit of GTPase from bovine rod outer segments, 1936
GTPase of bovine rod outer segments: The amino acid sequence of the α subunit as derived from the cDNA sequence, 4316

Rodent
Evidence for higher rates of nucleotide substitution in rodents than in man, 1741

Rotavirus
Independent segregation of two antigenic specificities (VP3 and VP7) involved in neutralization of rotavirus infectivity, 8701

Rough endoplasmic reticulum
Inositol trisphosphate modification of ion transport in rough endoplasmic reticulum, 4433

Rous sarcoma virus
Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus *src* kinase by casein-agarose and tyrosine-agarose affinity chromatography, 321
Fine structural mapping of a critical NH_2-terminal region of $p60^{src}$, 1623
Partial purification and characterization of a $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$-related tyrosine kinase from bovine brain, 6025

***rplL* gene**
Involvement of ribosomal protein L7/L12 in control of translational accuracy, 717

rRNA
See Ribosomal RNA and RNA, ribosomal

Ryanodine
Localization of Ca^{2+} release channels with ryanodine in junctional terminal cisternae of sarcoplasmic reticulum of fast skeletal muscle, 7256

S^2
Harmonic maps of S^2 into a complex Grassmann manifold, 2217

S complex
Secretory S complex of *Bacillus subtilis* forms a large, organized structure when released from ribosomes, 4031

***S1* gene**
Sequences of the *S1* genes of the three serotypes of reovirus, 24
Reovirus hemagglutinin mRNA codes for two polypeptides in overlapping reading frames, 48

S peptide
Crystallographic structure of an active, sequence-engineered ribonuclease, 6423

S phase
Cell cycle-dependent variations in the distribution of the nuclear protein cyclin proliferating cell nuclear antigen in cultured cells: Subdivision of S phase, 3262

S-100 protein
Purification and characterization of a neurite extension factor from bovine brain, 7136
Amino-terminal sequence of p36 and associated p10: Identification of the site of tyrosine phosphorylation and homology with S-100, 7884

Saccharomyces
See also Yeast

Saccharomyces cerevisiae
Specific protein binding to far upstream activating sequences in polymerase II promoters, 43
RAD6 gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a protein containing a tract of 13 consecutive aspartates, 168
Expression of phaseolin cDNA genes in yeast under control of natural plant DNA sequences, 334
Genetic control of chromosome length in yeast, 506
Point mutation generates constitutive expression of an inducible eukaryotic gene, 643
Presence and source of free isopentenyladenosine in yeasts, 1113
Regulated expression of endonuclease *Eco*RI and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Nuclear entry and biological consequences, 1354
Characterization of a yeast mitochondrial promoter by deletion mutagenesis, 1954
Influenza viral (A/WSN/33) hemagglutinin is expressed and glycosylated in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2019
Construction of telocentric chromosomes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2106
Two nonidentical forms of subunit V are functional in yeast cytochrome *c* oxidase, 2235
High-frequency meiotic gene conversion between repeated genes on nonhomologous chromosomes in yeast, 3350
RAS2 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is required for gluconeogenic growth and proper response to nutrient limitation, 3785
Protein kinase activity associated with the product of the yeast cell division cycle gene *CDC28*, 4055
Caenorhabditis elegans DNA that directs segregation in yeast cells, 4167
Cloning, characterization, and sequence of the yeast DNA topoisomerase I gene, 4374
On *ras* gene function in yeast, 4740
Isolation of the gene encoding adenylate cyclase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5060
Identification of a nuclear localization signal of a yeast ribosomal protein, 6561
Cloning of yeast *TOP1*, the gene encoding DNA topoisomerase I, and construction of mutants defective in both DNA topoisomerase I and DNA topoisomerase II, 7178
Molecular cloning and regulated expression of the human c-*myc* gene in *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Comparison of the protein products, 7232
Partial purification of an enzyme from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that cleaves Holliday junctions, 7247
Phosphorylation of the yeast equivalent of ribosomal protein S6 is not essential for growth, 7515
Construction of strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that grow on lactose, 7909

Salicylate
Nonheritable resistance to chloramphenicol and other antibiotics induced by salicylates and other chemotactic repellents in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 8771

Salivary gland secretion protein
Transformation of salivary gland secretion protein gene *Sgs-4* in *Drosophila*: Stage- and tissue-specific regulation, dosage compensation, and position effect, 5055

Salmon
Cloning and expression of cDNA for salmon growth hormone in *Escherichia coli*, 4306

Salmonella typhimurium
Mechanisms determining aerobic or anaerobic growth in the facultative anaerobe *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2077

Salt bridge
Stabilization of the long central helix of troponin C by intrahelical salt bridges between charged amino acid side chains, 7944

Sandhoff disease
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the β subunit of human β-hexosaminidase, 1184

Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Modulation of stoichiometry of the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump may enhance thermodynamic efficiency, 98
Purification and crystallization of the calcium binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle, 4036
Direct demonstration of structural changes in soluble, monomeric Ca^{2+}-ATPase associated with Ca^{2+} release during the transport cycle, 4573

Satellite RNA
Nucleotide sequence of the satellite of peanut stunt virus reveals structural homologies with viroids and certain nuclear and mitochondrial introns, 3110

Scaptomyza
Ancient origin for Hawaiian Drosophilinae inferred from protein comparisons, 4753

Scavenger receptor
Scavenger receptor-mediated recognition of maleyl bovine plasma albumin and the demaleylated protein in human monocyte macrophages, 2693

Schiff base
Two-photon spectroscopy of locked-11-*cis*-rhodopsin: Evidence for a protonated Schiff base in a neutral protein binding site, 4117

Schizont
Expression of *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigens in *Escherichia coli*, 2518

Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Presence and source of free isopentenyladenosine in yeasts, 1113
Negative control for the initiation of meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 2447

Schwann cell
Voltage-dependent sodium and potassium channels in mammalian cultured Schwann cells, 948
Production of plasminogen activator in cultures of superior cervical ganglia and isolated Schwann cells, 3519
Differentiation-specific regulation of Schwann cell expression of the major myelin glycoprotein, 5987
Transplants of Schwann cell cultures promote axonal regeneration in the adult mammalian brain, 6330

Scintillation proximity assay
Scintillation proximity radioimmunoassay utilizing ^{125}I-labeled ligands, 8672

Scoliosis
Behavioral method for the treatment of idiopathic scoliosis, 2493

Scorpion toxin
A monoclonal immunotoxin acting on the Na^+ channel, with properties similar to those of a scorpion toxin, 1842

Scrapie
Scrapie and Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease prion proteins share physical properties and antigenic determinants, 997
The 200- and 150-kDa neurofilament proteins react with IgG autoantibodies from chimpanzees with kuru or Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease; A 62-kDa neurofilament-associated protein reacts with sera from sheep with natural scrapie, 3894
Amyloid plaque core protein in Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome, 4245
Specific proteins associated with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and scrapie share antigenic and carbohydrate determinants, 4263

Scutigera coleoptrata
Centipedal hemocyanin: Its structure and its implications for arthropod phylogeny, 3721

Sea urchin
Nerves in the spine of a sea urchin: A neglected division of the echinoderm nervous system, 1555
Sea urchin metallothionein sequence: Key to an evolutionary diversity, 4992
Synthesis of sperm and late histone cDNAs of the sea urchin with a primer complementary to the conserved 3′ terminal palindrome: Evidence for tissue-specific and more general histone gene variants, 5676
Characterization of toposomes from sea urchin blastula cells: A cell organelle mediating cell adhesion and expressing positional information, 8062

Sea urchin egg
Multiple polymorphic α- and β-tubulin mRNAs are present in sea urchin eggs, 134

Sea urchin embryo
Fluctuation of the Ca^{2+}-sequestering activity of permeabilized sea urchin embryos during the cell cycle, 2389

Sea urchin sperm
Calcium channel antagonists inhibit the acrosome reaction and bind to plasma membranes of sea urchin sperm, 1460

***secA* gene**
Binding of pea cytochrome *f* to the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli* requires the bacterial *secA* gene product, 7955

Segregator
Caenorhabditis elegans DNA that directs segregation in yeast cells, 4167

Selection
Interaction of selection and biased gene conversion in a multigene family, 153
Rapid and efficient site-specific mutagenesis without phenotypic selection, 488

Selection theory
Interaction of synaptic modification rules within populations of neurons, 1291

Selective pulse
^{1}H homonuclear editing of rat brain using semiselective pulses, 3115

Selenium
A selenium-containing nucleoside at the first position of the anticodon in seleno-tRNA^{Glu} from *Clostridium sticklandii*, 347
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364

Self-incompatibility, gametophytic
Gametophytic self-incompatibility is controlled by a single major locus on chromosome 1 in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 5093

Self-tolerance
A role for suppressor T cells in induction of self-tolerance, 5150

Seminal plasma
Human seminal α inhibins: Isolation, characterization, and structure, 4041

Semiquinone
Enzyme-controlled scavenging of ascorbyl and 2,6-dimethoxy-semiquinone free radicals in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1439

Sendai virus
An alternative route of infection for viruses: Entry by means of the asialoglycoprotein receptor of a Sendai virus mutant lacking its attachment protein, 978

Sendai virus envelope
Targeting of loaded Sendai virus envelopes by covalently attached insulin molecules to virus receptor-depleted cells: Fusion-mediated microinjection of ricin A and simian virus 40 DNA, 7309

Senescence
Induction of transformation and continuous cell lines from normal human mammary epithelial cells after exposure to benzo[*a*]pyrene, 2394

Senescent cell antigen
Glucose transport protein is structurally and immunologically related to band 3 and senescent cell antigen, 1731

Sensitization
Monosynaptic connections made by the sensory neurons of the gill- and siphon-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia* participate in the storage of long-term memory for sensitization, 8266

Sensory deprivation
Dendritic sprouting and compensatory synaptogenesis in an identified interneuron follow auditory deprivation in a cricket, 7772

Sequence analysis
Comparative statistics for DNA and protein sequences: Single sequence analysis, 5800

Sequence comparison
Simultaneous comparison of three protein sequences, 3073
Significance of similarities in patterns: An application to β interferon-related DNA on human chromosome 2, 4090
Locating a nucleotide-binding site in the thymidine kinase of vaccinia virus and of herpes simplex virus by scoring triply aligned protein sequences, 6815

Sequence effect
Sequence context effects in DNA replication blocks induced by aflatoxin B_1, 3096

Sequence-specific DNA cleavage
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA, 963
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II), 968
Sequence-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA: Oligodeoxynucleotide-EDTA·Fe(II) (Correction), 3532

Serine enzyme
Sequences of the active-site peptides of three of the high-M_r penicillin-binding proteins of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1999

Serine phosphorylation
Phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 on serine after microinjection of the Abelson murine leukemia virus tyrosine-specific protein kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, 272

Serine protease
Domain structure and associated functions of subcomponents C1r and C1s of the first component of human complement, 4477
Sequence analysis of three Sindbis virus mutants temperature-sensitive in the capsid protein autoprotease, 4648
The nucleotide sequence of the gene for human protein C, 4673
A developmentally regulated mRNA from 3T3 adipocytes encodes a novel serine protease homologue, 6480
Confirmation of the assignment of the low-field proton resonance of serine proteases by using specifically nitrogen-15 labeled enzyme, 7948

Serine proteinase
Crystal and molecular structure of chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 from barley seeds in complex with subtilisin Novo, 7242

Serotonin
Serotonin neurons on the ventral brain surface, 7449

Serotonin receptor
Demonstration of inter- and intraspecies differences in serotonin binding sites by antibodies from an autistic child, 612

Serotype
Sequences of the *S1* genes of the three serotypes of reovirus, 24
Independent segregation of two antigenic specificities (VP3 and VP7) involved in neutralization of rotavirus infectivity, 8701

Sertoli cell
Testicular peritubular cells secrete a protein under androgen control that modulates Sertoli cell functions, 114
Rat Sertoli cells acquire a β-adrenergic response during primary culture, 2049

Serum albumin
Hybrid selection of messenger ribonucleoprotein for serum albumin: Analysis of specific message-bound proteins, 7327

Serum albumin gene
Expression of the mouse serum albumin gene introduced into differentiated and dedifferentiated rat hepatoma cells, 765

Serum amyloid A protein
Complete primary structures of two major murine serum amyloid A proteins deduced from cDNA sequences, 2915

Serum-free culture medium
Isolation of tumor-secreted products from human carcinoma cells maintained in a defined protein-free medium, 5771

Serum-free medium
Colony formation by primitive hemopoietic progenitor cells in serum-free medium, 775

Serum protein
A lethal deletion on mouse chromosome 7 affects regulation of liver-cell-specific functions: Posttranscriptional control of serum protein and transcriptional control of aldolase B synthesis, 2442

Serum stimulation
Transcription of the human *hsp70* gene is induced by serum stimulation, 6070

Serum substance
Complete cDNA sequence of the fourth component of murine complement, 5895

Settlement rate, larval
Larval settlement rate: A leading determinant of structure in an ecological community of the marine intertidal zone, 3707

Sex determination
Sex determination: A hypothesis based on noncoding DNA, 1165
Is human X chromosome inactivation a sex-determining device?, 6947

Sex-limited protein
Multiple duplications of complement *C4* gene correlate with *H-2*-controlled testosterone-independent expression of its sex-limited isoform, C4-Slp, 1746
Complete cDNA sequence of the fourth component of murine complement, 5895

Sexual dimorphism
Sex-dependent expression of mouse testosterone 16α-hydroxylase (cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{16\alpha}$): cDNA cloning and pretranslational regulation, 2024

Sexual maturity
Adolescence in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 436

***Sgs-4* gene**
Transformation of salivary gland secretion protein gene *Sgs-4* in *Drosophila*: Stage- and tissue-specific regulation, dosage compensation, and position effect, 5055

Shark
Immunoglobulin V_H gene structure and diversity in *Heterodontus*, a phylogenetically primitive shark, 2082

Shine–Dalgarno sequence
Mutations that affect the translation efficiency of Tn*9*-derived *cat* gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 173
Mapping the location of psoralen crosslinks on RNA by mung bean nuclease sensitivity of RNA·DNA hybrids, 1381

Shope papillomavirus
Genomic structure of the cottontail rabbit (Shope) papillomavirus, 1580

Shortening velocity
ADP dissociation from actomyosin subfragment 1 is sufficiently slow to limit the unloaded shortening velocity in vertebrate muscle, 658

Shuttle vector
A cosmid for selecting genes by complementation in *Aspergillus nidulans*: Selection of the developmentally regulated *yA* locus, 834

Sialic acid
Localization of sialic acid in kidney glomeruli: Regionalization in the podocyte plasma membrane and loss in experimental nephrosis, 8508

Sialoganglioside
Isolation and characterization of anti-monosialoganglioside monoclonal antibody 19-9 class-switch variants, 8653

Sialyltransferase
Localization of galactosyl- and sialyltransferase by immunofluorescence: Evidence for different sites, 4736

Sickle cell anemia
Common haplotype dependency of high $^{G}\gamma$-globin gene expression and high Hb F levels in β-thalassemia and sickle cell anemia patients, 2111
Shape change of sickled erythrocytes induced by pulsed rf electrical fields, 6860

Sickle cell hemoglobin
Visualization of oriented hemoglobin S in individual erythrocytes by differential extinction of polarized light, 6527

σ1 protein
Sequences of the *S1* genes of the three serotypes of reovirus, 24

σ factor
Two alkaline phosphatase genes positioned in tandem in *Bacillus licheniformis* MC14 require different RNA polymerase holoenzymes for transcription, 1035
Consensus sequence for *Escherichia coli* heat shock gene promoters, 2679
Bacillus subtilis σ factor σ^{29} is the product of the sporulation-essential gene *spoIIG*, 4189

Products of nitrogen regulatory genes *ntrA* and *ntrC* of enteric bacteria activate *glnA* transcription *in vitro*: Evidence that the *ntrA* product is a σ factor, 7525

Signal enhancement
Signal enhancement in distal cortical dendrites by means of interactions between active dendritic spines, 2192

Signal peptide
Human complement component C3: cDNA coding sequence and derived primary structure, 708

Signal recognition particle
Structure of the signal recognition particle by electron microscopy, 785

Signature
Group actions and higher signatures, 1297

Silkmoth
Nucleotide sequence of an unusual regionally expressed silkmoth chorion RNA: Predicted primary and secondary structures of an architectural protein, 6035

Simian sarcoma virus
Platelet-derived growth factor agonist activity of a secreted form of the v-*sis* oncogene product, 1721

Simian T-lymphotropic virus type III
In vitro growth characteristics of simian T-lymphotropic virus type III, 7053

Simian virus 5
Expression at the cell surface of biologically active fusion and hemagglutinin/neuraminidase proteins of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5 from cloned cDNA, 7520

Simian virus 40
Transfer of genes into hematopoietic cells using recombinant DNA viruses, 158
Deletion of 43 amino acids in the NH_2-terminal half of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40 results in a non-karyophilic protein capable of transforming established cells, 1891
Relative rates of homologous and nonhomologous recombination in transfected DNA, 3355
Monomers through trimers of large tumor antigen bind in region I and monomers through tetramers bind in region II of simian virus 40 origin of replication DNA as stable structures in solution, 3626
Homologous recombination between a defective virus and a chromosomal sequence in mammalian cells, 3781
A sequence downstream of A-A-U-A-A-A is required for formation of simian virus 40 late mRNA 3′ termini in frog oocytes, 3949
Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes promoter sequences from the monkey genome that are similar to the simian virus 40 promoter, 4915
In vitro replication of duplex circular DNA containing the simian virus 40 DNA origin site, 5710
Interaction between two transcriptional control sequences required for tumor-antigen-mediated simian virus 40 late gene expression, 7299
Isolation of renin-producing human cells by transfection with three simian virus 40 mutants, 8503

Simian virus 40 expression vector
Expression of human choriogonadotropin in monkey cells using a single simian virus 40 vector, 3644

Simian virus 40 tumor antigen
Overproduction of the protein product of a nonselected foreign gene carried by an adenovirus vector, 3567

Sindbis virus
Sequence analysis of three Sindbis virus mutants temperature-sensitive in the capsid protein autoprotease, 4648

Sister chromatid exchange
Cells from an immunodeficient patient (46BR) with a defect in DNA ligation are hypomutable but hypersensitive to the induction of sister chromatid exchanges, 2044
Cytochrome P-450 metabolic activity in embryonic and extraembryonic tissue lineages of mouse embryos, 3311

β-Sitosterol
Detection in extracts of bovine brain of lipophilic complexes of sulfate esters of cholesterol and β-sitosterol, 2657

Size
Size and behavior in ants: Constraints on complexity, 8548

Size regulation
Mass distribution of a probable tail-length-determining protein in bacteriophage T4, 5550

Skeletal mutation
Lack of evidence for skeletal abnormalities in offspring of mice exposed to ethylnitrosourea, 2852

Skin
Isolation of morphine from toad skin, 1852
The sequence of a type II keratin gene expressed in human skin: Conservation of structure among all intermediate filament genes, 4683

Skin fibroblast
Stimulation of *in vitro* human skin collagenase expression by platelet-derived growth factor, 4132

Skin graft
Xenogeneic antiserum to soluble products from activated lymphoid cells inhibits interleukin 1-mediated functions in the helper pathway of cytolytic-effector-cell differentiation, 1513

Skin-specific antigen
Evidence that major histocompatibility complex restriction of foreign transplantation antigens occurs when tolerance is induced in neonatal mice and rats, 6255

Slow virus
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy in the gray tremor mutant mouse, 253
Specific proteins associated with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and scrapie share antigenic and carbohydrate determinants, 4263

Small cardioactive peptide
The small cardioactive peptides A and B of *Aplysia* are derived from a common precursor molecule, 3925

Small cardioactive peptide B
Peptidergic modulation of patterned motor activity in identified neurons of *Helisoma*, 7140

Small-cell lung carcinoma
Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins distinguishes classic from variant small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 4409

Smooth muscle cell
Arterial smooth muscle cells in primary culture produce a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein, 4418

Snail
Biochemical and immunological evidence for a cardiodilatin-like substance in the snail neurocardiac axis, 7762
Purification and amino acid sequence of the ovulation neurohormone of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 7767

Social physics
Outlining social physics for modern societies—locating culture, economics, and politics: The Enlightenment reconsidered, 5582

Sociobiology
Preimaginal learning as a basis of colony-brood recognition in the ant *Cataglyphis cursor*, 8545

Sodium
Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation, 1599
Ionic responses rapidly elicited by activation of protein kinase C in quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells, 2384
Changes in ^{22}Na influx and outflux in *Daphnia magna* (Straus) as a function of elevated Al concentrations in soft water at low pH, 7345
Intravenous cyclosporine activates afferent and efferent renal nerves and causes sodium retention in innervated kidneys in rats, 8222

Sodium-23
^{23}Na and ^{39}K NMR studies of ion transport in human erythrocytes, 1099

Sodium channel
Functional reconstitution of the purified brain sodium channel in planar lipid bilayers, 240
Voltage-dependent sodium and potassium channels in mammalian cultured Schwann cells, 948
A monoclonal immunotoxin acting on the Na^+ channel, with properties similar to those of a scorpion toxin, 1842
Batrachotoxin changes the properties of the muscarinic receptor in rat brain and heart: Possible interaction(s) between muscarinic receptors and sodium channels, 3524
A large intracellular pool of inactive Na channel α subunits in developing rat brain, 4847

Sodium/calcium exchange
Ca^{2+} entry in squid axons during voltage-clamp pulses is mainly Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange, 1847

Sodium/hydrogen antiport
BSC-1 growth inhibitor transforms a mitogenic stimulus into a hypertrophic stimulus for renal proximal tubular cells: Relation to Na^+/H^+ antiport activity, 6163

Sodium/hydrogen exchange
Characterization of the activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in lymphocytes by phorbol esters: Change in cytoplasmic pH dependence of the antiport, 1429
Stimulation of Na^+/H^+ antiport is an early event in hypertrophy of renal proximal tubular cells, 1736
Thyroid hormones increase Na^+–H^+ exchange activity in renal brush border membranes, 3606
Chloride/formate exchange with formic acid recycling: A mechanism of active chloride transport across epithelial membranes, 6362
Activation of Na^+/H^+ exchange in cultured fibroblasts: Synergism and antagonism between phorbol ester, Ca^{2+} ionophore, and growth factors, 8053

Sodium/potassium pump
Ionic responses rapidly elicited by activation of protein kinase C in quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells, 2384

Softness
Hardness, softness, and the fukui function in the electronic theory of metals and catalysis, 6723

Soliton, Davydov
Unidirectional circulation in a prebiotic photochemical cycle, 4115

Soluble immune response suppressor
Inhibition of soluble immune response suppressor activity by growth factors, 6260

Solvent accessibility
Influence of solvent accessibility and intermolecular contacts on atomic mobilities in hemerythrins, 1104

Solvent effect
Alternative view of enzyme reactions, 2225

Solvent, nonaqueous
Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 3192

Solvent-suppression NMR
In vivo solvent-suppressed localized hydrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy: A window to metabolism?, 2148

Somatic mutation
Loss of polymorphic restriction fragments in malignant melanoma: Implications for tumor heterogeneity, 1470

Somatic rearrangement
Somatic rearrangement of T-cell antigen receptor gene in human T-cell malignancies, 1224
Analysis of cDNA clones specific for human T cells and the α and β chains of the T-cell receptor heterodimer from a human T-cell line, 3430

Somatomedin
Insulin-like growth factor II (IGF II) in human brain: Regional distribution of IGF II and of higher molecular mass forms, 2153
Amino acid sequence of a variant pro-form of insulin-like growth factor II, 3169

Somatostatin
Conformationally restricted analogs of somatostatin with high μ-opiate receptor specificity, 236
Processing of an anglerfish somatostatin precursor to a hydroxylysine-containing somatostatin 28, 277
Inhibition of growth of a prolactin and growth hormone-secreting pituitary tumor in rats by D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1252

Song
Auditory representation of autogenous song in the song system of white-crowned sparrows, 5997

Sorbitol
Activated and unactivated forms of human erythrocyte aldose reductase, 7222

Sorghum vulgare
Mode of coaction between blue/UV light and light absorbed by phytochrome in light-mediated anthocyanin formation in the milo (*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.) seedling, 6124

SOS response
Deletions within a hinge region of a specific DNA-binding protein, 2301
Role of the SulB (FtsZ) protein in division inhibition during the SOS response in *Escherichia coli*: FtsZ stabilizes the inhibitor SulA in maxicells, 6045

SOS signal
Mini-F plasmid-induced SOS signal in *Escherichia coli* is RecBC dependent, 5973

SOS system
Dual role for *Escherichia coli* RecA protein in SOS mutagenesis, 3325
Deletion of the terminus region (340 kilobase pairs of DNA) from the chromosome of *Escherichia coli*, 3766

Soybean
DNA sequence and transcript mapping of a soybean gene encoding a small heat shock protein, 3726
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tandem duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element, 4157
Isolation and properties of soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.] mutants that nodulate in the presence of high nitrate concentrations, 4162
Nanomolar concentrations of Bowman–Birk soybean protease inhibitor suppress x-ray-induced transformation *in vitro*, 5395
Nodulin-24 gene of soybean codes for a peptide of the peribacteroid membrane and was generated by tanden duplication of a sequence resembling an insertion element (Correction), 6366

Soybean seed lectin
Highly structured sequence homology between an insertion element and the gene in which it resides, 493

Space, euclidean
Geometry and topology of isoparametric submanifolds in euclidean spaces, 4863

Sparrow
Auditory representation of autogenous song in the song system of white-crowned sparrows, 5997

Speciation
Interaction of selection and biased gene conversion in a multigene family, 153

Spectral analysis, second-order
Detection of a fundamental modular format common to transfer and ribosomal RNAs: Second-order spectral analysis, 5337

Spectrin
Detection and characterization of a mouse α-spectrin cDNA clone by its expression in *Escherichia coli*, 1367
The 90-kDa component of reticulocyte heme-regulated eIF-2α (initiation factor 2 α-subunit) kinase is derived from the β subunit of spectrin, 5332
Remarkable homology among the internal repeats of erythroid and nonerythroid spectrin, 5671
Visualization of the protein associations in the erythrocyte membrane skeleton, 6153

***α*-Spectrin gene**
The α-spectrin gene is on chromosome 1 in mouse and man, 3790

Spectroscopy, two-photon
Two-photon spectroscopy of locked-11-*cis*-rhodopsin: Evidence for a protonated Schiff base in a neutral protein binding site, 4117

Sperm
Preferential fertilization in *Plumbago*: Ultrastructural evidence for gamete-level recognition in an angiosperm, 6129

Sperm capacitation
The structure of caltrin, the calcium-transport inhibitor of bovine seminal plasma, 6490

Spermatogenesis
Change of karyoskeleton during spermatogenesis of *Xenopus*: Expression of lamin L_{IV}, a nuclear lamina protein specific for the male germ line, 6176

Spermatogonia
Dose-repetition increases the mutagenic effectiveness of *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea in mouse spermatogonia, 6619

Spermidine
Distinct roles of putrescine and spermidine in the regulation of ornithine decarboxylase in *Neurospora crassa*, 4105
Spermidine is bound to a unique protein in early sea urchin embryos, 7613

Spin label
Spin-label oximetry: Kinetic study of cell respiration using a rapid-passage T_1-sensitive electron spin resonance display, 411

Spinacia oleracea
Altered gene expression during cold acclimation of spinach, 3673
Betaine synthesis in chenopods: Localization in chloroplasts, 3678

Spinal cord
Calcitonin gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary, 248
Membrane lipid changes in laminectomized and traumatized cat spinal cord, 7071

Spine
Nerves in the spine of a sea urchin: A neglected division of the echinoderm nervous system, 1555

Spine, dendritic
Signal enhancement in distal cortical dendrites by means of interactions between active dendritic spines, 2192

Spiroplasma
Construction of the mycoplasma evolutionary tree from 5S rRNA sequence data, 1160

Spleen
Mammalian reticulocytes lose adhesion to fibronectin during maturation to erythrocytes, 440

Spleen focus-forming virus
Induction of the early stages of Friend erythroleukemia with helper-free Friend spleen focus-forming virus, 6913

***spo0* gene**
Deduced product of the stage 0 sporulation gene *spo0F* shares homology with the Spo0A, OmpR, and SfrA proteins, 7260
Catabolite-resistant sporulation (*crsA*) mutations in the *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase σ^{43} gene (*rpoD*) can suppress and be suppressed by mutations in *spo0* genes, 8124

***spo0A* gene**
Characterization of the *spo0A* locus and its deduced product, 2647
Nucleotide sequences of the sporulation gene *spo0A* and its mutant genes of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2665

***spoIIG* gene**
Bacillus subtilis σ factor σ^{29} is the product of the sporulation-essential gene *spoIIG*, 4189

Sporozoite
Identification of a surface antigen on *Theileria parva* sporozoites by monoclonal antibody, 1771
A blood stage antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* shares determinants with the sporozoite coat protein, 5121

Sporulation
Negative control for the initiation of meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 2447
Characterization of the *spo0A* locus and its deduced product, 2647
Nucleotide sequences of the sporulation gene *spo0A* and its mutant genes of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2665
RAS2 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is required for gluconeogenic growth and proper response to nutrient limitation, 3785

Bacillus subtilis σ factor σ^{29} is the product of the sporulation-essential gene *spoIIG*, 4189
Deduced product of the stage 0 sporulation gene *spo0F* shares homology with the Spo0A, OmpR, and SfrA proteins, 7260
Homologies between the *Salmonella typhimurium* CheY protein and proteins involved in the regulation of chemotaxis, membrane protein synthesis, and sporulation, 7989

Squalus acanthias
Exclusive nuclear location of estrogen receptors in *Squalus* testis, 1336

Squid
Transmission at voltage-clamped giant synapse of the squid: Evidence for cooperativity of presynaptic calcium action, 622
ATP-dependent bioluminescence in the firefly squid, *Watasenia scintillans*, 4629

***src* gene**
Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus *src* kinase by casein-agarose and tyrosine-agarose affinity chromatography, 321
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426
Fine structural mapping of a critical NH_2-terminal region of $p60^{src}$, 1623
A v-*erbB*-related protooncogene, c-*erbB-2*, is distinct from the c-*erbB-1*/epidermal growth factor-receptor gene and is amplified in a human salivary gland adenocarcinoma, 6497
Increased $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ tyrosyl kinase activity in human neuroblastomas is associated with amino-terminal tyrosine phosphorylation of the *src* gene product, 7275

***src* gene product**
Potential role of the *src* gene product in inhibition of gap-junctional communication in NIH/3T3 cells, 5360

Staphylococcus aureus
Molecular cloning of staphylococcal enterotoxin B gene in *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 5850

Statistics
Comparative statistics for DNA and protein sequences: Multiple sequence analysis, 6186

Statistics, nonparametric
Linear empirical Bayes estimation of means and variances, 1571

Stellar evolution
Spectrum and chemical composition of the remarkable planetary nebula NGC 6537, 2202

Stem cell
Failure to demonstrate pluripotential hemopoietic stem cells in mouse brains, 4268

Stereochemistry
Stereochemical studies of a selenium-containing hydrogenase from *Methanococcus vannielii*: Determination of the absolute configuration of C-5 chirally labeled dihydro-8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor, 1364

Stereoselective synthesis
High specific activity enantiomerically enriched juvenile hormones: Synthesis and binding assay, 5290

Steroid action
Exclusive nuclear location of estrogen receptors in *Squalus* testis, 1336

Steroid biosynthesis
Expression of murine 21-hydroxylase in mouse adrenal glands and in transfected Y1 adrenocortical tumor cells, 7860

Steroid 21-hydroxylase gene
Mapping of steroid 21-hydroxylase genes adjacent to complement component *C4* genes in *HLA*, the major histocompatibility complex in man, 521
Two genes encoding steroid 21-hydroxylase are located near the genes encoding the fourth component of complement in man, 1089

Steroidogenesis
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of the precursor form of bovine adrenodoxin: Evidence for a previously unidentified COOH-terminal peptide, 5705

Sterol
Sterol control of the phosphatidylethanolamine–phosphatidylcholine conversion in the yeast mutant GL7, 5715

Steviol
Metabolically activated steviol, the aglycone of stevioside, is mutagenic, 2478

Stevioside
Metabolically activated steviol, the aglycone of stevioside, is mutagenic, 2478

Stochastic control
Probabilistic aspects of finite-fuel stochastic control, 5579

Stochastics
Stochastic free energy transduction, 3222

Stoichiometry
Variable stoichiometry in active ion transport: Theoretical analysis of physiological consequences, 5352

Stoma
Kinetic properties of the blue-light response of stomata, 8019

Streptococcal M5 protein
Presence of two distinct regions in the coiled-coil structure of the streptococcal Pep M5 protein: Relationship to mammalian coiled-coil proteins and implications to its biological properties, 1064

Streptococci, group A
Relationship of M protein genes in group A streptococci, 1822

Streptococcus
Mechanism of action of the group A streptococcal C5a inactivator, 8144

Streptococcus faecalis
Induction of surface exclusion (entry exclusion) by *Streptococcus faecalis* sex pheromones: Use of monoclonal antibodies to identify an inducible surface antigen involved in the exclusion process, 8582

Streptococcus pneumoniae
Nucleotide sequence of the *Dpn* II DNA methylase gene of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its relationship to the *dam* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 4468

Streptomyces fradiae
Mutagenic DNA repair in *Streptomyces*, 1180

Stress
Ultrashort-loop positive feedback of corticotropin (ACTH)-releasing factor to enhance ACTH release in stress, 3528

Stress fiber
Microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs): A monoclonal antibody to MAP 1 decorates microtubules *in vitro* but stains stress fibers and not microtubules *in vivo*, 1434

Stress redistribution
Fracture dynamics of fusion of two anti-plane cracks, 1869

Striatum
The neostriatal mosaic: Compartmental distribution of calcium-binding protein and parvalbumin in the basal ganglia of the rat and monkey, 8780

Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
Spermidine is bound to a unique protein in early sea urchin embryos, 7613

Structure–function relationship
Studies on angiotensin II and analogs: Impact of substitution in position 8 on conformation and activity, 1881

Structure stability diagram
Electronegativity and hardness as coordinates in structure stability diagrams, 264

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
Natural history of restricted synthesis and expression of measles virus genes in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 3020

Subgene rearrangement
Evidence that polymorphism in the murine major histocompatibility complex may be generated by the assortment of subgene sequences, 2890

Submandibular gland
The rate-determining step in cAMP-mediated exocytosis in the rat parotid and submandibular glands appears to involve analogous 26-kDa integral membrane phosphoproteins, 3237

Submanifold, isoparametric
Geometry and topology of isoparametric submanifolds in euclidean spaces, 4863

Substance P
Identification of substance P precursor forms in human brain tissue, 3921
Sympathetic neuron density differentially regulates transmitter phenotypic expression in culture, 4296
Precursor forms of substance P (SP) in nervous tissue: Detection with antisera to SP, SP-Gly, and SP-Gly-Lys, 4832
Precursor forms of substance P (SP) in nervous tissue: Detection with antisera to SP, SP-Gly, and SP-Gly-Lys (Correction), 6722

Substance P receptor
Neurokinin B is a preferred agonist for a neuronal substance P receptor and its action is antagonized by enkephalin, 7444

Substrate analog
Structure at a 2.9-Å resolution of aspartate carbamoyltransferase complexed with the bisubstrate analogue *N*-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate, 1643

Subtilisin
Crystal and molecular structure of chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 from barley seeds in complex with subtilisin Novo, 7242

Subunit V
Two nonidentical forms of subunit V are functional in yeast cytochrome *c* oxidase, 2235

Sucrase–isomaltase
Transport to cell surface of intestinal sucrase–isomaltase is blocked in the Golgi apparatus in a patient with congenital sucrase–isomaltase deficiency, 4423

Sucrose
Group translocation as a mechanism for sucrose transfer into vacuoles from sugarcane cells, 4697

Sugarcane
Group translocation as a mechanism for sucrose transfer into vacuoles from sugarcane cells, 4697

***sul* gene**
Role of the SulB (FtsZ) protein in division inhibition during the SOS response in *Escherichia coli*: FtsZ stabilizes the inhibitor SulA in maxicells, 6045

Sulfate ester
Detection in extracts of bovine brain of lipophilic complexes of sulfate esters of cholesterol and β-sitosterol, 2657

Sulfatide
Laminin binds specifically to sulfated glycolipids, 1306

Sulfation
Animal cell mutants defective in glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis, 3197
Tyrosine sulfation of proteins from the human hepatoma cell line HepG2, 7160
Structural requirements for sulfation of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides of lutropin, 7850

Sulfhydryl group
Enzyme-controlled scavenging of ascorbyl and 2,6-dimethoxy-semiquinone free radicals in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1439

Sulfoglycoprotein
M_r 205,000 sulfoglycoprotein in extracellular matrix of mouse fibroblast cells is immunologically related to high moecular weight microtubule-associated proteins, 5776

Supercoiling
Rapid "footprinting" on supercoiled DNA, 3078

Superhelicity
Mechanisms determining aerobic or anaerobic growth in the facultative anaerobe *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2077

Superior cervical ganglion
Production of plasminogen activator in cultures of superior cervical ganglia and isolated Schwann cells, 3519

Superoxide
Respiratory burst oxidase from human neutrophils: Purification and some properties, 3144
The production of DNA strand breaks in human leukocytes by superoxide anion may involve a metabolic process, 6820

Superoxide dismutase
The presence of a copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in the bacterium *Photobacterium leiognathi*: A likely case of gene transfer from eukaryotes to prokaryotes, 149
Superoxide dismutase: An evolutionary puzzle, 824

Suppression
Murine leukemia virus protease is encoded by the *gag–pol* gene and is synthesized through suppression of an amber termination codon, 1618

Suppressor
Suppression of tumorigenicity in hybrids of normal and oncogene-transformed CHEF cells, 2062

Suppressor-mutator element
Deletions within a defective Suppressor-mutator element in maize affect the frequency and developmental timing of its excision from the bronze locus, 4783

Suppressor T cell
Rearrangement and transcription of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene in different T-cell subsets, 531
A role for suppressor T cells in induction of self-tolerance, 5150
Inhibition of soluble immune response suppressor activity by growth factors, 6260

Suppressor T-cell factor
Suppressor T-cell factor(s) display an altered pattern of *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain locus) genetic restriction when developed in an *Igh*-congeneic host, 2133
H-2-incompatible bone marrow chimeras produce donor-*H-2*-restricted Ly-2 suppressor T-cell factor(s), 7063

Suppressor tRNA gene
Replication-competent Moloney murine leukemia virus carrying a bacterial suppressor tRNA gene: Selective cloning of proviral and flanking host sequences, 1141

***supX* gene**
The *Escherichia coli supX* locus is *topA*, the structural gene for DNA topoisomerase I, 5437

Suramin
Suppression of retroviral propagation and disease by suramin in murine systems, 7733

Surface antigen
Identification of a surface antigen on *Theileria parva* sporozoites by monoclonal antibody, 1771

Surface coil
In vivo solvent-suppressed localized hydrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy: A window to metabolism?, 2148

Surface exclusion
Induction of surface exclusion (entry exclusion) by *Streptococcus faecalis* sex pheromones: Use of monoclonal antibodies to identify an inducible surface antigen involved in the exclusion process, 8582

Surface immunoglobulin
B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion, 511

Surface structure
Correlation between catalytic activity and bonding and coordination number of atoms and molecules on transition metal surfaces: Theory and experimental evidence, 2207

Surgery theory
Group actions and higher signatures, 1297

Sweet protein
Three-dimensional structure of thaumatin I, an intensely sweet protein, 1406

Sweetener
Metabolically activated steviol, the aglycone of stevioside, is mutagenic, 2478

Symbiosis
Persistence and coexistence of a nonsymbiotic coral in open reef environments, 2432
Conservation of nodulation genes between *Rhizobium meliloti* and a slow-growing *Rhizobium* strain that nodulates a nonlegume host, 5841
Induction of *Rhizobium meliloti nodC* expression by plant exudate requires *nodD*, 6609

Sympathomimetic amine
External Ca-independent release of noradrenaline by sympathomimetics and its role in negative feedback modulation, 8775

Synapse
Reduction of gap junctional conductance by microinjection of antibodies against the 27-kDa liver gap junction polypeptide, 2412
Myasthenic serum selectively blocks acetylcholine receptors with long channel open times at developing rat endplates, 2533
Dopamine decreases conductance of the electrical junctions between cultured retinal horizontal cells, 3025
The postsynaptic density: A possible role in long-lasting effects in the central nervous system, 3494
Synaptic transmission of rods to bipolar cells in the tiger salamander retina, 3944
Differentiation of neuronal growth cones: Specialization of filopodial tips for adhesive interactions, 8256
Monosynaptic connections made by the sensory neurons of the gill- and siphon-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia* participate in the storage of long-term memory for sensitization, 8266
The subsynaptic 43-kDa protein is concentrated at developing nerve–muscle synapses *in vitro*, 8270
Two molecular weight forms of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in the avian central nervous system: Switch in predominant form during differentiation of synapses, 8785

Synapse formation
Monoclonal antibody 18B8 detects gangliosides associated with neuronal differentiation and synapse formation, 4008
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) accumulates in denervated and paralyzed skeletal muscles, 4544
Evidence for active synapse formation or altered postsynaptic metabolism in visual cortex of rats reared in complex environments, 4549

Synapsin
Evidence for widespread effects of noradrenaline on axon terminals in the rat frontal cortex, 945
Intraterminal injection of synapsin I or calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II alters neurotransmitter release at the squid giant synapse, 3035

Synapsis
Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: Implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over, 3124

Synaptic facilitation
Associative conditioning analog selectively increases cAMP levels of tail sensory neurons in *Aplysia*, 2548

Synaptic modification rule
Interaction of synaptic modification rules within populations of neurons, 1291

Synaptic potentiation, long-term
Quantal mechanism of long-term synaptic potentiation, 5978

Synaptic transmission
Transmission at voltage-clamped giant synapse of the squid: Evidence for cooperativity of presynaptic calcium action, 622

Synaptic vesicle
Intraterminal injection of synapsin I or calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II alters neurotransmitter release at the squid giant synapse, 3035
A 38,000-dalton membrane protein (p38) present in synaptic vesicles, 4137

Synaptogenesis
Dendritic sprouting and compensatory synaptogenesis in an identified interneuron follow auditory deprivation in a cricket, 7772

Synaptonemal complex
High-frequency meiotic gene conversion between repeated genes on nonhomologous chromosomes in yeast, 3350

Synaptosome
Phosphatidylcholine produced in rat synaptosomes by *N*-methylation is enriched in polyunsaturated fatty acids, 4828
Identification of the catalytic subunit of brain adenylate cyclase: A calmodulin binding protein of 135 kDa, 6736

Synchrotron radiation
Protein microcrystal diffraction and the effects of radiation damage with ultra-high-flux synchrotron radiation, 7604

Synchrotron radiation x-ray scattering
Synchrotron radiation x-ray scattering in the early stages of *in vitro* collagen fibril formation, 4693

Synovium
Autoregulation of collagenase production by a protein synthesized and secreted by synovial fibroblasts: Cellular mechanism for control of collagen degradation, 1916

Synthetase gene
The gene coding for carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I was formed by fusion of an ancestral glutaminase gene and a synthetase gene, 2244

Synthetic peptide antigen
Human major histocompatibility complex class I antigens: Residues 61–83 of the HLA-B7 heavy chain specify an alloreactive site, 539
Synthetic peptides from four separate regions of the poliovirus type 1 capsid protein VP1 induce neutralizing antibodies, 910
Antibodies to peptides corresponding to a conserved sequence of gonococcal pilins block bacterial adhesion, 915
Analysis of an evolutionarily conserved antigenic site on mammalian cytochrome *c* using synthetic peptides, 1508
Efficient generation of antibodies to oncoproteins by using synthetic peptide antigens, 3400
Human T-lymphocyte response *in vitro* to synthetic peptides of herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D, 3425
Antibodies to synthetic peptides as probes for the binding site on the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor, 3490
Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in Lewis rats with purified synthetic peptides: Delineation of antigenic determinants for encephalitogenicity, *in vitro* activation of cellular transfer, and proliferation of lymphocytes, 5515
Discrimination between fibrin and fibrinogen by a monoclonal antibody against a synthetic peptide, 7091
An antipeptide antibody that specifically inhibits insulin receptor autophosphorylation and protein kinase activity, 7899
Anti-peptide antibodies detect oncogene-related proteins in urine, 7924
Region of peptide 125–147 of acetylcholine receptor α subunit is exposed at neuromuscular junction and induces experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, T-cell immunity, and modulating autoantibodies, 8805

T3 antigen
Activators of protein kinase C down-regulate and phosphorylate the T3/T-cell antigen receptor complex of human T lymphocytes, 8158

3T3 cell
Transformation of human cells by DNAs ineffective in transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 2399

T cell
See also T lymphocyte
Immunologic abnormalities of mice bearing the *gld* mutation suggest a common pathway for murine nonmalignant lymphoproliferative disorders with autoimmunity, 1219
In vivo separation of two classes of T cells as determined by negative selection after the injection of UV-treated allogeneic lymphoid cells, 5136
The murine *bm12* gene conversion provides evidence that T cells recognize predominantly Ia conformation, 7058
Suppression of IgE secretion from hybridoma cells in allotype cogenic mice: Suppression of allotype *7a* by T cells in allotype *b* mice, 8134
Induction and upregulation by interleukin 2 of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptors on thymocytes and T cells, 8663

T-cell activation
Xenogeneic antiserum to soluble products from activated lymphoid cells inhibits interleukin 1-mediated functions in the helper pathway of cytolytic-effector-cell differentiation, 1513
A 20-kDa protein associated with the murine T-cell antigen receptor is phosphorylated in response to activation by antigen or concanavalin A, 1969
T-cell activation by peptide antigen: Effect of peptide sequence and method of antigen presentation, 5480
T-cell antigenic sites tend to be amphipathic structures, 7048

T-cell allogeneic factor
Role of the Bp35 cell surface polypeptide in human B-cell activation, 1766

T-cell development
Rearrangement of T-cell receptor β-chain genes during T-cell development, 2925

T-cell function
Rationale for bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of autoimmune diseases, 2483

T-cell granule
Isolation and biochemical and functional characterization of perforin 1 from cytolytic T-cell granules, 8629

T-cell growth factor
See also Interleukin 2
Use of a cDNA expression vector for isolation of mouse interleukin 2 cDNA clones: Expression of T-cell growth-factor activity after transfection of monkey cells, 68

T-cell hybridoma
cDNA clones encoding IgE-binding factors from a rat–mouse T-cell hybridoma, 2460

T-cell idiotype
Suppressor T-cell factor(s) display an altered pattern of *Igh* (immunoglobulin heavy chain locus) genetic restriction when developed in an *Igh*-congeneic host, 2133

T-cell line
Characterization of a continuous T-cell line susceptible to the cytopathic effects of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated retrovirus, 4539

T-cell lymphokine
Structure of the chromosomal gene for murine interleukin 3, 316
Human leukemia cell maturation induced by a T-cell lymphokine isolated from medium conditioned by normal lymphocytes, 1209

T-cell malignancy
Somatic rearrangement of T-cell antigen receptor gene in human T-cell malignancies, 1224

T-cell proliferation
Identification of a membrane-associated interleukin 1 in macrophages, 1204

T-cell receptor gene
Rearrangement and transcription of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene in different T-cell subsets, 531
Somatic rearrangement of T-cell antigen receptor gene in human T-cell malignancies, 1224
Assignment of the gene coding for the T3-δ subunit of the T3–T-cell receptor complex to the long arm of human chromosome 11 and to mouse chromosome 9, 2920
Rearrangement of T-cell receptor β-chain genes during T-cell development, 2925
Analysis of cDNA clones specific for human T cells and the α and β chains of the T-cell receptor heterodimer from a human T-cell line, 3430
T-cell receptor gene rearrangements as markers of lineage and clonality in T-cell neoplasms, 3460
Segregation of polymorphic T-cell receptor genes in human families, 3804
Identification of genes for the constant region of rabbit T-cell receptor β chains, 4498
Regulation of T-cell receptor gene expression in human T-cell development, 4503
Sequence and evolution of the human T-cell antigen receptor β-chain genes, 5068
Genes encoding the T-cell receptor α and β subunits are transcribed in an ordered manner during intrathymic ontogeny, 5510
Low frequency of somatic mutation in β-chain variable region genes of human T-cell receptors, 7701
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding a T-cell receptor β-chain from a beef insulin-specific hybridoma, 8163
Organization and sequences of the diversity, joining, and constant region genes of the human T-cell receptor β chain, 8624
Rearrangement and expression of the α- and β-chain genes of the T-cell antigen receptor in functional murine suppressor T-cell clones, 8638

T-cell recognition site
Involvement of I-J epitopes in the self- and allo-recognition sites of T cells: Blocking of syngeneic and allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction-responder cells by monoclonal anti-I-J antibodies, 2905
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β, 2940
"Exon-shuffling" maps control of antibody- and T-cell-recognition sites to the NH_2-terminal domain of the class II major histocompatibility polypeptide A_β (Correction), 5236

T cell, regulatory
Antigen induces chronic idiotype suppression, 4217

T-cell restriction
A molecular basis for the Ia.2 and Ia.19 antigenic determinants, 2930

T-cell stimulation
Two separate functions of class II (Ia) molecules: T-cell stimulation and B-cell excitation, 516

T cell, suppressor
Use of anti-idiotypic antibodies to identify a receptor for the T-cell I-J determinant, 7399
Rearrangement and expression of the α- and β-chain genes of the T-cell antigen receptor in functional murine suppressor T-cell clones, 8638

***t* chromosome**
Evolution of mouse major histocompatibility complex genes borne by *t* chromosomes, 2819

T3-δ chain
Assignment of the gene coding for the T3-δ subunit of the T3–T-cell receptor complex to the long arm of human chromosome 11 and to mouse chromosome 9, 2920

T-DNA
T-DNA border sequences required for crown gall tumorigenesis, 5112
Nucleotide sequences of the *Pseudomonas savastanoi* indoleacetic acid genes show homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* T-DNA, 6522

T helper cell
Selective loss of a subset of T helper cells in active multiple sclerosis, 7389

T lymphocyte
See also T cell
Interleukin 2 regulates its own receptors, 864
Purification and characterization of a human T-lymphocyte-derived glial growth-promoting factor, 3930
Generation and regulation of autocytotoxicity in mixed lymphocyte cultures: Evidence for active suppression of autocytotoxic cells, 4508
Interleukin 2 promotes growth and cytolytic activity in human $T3^+4^-8^-$ thymocytes, 6268
Interleukin 2 receptor gene expression in normal human T lymphocytes, 6281
Interleukin 2-dependent release of interleukin 3 activity by $T4^+$ human T-cell clones, 7020
H-2-incompatible bone marrow chimeras produce donor-*H-2*-restricted Ly-2 suppressor T-cell factor(s), 7063
Natural effector T lymphocytes in normal mice, 7691
Activators of protein kinase C down-regulate and phosphorylate the T3/T-cell antigen receptor complex of human T lymphocytes, 8158

T lymphocyte, cytolytic
Recognition of interspecies hybrid class I histocompatibility antigens by antigen-specific cytolytic T lymphocytes, 6276
Structural analysis of an HLA-B27 functional variant: Identification of residues that contribute to the specificity of recognition by cytolytic T lymphocytes, 7394

T lymphocyte, cytotoxic
Influenza A virus nucleoprotein is a major target antigen for cross-reactive anti-influenza A virus cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1785
Human cytotoxic T-lymphocyte recognition of an HLA-A3 gene product expressed on murine L cells: The only human gene product required on the target cells for lysis is the class I heavy chain, 4490
Phorbol ester induces a differential effect on the effector function of human allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocyte and natural killer clones, 6642
Heteroantibody duplexes target cells for lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 8648

T lymphocyte, memory
Properties of memory T lymphocytes isolated from the mixed leukocyte reaction, 7686

T-lymphocyte response
Human T-lymphocyte response *in vitro* to synthetic peptides of herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D, 3425

T-lymphoma cell
Cell-type-specific receptors for α-fetoprotein in a mouse T-lymphoma cell line, 3301

Tail length
Mass distribution of a probable tail-length-determining protein in bacteriophage T4, 5550

Tangier disease
Tangier disease: A disorder of intracellular membrane traffic, 6305

Tapetum lucidum
Calcium binding in pigmented and albino eyes, 6716

Target analysis
Radiation inactivation of ricin occurs with transfer of destructive energy across a disulfide bridge, 5357

Target cell
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus, 2456
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus (Correction), 5578

Target duplication
Transposable element IS*1* intrinsically generates target duplications of variable length, 839

***tar* chimeric gene**
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli*, 1326
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 6019

Taste reception
Three-dimensional structure of thaumatin I, an intensely sweet protein, 1406

"TATA" box
The relationship between the "TATA" sequence and transcription initiation sites at the *HIS4* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8557
Each of three "TATA elements" specifies a subset of the transcription initiation sites at the *CYC-1* promoter of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8562

Tate conjecture
Padé approximations and diophantine geometry, 2212

Tay–Sachs disease
Human β-hexosaminidase α chain: Coding sequence and homology with the β chain, 7830

Tc*1* element
Transposition of Tc*1* in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1756

T47D mammary adenocarcinoma cell
Characterization of a protein, released by the T47D cell line, immunologically related to the major envelope protein of mouse mammary tumor virus, 1531

Teichmüller space
Maass cusp forms, 3533

Teleogryllus oceanicus
Dendritic sprouting and compensatory synaptogenesis in an identified interneuron follow auditory deprivation in a cricket, 7772

Telomere
Genetic control of chromosome length in yeast, 506

Temperature-sensitive mutant
Characterization of a temperature-sensitive mutant of mouse FM3A cells defective in DNA replication, 1761

Template
Site-specifically modified oligodeoxyribonucleotides as templates for *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 2325

Tension
Biomechanics of bacterial walls: Studies of bacterial thread made from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2163

Teratogen
In vitro screening assay for teratogens using growth inhibition of human embryonic cells, 5791

Teratogenesis
Hyperglycemia-induced teratogenesis is mediated by a functional deficiency of arachidonic acid, 8227
Midgestational abnormalities associated with *in vitro* preimplantation *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure with subsequent transfer to surrogate mothers, 8757

Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase
Chromosome localization of the gene for human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase to region 10q23–q25, 5836

Terminal, presynaptic
Polyclonal antibodies to phospholipid/Ca^{2+}-dependent protein kinase and immunocytochemical localization of the enzyme in rat brain, 3030

Terminal protein
Replication of phage φ29 DNA with purified terminal protein and DNA polymerase: Synthesis of full-length φ29 DNA, 6404

Termination
Evidence that ribosomal protein S10 itself is a cellular component necessary for transcription antitermination by phage λ N protein, 4070

Termination codon
An unusual genetic code in nuclear genes of *Tetrahymena*, 2452
Tetrahymena thermophila glutamine tRNA and its gene that corresponds to UAA termination codon, 4758

Termination factor ρ
Escherichia coli transcription termination factor ρ has a two-domain structure in its activated form, 1911

Termination, premature
Molecular genetics of a transposon-induced dominant mutation in the *Drosophila* locus Glued, 1751

Testis
Testicular peritubular cells secrete a protein under androgen control that modulates Sertoli cell functions, 114
Exclusive nuclear location of estrogen receptors in *Squalus* testis, 1336
D-Tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone as a protective agent against testicular damage caused by cyclophosphamide in baboons, 2975
Expression of preproenkephalin-like mRNA and its peptide products in mammalian testis and ovary, 7467

Testosterone
Multiple duplications of complement *C4* gene correlate with *H-2*-controlled testosterone-independent expression of its sex-limited isoform, C4-Slp, 1746

Testosterone 16α-hydroxylase
Sex-dependent expression of mouse testosterone 16α-hydroxylase (cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{16\alpha}$): cDNA cloning and pretranslational regulation, 2024

***tet* repressor**
Dominant negative mutations in the Tn*10 tet* repressor: Evidence for the use of the conserved helix-turn-helix motif in DNA binding, 6226

Tetanus toxin
Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: Relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes, 1692

1,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin
Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin-inducible rabbit mRNAs for cytochrome P-450 isozymes 4 and 6, 5310

Tetracycline-resistance gene
Two-codon insertion mutagenesis of plasmid genes by using single-stranded hexameric oligonucleotides, 4202

12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate

Tetrahedral coordinates
Note on four-particle wave functions, 1299

Tetrahydrofolate
Role of hepatic tetrahydrofolate in the species difference in methanol toxicity, 3854

Tetrahymena
Secondary structure of the circular form of the *Tetrahymena* rRNA intervening sequence: A technique for RNA structure analysis using chemical probes and reverse transcriptase, 648

Tetrahymena thermophila
Adolescence in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 436
An unusual genetic code in nuclear genes of *Tetrahymena*, 2452
A drug-resistant mutation in the ribosomal DNA of *Tetrahymena*, 2844
Tetrahymena thermophila glutamine tRNA and its gene that corresponds to UAA termination codon, 4758
Multiple forms of tubulin in the cilia and cytoplasm of *Tetrahymena therm. ohila*, 6908
Deposition-related histone acetylation in micronucleus of conjugating *Tetrahymena*, 8048

Tetramethylammonium
Changes in cell volume measured with an electrophysiologic technique, 6014

Tetramethylammonium chloride
Base composition-independent hybridization in tetramethylammonium chloride: A method for oligonucleotide screening of highly complex gene libraries, 1585

β-Thalassemia
Common haplotype dependency of high $^{G}\gamma$-globin gene expression and high Hb F levels in β-thalassemia and sickle cell anemia patients, 2111

Thaumatin
Three-dimensional structure of thaumatin I, an intensely sweet protein, 1406

Theileria parva
Identification of a surface antigen on *Theileria parva* sporozoites by monoclonal antibody, 1771

Themiste
Influence of solvent accessibility and intermolecular contacts on atomic mobilities in hemerythrins, 1104

Thermal stability
A genetic screen for mutations that increase the thermal stability of phage T4 lysozyme, 747

Thermoacoustics
Nonlinear natural engine: Model for thermodynamic processes in mesoscale systems, 7805

Thermogenesis
Molecular approach to thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue: cDNA cloning of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein, 445

Thermoregulation
Brood care by male bumble bees, 6371

Thermostability
The 2-Å resolution structure of a thermostable ribonuclease A chemically cross-linked between lysine residues 7 and 41, 8473

Thioester
Common evolutionary origin of α_2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4, 9

Thiol
Stabilization of a primary loop in myosin subfragment 1 with a fluorescent crosslinker, 1658
Exposure of actin thiols by the removal of tightly held calcium ions, 7904

Thioredoxin
Thioredoxin is required for filamentous phage assembly, 29
Bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase: Cloning and high-level expression, 6783

Thirst
Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits dehydration- and angiotensin II-induced water intake in the conscious unrestrained rat, 8720

Thread
An unusual bovine pancreatic protein exhibiting pH-dependent globule-fibril transformation and unique amino acid sequence, 5627

Thread, bacterial
Biomechanics of bacterial walls: Studies of bacterial thread made from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2163

Thrombin
Internal duplication and sequence homology in factors V and VIII, 1688
Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin-induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets, 2374
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca^{2+} mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets, 3859
Inhibition of chymotrypsin by heparin cofactor II, 6431

Thrombocyte
Synthesis of analogs of human platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb–IIIa complex by chicken peripheral blood thrombocytes, 7319

Thrombolysis, coronary
Coronary thrombolysis with facilitated absorption of intramuscularly injected tissue-type plasminogen activator, 4258

Thrombosis
An endothelial cell-dependent pathway of coagulation, 2523

Thrombospondin
A monoclonal antibody against human thrombospondin inhibits platelet aggregation, 3472

Thromboxane
Inhibition of thromboxane synthesis ameliorates the progressive kidney disease of rats with subtotal renal ablation, 193

Thromboxane A_2 antagonist
Solubilization of a thromboxane A_2/prostaglandin H_2 antagonist binding site from human platelets, 7434

Thrombus
Thrombus radioimmunoscintigraphy: An approach using monoclonal antiplatelet antibody, 3465

Thy-1 antigen
Chromosomal localization of the human Thy-1 gene, 5832

***Thy-1.2* gene**
Isolation and characterization of mouse *Thy-1* genomic clones, 3819
The human *Thy-1* gene: Structure and chromosomal location, 6657

Thylakoid membrane
Light-harvesting chlorophyll α/β-protein: Three-dimensional structure of a reconstituted membrane lattice in negative stain, 386

Thymidine kinase
Overproduction of the protein product of a nonselected foreign gene carried by an adenovirus vector, 3567
Locating a nucleotide-binding site in the thymidine kinase of vaccinia virus and of herpes simplex virus by scoring triply aligned protein sequences, 6815

Thymidine kinase gene
"Transactivation" control signals in the promoter of the herpesvirus thymidine kinase gene, 1002
Recombination in mouse L cells between DNA introduced into cells and homologous chromosomal sequences, 1391
Effect of regional DNA methylation of gene expression, 2560
Application of the mini-Mu-phage for target-sequence-specific insertional mutagenesis of the herpes simplex virus genome, 4773
Identification of immediate early genes from herpes simplex virus that transactivate the virus thymidine kinase gene, 5265
Glucocorticoid regulation of mouse mammary tumor virus sequences in transgenic mice, 5880

Thymidylate synthase
Limited proteolysis of the bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*, 7188

Thymine glycol
Endonuclease III (*nth*) mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 474

Thymocyte
Transposon-like sequences in extrachromosomal circular DNA from mouse thymocytes, 2072
Rearrangement of T-cell receptor β-chain genes during T-cell development, 2925
Regulation of T-cell receptor gene expression in human T-cell development, 4503
Interleukin 2 promotes growth and cytolytic activity in human $T3^+4^-8^-$ thymocytes, 6268
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules regulate the development of the $T4^+T8^-$ inducer phenotype of cultured human thymocytes, 8178
Induction and upregulation by interleukin 2 of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptors on thymocytes and T cells, 8663

Thymosin
Primary structure of rat thymus prothymosin α, 343
Parathymosin α: A peptide for rat tissues with structural homology to prothymosin α, 1050

Thymulin
A zinc-dependent epitope on the molecule of thymulin, a thymic hormone, 7035

Thymus
Genes encoding the T-cell receptor α and β subunits are transcribed in an ordered manner during intrathymic ontogeny, 5510
Bone marrow-derived thymic antigen-presenting cells determine self-recognition of Ia-restricted T lymphocytes, 5900

Thymus hormone
Preparations of homeostatic thymus hormone consist predominantly of histones 2A and 2B and suggest additional histone functions, 4871

Thyroid cell line GEJ
Monoclonal human thyroid cell line GEJ expressing human thyrotropin receptors, 2120

Thyroid hormone
Thyroid hormones increase Na^+–H^+ exchange activity in renal brush border membranes, 3606
Milrinone and thyroid hormone stimulate myocardial membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity and share structural homologies, 7974

Thyrotropin
A nonmitogenic pituitary function of fibroblast growth factor: Regulation of thyrotropin and prolactin secretion, 5545
Thyrotropin upregulates α_1-adrenergic receptors in rat FRTL-5 thyroid cells, 8677

Thyrotropin receptor
Monoclonal human thyroid cell line GEJ expressing human thyrotropin receptors, 2120

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone
Dual modulation of K channels by thyrotropin-releasing hormone in clonal pituitary cells, 4282

Ti molecule
Genes encoding the T-cell receptor α and β subunits are transcribed in an ordered manner during intrathymic ontogeny, 5510

Ti plasmid
Identification of pTiC58 plasmid-encoded proteins for virulence in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 2669

Tilapia
Isolation and partial characterization of a pair of prolactins released *in vitro* by the pituitary of a cichlid fish, *Oreochromis mossambicus*, 7490

Tin^{IV}-protoporphyrin IX
The liver excretes large amounts of heme in bile when heme oxygenase is inhibited competitively by Sn-protoporphyrin, 896

Tissue specificity
Two tissue-specific isozymes of creatine kinase have closely matched amino acid sequences, 2310

Tityus serrulatus
A monoclonal immunotoxin acting on the Na^+ channel, with properties similar to those of a scorpion toxin, 1842

TL antigen
Structural analysis of *TL* genes of the mouse, 5475

***Tla* gene**
Structural analysis of *TL* genes of the mouse, 5475
Additional products of the *Tla* locus of the mouse, 7044

Tn antigen
Blood group A cross-reacting epitope defined by monoclonal antibodies NCC-LU-35 and -81 expressed in cancer of blood group O or B individuals: Its identification as Tn antigen, 7039

Toad
Isolation of morphine from toad skin, 1852

Tobacco
Synthesis of pathogenesis-related proteins in tobacco is regulated at the level of mRNA accumulation and occurs on membrane-bound polysomes, 7999

Tobacco etch virus
Sequence determination of the capsid protein gene and flanking regions of tobacco etch virus: Evidence for synthesis and processing of a polyprotein in potyvirus genome expression, 3969

Tobacco hornworm
Characterization of octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Elucidation of a class of potent and selective octopamine-2 receptor agonists with toxic effects in insects, 599

Tobacco mosaic virus
Elongation in the major direction of tobacco mosaic virus assembly, 3631
Enhancement of antibody response by mouse dendritic cells pulsed with tobacco mosaic virus or with rabbit antiidiotypic antibodies raised against a private rabbit idiotype, 8149

Tolerance
Acquired immunological tolerance of foreign cells is impaired by recombinant interleukin 2 or vitamin A acetate, 536

Tolerance, immunological
Evidence that major histocompatibility complex restriction of foreign transplantation antigens occurs when tolerance is induced in neonatal mice and rats, 6265

Tomato
Gametophytic self-incompatibility is controlled by a single major locus on chromosome 1 in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 5093

Tonoplast
Nitrate storage and retrieval in *Beta vulgaris*: Effects of nitrate and chloride on proton gradients in tonoplast vesicles, 3683
Group translocation as a mechanism for sucrose transfer into vacuoles from sugarcane cells, 4697

***TOP1* gene**
Cloning of yeast *TOP1*, the gene encoding DNA topoisomerase I, and construction of mutants defective in both DNA topoisomerase I and DNA topoisomerase II, 7178

***topA* gene**
The *Escherichia coli supX* locus is *topA*, the structural gene for DNA topoisomerase I, 5437

Topoisomerase
Mechanism of inhibition of DNA gyrase by analogues of nalidixic acid: The target of the drugs is DNA, 307
The replication initiator protein of plasmid pT181 has sequence-specific endonuclease and topoisomerase-like activities, 6845

Topoisomerase I
Mechanisms determining aerobic or anaerobic growth in the facultative anaerobe *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2077
Adenovirus infection elevates levels of cellular topoisomerase I, 2247

Topoisomerase I gene
Cloning, characterization, and sequence of the yeast DNA topoisomerase I gene, 4374

Topoisomerase II
Phosphorylation of DNA topoisomerase II by casein kinase II: Modulation of eukaryotic topoisomerase II activity *in vitro*, 3164
In situ localization of DNA topoisomerase II, a major polypeptide component of the *Drosophila* nuclear matrix fraction, 4142

Topology
Topology of bonding in π-electron systems, 1
Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: Implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over, 3124
Geometry and topology of isoparametric submanifolds in euclidean spaces, 4863

Toposome
Characterization of toposomes from sea urchin blastula cells: A cell organelle mediating cell adhesion and expressing positional information, 8062

Torpedo californica
Mouse–*Torpedo* hybrid acetylcholine receptors: Functional homology does not equal sequence homology, 4852
Determination of the primary amino acid sequence specifying the α-bungarotoxin binding site on the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica*, 8790

Torpedo marmorata
Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from the electric lobe of *Torpedo*, 608

Torpedo ocellata
Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from the electric lobe of *Torpedo*, 608

Toxoplasma gondii
Alteration of leukotriene release by macrophages ingesting *Toxoplasma gondii*, 6922

Tracer kinetics
Quantitative *in vivo* receptor binding III: Tracer kinetic modeling of muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding, 6711

Trachea
Predominant generation of 15-lipoxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid by epithelial cells from human trachea, 4633
Cystic fibrosis decreases the apical membrane chloride permeability of monolayers cultured from cells of tracheal epithelium, 6167

"Transactivation"
"Transactivation" control signals in the promoter of the herpesvirus thymidine kinase gene, 1002

Transcarboxylase
Cloning and expression of the 1.3S biotin-containing subunit of transcarboxylase, 5617

Transcription
Transcription of three c-*myc* exons is enhanced in chicken bursal lymphoma cell lines, 53
All components required for the eventual activation of muscle-specific actin genes are localized in the subequatorial region of an uncleaved amphibian egg, 139
Rearrangement and transcription of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene in different T-cell subsets, 531
Efficient transcription of a protein-coding gene from the RNA polymerase I promoter in transfected cells, 722
Specific modulation of the transcription of cloned avian vitellogenin II gene by estradiol–receptor complex *in vitro*, 988
Bovine papillomavirus contains multiple transforming genes, 1030
One hundred base pairs of 5′ flanking sequence of a vaccinia virus late gene are sufficient to temporally regulate late transcription, 2096
Characterization of the *spo0A* locus and its deduced product, 2647
Insertion of an unstable element in an intervening sequence of maize *Adh1* affects transcription but not processing, 2875
Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating β-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei (Retraction), 3062
Differential expression of mitochondrial genes between life cycle stages of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 3380
DNA sequence and transcript mapping of a soybean gene encoding a small heat shock protein, 3726
Interleukin 2 (IL-2) augments transcription of the IL-2 receptor gene, 4230
DNA supercoiling affects *in vitro* transcription of two maize chloroplast genes differently, 4886

Inducible transcription of the unrearranged κ constant region locus is a common feature of pre-B cells and does not require DNA or protein synthesis, 5305
Nucleotide sequence and predicted amino acid sequence of a protein encoded in a small herpes simplex virus DNA fragment capable of *trans*-inducing α genes, 5870
Expression of a cytoplasmic LINE-1 transcript is regulated in a human teratocarcinoma cell line, 6050
Transcription of the human *hsp70* gene is induced by serum stimulation, 6070
Specific transcription of preformed nucleoprotein complexes, containing the adenovirus major late promoter, with a chromatographic fraction containing RNA polymerase II, 6769
Deduced product of the stage 0 sporulation gene *spo0F* shares homology with the Spo0A, OmpR, and SfrA proteins, 7260
A unique structure at the carboxyl terminus of the largest subunit of eukaryotic RNA polymerase II, 7934
A long and complex enhancer activates transcription of the gene coding for the highly abundant immediate early mRNA in murine cytomegalovirus, 8325

Transcription, adenovirus
An enhancer-like element in the adenovirus E2 promoter contains sequences essential for uninduced and E1A-induced transcription, 381
Primer-dependent eukaryotic RNA polymerase capable of accurate transcription from the adenovirus major late promoter in a reconstituted system, 7979

Transcription assay
Factors involved in specific transcription by human RNA polymerase II: Analysis by a rapid and quantitative *in vitro* assay, 4394

Transcription complex
Actinomycin and DNA transcription, 5328

Transcription, constitutive
Naturally occurring poly(dA-dT) sequences are upstream promoter elements for constitutive transcription in yeast, 8419

Transcription control
Adenovirus EIIA early promoter: Transcriptional control elements and induction by the viral pre-early E1A gene, which appears to be sequence independent, 2230
Regulation of expression from the *glnA* promoter of *Bacillus subtilis* requires the *glnA* gene product, 3375
Interaction between two transcriptional control sequences required for tumor-antigen-mediated simian virus 40 late gene expression, 7299

Transcription, discontinuous
Calmodulin genes in trypanosomes are tandemly repeated and produce multiple mRNAs with a common 5′ leader sequence, 3998

Transcription factor
Eukaryotic transient expression system dependent on transcription factors and regulatory DNA sequences of vaccinia virus, 19
Factors involved in specific transcription by human RNA polymerase II: Analysis by a rapid and quantitative *in vitro* assay, 4394
Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes promoter sequences from the monkey genome that are similar to the simian virus 40 promoter, 4915
Regulated expression of mammalian histone H4 genes *in vivo* requires a *trans*-acting transcription factor, 5622

Transcription, fungal
Accurate transcription of cloned *Neurospora* RNA polymerase II-dependent genes *in vitro* by homologous soluble extracts, 5450
Accurate transcription of cloned *Neurospora* RNA polymerase II-dependent genes *in vitro* by homologous soluble extracts (Correction), 8274

Transcription, hormonally regulated
Developmental and hormonal regulation of α_{2u}-globulin gene transcription, 2579

Transcription *in vitro*
Two alkaline phosphatase genes positioned in tandem in *Bacillus licheniformis* MC14 require different RNA polymerase holoenzymes for transcription, 1035

Transcription initiation
Hybrid hepatitis B virus–host transcripts in a human hepatoma cell, 83
Characterization of a yeast mitochondrial promoter by deletion mutagenesis, 1954
Initiation of transcription from each of the two human mitochondrial promoters requires unique nucleotides at the transcriptional start sites, 2660
Consensus sequence for *Escherichia coli* heat shock gene promoters, 2679
Electron microscopic visualization of *trp* operon expression in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4638
The relationship between the "TATA" sequence and transcription initiation sites at the *HIS4* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8557
Each of three "TATA elements" specifies a subset of the transcription initiation sites at the *CYC-1* promoter of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8562

Transcription initiation factor
Isolation of stable preinitiation, initiation, and elongation complexes from RNA polymerase II-directed transcription, 2632
Footprinting of ribosomal RNA genes by transcription initiation factor and RNA polymerase I, 8004

Transcription pausing
Translation activates the paused transcription complex and restores transcription of the *trp* operon leader region, 4663

Transcription regulation
Point mutation generates constitutive expression of an inducible eukaryotic gene, 643
Replication initiator protein of plasmid R6K autoregulates its own synthesis at the transcriptional step, 2574

Transcription, rRNA
Accurate initiation of rat ribosomal RNA gene transcription using a fractionated nuclear extract from normal liver and a hepatoma, 1059
Ribosomal RNA transcription: Proteins and DNA sequences involved in preinitiation complex formation, 1668

Transcription termination
Hybrid hepatitis B virus–host transcripts in a human hepatoma cell, 83
DNA sequence of the lactose operon: The *lacA* gene and the transcriptional termination region, 6414

Transcription termination factor ρ
Maximizing gene expression from plasmid vectors containing the λ P_L promoter: Strategies for overproducing transcription termination factor ρ, 88
Escherichia coli transcription termination factor ρ has a two-domain structure in its activated form, 1911

Transcription–translation system
In vitro expression of chloroplast genes in lysates of higher plant chloroplasts, 3983
In vitro expression of chloroplast genes in lysates of higher plant chloroplasts (Correction), 6721

Transcriptional activation
Identification of immediate early genes from herpes simplex virus that transactivate the virus thymidine kinase gene, 5265

Transducer protein
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli*, 1326
Chimeric chemosensory transducers of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 6019

Transducin
Antisera against a guanine nucleotide binding protein from retina cross-react with the β subunit of the adenylyl cyclase-associated guanine nucleotide binding proteins, N_s and N_i, 727
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the γ subunit of GTPase from bovine rod outer segments, 1936
Antibodies against the carboxyl-terminal 5-kDa peptide of the α subunit of transducin crossreact with the 40-kDa but not the 39-kDa guanine nucleotide binding protein from brain, 4095
Amino acid sequence of the α subunit of transducin deduced from the cDNA sequence, 4311
GTPase of bovine rod outer segments: The amino acid sequence of the α subunit as derived from the cDNA sequence, 4316

Transduction
Statistical test of linearity of photoreceptor transduction process: *Limulus* passes, others fail, 232

Transduction, energy
Stochastic free energy transduction, 3222

Transesterification
Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 3192

Transfection
Infectious hepatis B virus from cloned DNA of known nucleotide sequence, 891
Plasmid-induced "hit-and-run" tumorigenesis in Chinese hamster embryo fibroblast (CHEF) cells, 2839
Relative rates of homologous and nonhomologous recombination in transfected DNA, 3355
Deletion of a B-cell-specific enhancer affects transfected, but not endogenous, immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene expression, 5088

Transfer function
Control of oxidative metabolism and oxygen delivery in human skeletal muscle: A steady-state analysis of the work/energy cost transfer function, 8384

Transfer RNA
See tRNA

Transferrin
Hemin inhibits internalization of transferrin by reticulocytes and promotes phosphorylation of the membrane transferrin receptor, 5170

Transferrin gene
Organization of the human transferrin gene: Direct evidence that it originated by gene duplication, 3149
Transferrin gene expression visualized in oligodendrocytes of the rat brain by using *in situ* hybridization and immunohistochemistry, 6706

Transferrin receptor
Transferrin receptors in rat brain: Neuropeptide-like pattern and relationship to iron distribution, 4553
Hemin inhibits internalization of transferrin by reticulocytes and promotes phosphorylation of the membrane transferrin receptor, 5170
Do agonists promote rapid internalization of β-adrenergic receptors?, 6566
Intracellular class II HLA antigens are accessible to transferrin–neuraminidase conjugates internalized by receptor-mediated endocytosis, 8188

Transferrin receptor gene
Use of a protein-blotting procedure and a specific DNA probe to identify nuclear proteins that recognize the promoter region of the transferrin receptor gene, 6741

Transformation
Transfer of genes into hematopoietic cells using recombinant DNA viruses, 158
Regulated expression of *ras* gene constructs in *Dictyostelium* transformants, 7005

Transformation, bacterial
Processing of donor DNA during *Haemophilus influenzae* transformation: Analysis using a model plasmid system, 3731

Transformation group
Group actions and higher signatures, 1297

Transformation, malignant
Effects of two major activating lesions on the structure and conformation of human *ras* oncogene products, 38
Transcription of three c-*myc* exons is enhanced in chicken bursal lymphoma cell lines, 53
Type β transforming growth factor: A bifunctional regulator of cellular growth, 119
Evidence that a second tumor antigen coded by adenovirus early gene region E1a is required for efficient cell transformation, 163
Formation of a transformed follicle is necessary but not sufficient for development of an avian leukosis virus-induced lymphoma, 213
A retroviral *myc* gene induces preneoplastic transformation of lymphocytes in a bursal transplantation assay, 222
Quantitative assessment of the role of O^6-methylguanine in the initiation of carcinogenesis by methylating agents, 421
Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes *myc*, *erb*, *fps*, and *src* on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells, 426
Identification of a single chromosome in the normal human genome essential for suppression of hamster cell transformation, 570
Bovine papillomavirus contains multiple transforming genes, 1030
Fine structural mapping of a critical NH_2-terminal region of $p60^{src}$, 1623
Platelet-derived growth factor agonist activity of a secreted form of the v-*sis* oncogene product, 1721
Deletion of 43 amino acids in the NH_2-terminal half of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40 results in a non-karyophilic protein capable of transforming established cells, 1891
Suppression of tumorigenicity in hybrids of normal and oncogene-transformed CHEF cells, 2062
Production of antibody associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis in a chimpanzee lymphoblastoid cell line established by *in vitro* transformation with Epstein–Barr virus, 2138
Induction of transformation and continuous cell lines from normal human mammary epithelial cells after exposure to benzo[*a*]pyrene, 2394
Transformation of human cells by DNAs ineffective in transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 2399
Nucleotide sequence of two overlapping *myc*-related genes in avian carcinoma virus OK10 and their relation to the *myc* genes of other viruses and the cell, 2718
Cell cycle-dependent variations in the distribution of the nuclear protein cyclin proliferating cell nuclear antigen in cultured cells: Subdivision of S phase, 3262
Structural effects of substitutions on the p21 proteins, 3596
Tumorigenic and metastatic properties of "normal" and *ras*-transfected NIH/3T3 cells, 3698
Evidence from two transformed cell lines that the phosphorylations of peptide tyrosine and phosphatidylinositol are catalyzed by different proteins, 3993
Mutation of NH_2-terminal glycine of $p60^{src}$ prevents both myristoylation and morphological transformation, 4625
Removal of a 67-base-pair sequence in the noncoding region of protooncogene *fos* converts it to a transforming gene, 4987
A contact-insensitive subpopulation in Syrian hamster cell cultures with a greater susceptibility to chemically induced neoplastic transformation, 5005
Ectopic peptides released by a human melanoma cell line that modulate the transformed phenotype, 5015
Malignant transformation of Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell lines by carcinogens, 5102
In vitro mutagenesis of the v-*sis* transforming gene defines functional domains of its growth factor-related product, 5295
Nanomolar concentrations of Bowman–Birk soybean protease inhibitor suppress x-ray-induced transformation *in vitro*, 5395
N-*myc* can cooperate with *ras* to transform normal cells in culture, 5455
Expression of histocompatibility antigens H-2K, -D, and -L is reduced in adenovirus-12-transformed mouse cells and is restored by interferon γ, 5525
Long terminal repeat sequences impart hematopoietic transformation properties to the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus, 5746
Heparin-treated, v-*myc*-transformed chicken heart mesenchymal cells assume a normal morphology but are hypersensitive to epidermal growth factor (EGF) and brain fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); cells transformed by the v-Ha-*ras* oncogene are refractory to EGF and bFGF but are hypersensitive to insulin-like growth factors, 5781
Detection of a *raf*-related and two other transforming DNA sequences in human tumors maintained in nude mice, 5954
Mutagenesis of avian carcinoma virus MH2: Only one of two potential transforming genes (δ*gag-myc*) transforms fibroblasts, 6389
The oncofetal domain of fibronectin defined by monoclonal antibody FDC-6: Its presence in fibronectins from fetal and tumor tissues and its absence in those from normal adult tissues and plasma, 6517
Correlation of cell-surface phenotype with the establishment of interleukin 3-dependent cell lines from wild-mouse murine leukemia virus-induced neoplasms, 6687
Methionine-sensitive glycolysis in transformed cells, 6750
The *ets* sequence from the transforming gene of avian erythroblastosis virus, E26, has unique domains on human chromosomes 11 and 21: Both loci are transcriptionally active, 7294
Regulation of a ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by the Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, serum, or phorbol ester, 7621
Lysine residue 121 in the proposed ATP-binding site of the v-mos protein is required for transformation, 7894
Complexes of polyoma virus medium T antigen and cellular proteins, 7952
The putative transforming protein of S13 avian erythroblastosis virus is a transmembrane glycoprotein with an associated protein kinase activity, 8237
Multistep transformation by defined fragments of herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA: Oncogenic region and its gene product, 8493
Keratin gene expression in simian virus 40-transformed human keratinocytes, 8498

Transforming growth factor
Type β transforming growth factor: A bifunctional regulator of cellular growth, 119
Detection of larger polypeptides structurally and functionally related to type I transforming growth factor, 356
Stimulation of glucose uptake by transforming growth factor β: Evidence for the requirement of epidermal growth factor–receptor activation, 1346
Stimulation of glycolysis and amino acid uptake in NRK-49F cells by transforming growth factor β and epidermal growth factor, 1350
Glycolysis and methylaminoisobutyrate uptake in rat-1 cells transfected with *ras* or *myc* oncogenes, 3535
Type β transforming growth factor/growth inhibitor stimulates entry of monolayer cultures of AKR-2B cells into S phase after a prolonged prereplicative interval, 4147
α and β human transforming growth factors stimulate prostaglandin production and bone resorption in cultured mouse calvaria, 4535
Ectopic peptides released by a human melanoma cell line that modulate the transformed phenotype, 5015
Vaccinia virus-infected cells release a novel polypeptide functionally related to transforming and epidermal growth factors, 5300
BSC-1 growth inhibitor transforms a mitogenic stimulus into a hypertrophic stimulus for renal proximal tubular cells: Relation to Na^+/H^+ antiport activity, 6163
Transforming and nontransforming growth factors are present in medium conditioned by fetal rat calvariae, 7335
Type β transforming growth factor controls the adipogenic differentiation of 3T3 fibroblasts, 8530

Transition metal
Correlation between catalytic activity and bonding and coordination number of atoms and molecules on transition metal surfaces: Theory and experimental evidence, 2207

Transition state
Transition-state stabilization in the mechanism of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase revealed by protein engineering, 7840

Transition state analogue
Binding of a possible transition state analogue to the active site of carboxypeptidase A, 6840

Translation
Injected anti-sense RNAs specifically block messenger RNA translation *in vivo*, 144
Isolation and point of action of a factor from *Escherichia coli* required to reconstruct translation, 1648
Translational efficiency of the *Escherichia coli* adenylate cyclase gene: Mutating the UUG initiation codon to GUG or AUG results in increased gene expression, 5656

Translation efficiency
Mutations that affect the translation efficiency of Tn9-derived *cat* gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 173

Translation *in vitro*
Differential efficiencies of *in vitro* translation of mouse c-*myc* transcripts differing in the 5′ untranslated region, 2315

Translation inhibitor
Mechanism of activation of the heme-stabilized translational inhibitor of reticulocyte lysates by calcium ions and phospholipid, 3119

Translational accuracy
Involvement of ribosomal protein L7/L12 in control of translational accuracy, 717

Translational control
Murine leukemia virus protease is encoded by the *gag–pol* gene and is synthesized through suppression of an amber termination codon, 1618
Nucleotide sequence of murine ornithine decarboxylase mRNA, 1673
Translational control by adenovirus: Lack of virus-associated RNA_I during adenovirus infection results in phosphorylation of initiation factor eIF-2 and inhibition of protein synthesis, 1959
Light regulation of the synthesis of the large subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in peas: Evidence for translational control, 5690
Growing *Xenopus* oocytes have spare translational capacity, 6586

Translational frameshifting
Nucleotide sequence of a yeast Ty element: Evidence for an unusual mechanism of gene expression, 2829

Translocation
The translocated c-*myc* oncogene of Raji Burkitt lymphoma cells is not expressed in human lymphoblastoid cells, 2900

Transmembrane protein
Topological mapping of acetylcholine receptor: Evidence for a model with five transmembrane segments and a cytoplasmic COOH-terminal peptide, 626
Evidence for unpredicted transmembrane domains in acetylcholine receptor subunits, 2004
Isolation and characterization of mouse *Thy-1* genomic clones, 3819

Transmissible venereal tumor
"Retroposon" insertion into the cellular oncogene c-*myc* in canine transmissible venereal tumor, 1054

Transplantation antigen
Evidence that major histocompatibility complex restriction of foreign transplantation antigens occurs when tolerance is induced in neonatal mice and rats, 6265

Transplantation antigen gene
DNA sequence of the mouse H-2D^d transplantation antigen gene, 1175

Transplantation, bone marrow
Rationale for bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of autoimmune diseases, 2483

Transport
See also Active transport
Anomalous properties of a simple small-volume membrane transport system at steady state, 3654

Transport, axonal
Experimental diabetic neuropathy: Impairment of slow transport with changes in axon cross-sectional area, 7716

Transport, lateral
Direct measurement of lateral transport in membranes by using time-resolved spatial photometry, 4122

Transposable element
Highly structured sequence homology between an insertion element and the gene in which it resides, 493
"Retroposon" insertion into the cellular oncogene c-*myc* in canine transmissible venereal tumor, 1054
Deletions within a defective Suppressor-mutator element in maize affect the frequency and developmental timing of its excision from the bronze locus, 4783

Transposase
Primary structure of phage Mu transposase: Homology to Mu repressor, 7676
Transposase titration in *Drosophila melanogaster*: A model of cytotype in the *P–M* system of hybrid dysgenesis, 8119

Transposition
Transposition of Tc*1* in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1756
DNA sequences at the ends of the genome of bacteriophage Mu essential for transposition, 2087
A defined system for the DNA strand-transfer reaction at the initiation of bacteriophage Mu transposition: Protein and DNA substrate requirements, 7570

Transposon
Transposable element IS*1* intrinsically generates target duplications of variable length, 839
Molecular genetics of a transposon-induced dominant mutation in the *Drosophila* locus Glued, 1751

Transposon-like sequence
Transposon-like sequences in extrachromosomal circular DNA from mouse thymocytes, 2072

Transposon Tn*9*
Mutations that affect the translation efficiency of Tn*9*-derived *cat* gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 173
Determination of the stereostructure of the product of Tn*3* resolvase by a general method, 1079
Dominant negative mutations in the Tn*10 tet* repressor: Evidence for the use of the conserved helix-turn-helix motif in DNA binding, 6226

Transposon Tn*phoA*
Tn*phoA*: A transposon probe for protein export signals, 8129

Transthyretin
Plasma and cellular retinoid-binding proteins and transthyretin (prealbumin) are all localized in the islets of Langerhans in the rat, 2488

Trap hypothesis
Model of α_2-macroglobulin structure and function, 5700

Trauma
Evidence for a role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor in cold, ether, immobilization, and traumatic stress, 1247
Membrane lipid changes in laminectomized and traumatized cat spinal cord, 7071

Treadmilling
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis, 3267
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis (Correction), 7474

***trfA* gene**
korA function of promiscuous plasmid RK2: An autorepressor that inhibits expression of host-lethal gene *kilA* gene and replication gene *trfA*, 7374

Triacetyloleandomycin
Identification of an inducible form of cytochrome P-450 in human liver, 6310

Triacylglycerol
Dietary saturated triacylglycerols suppress hepatic low density lipoprotein receptor activity in the hamster, 4526

Triazolonucleoside
Modified oligonucleotides as alternatives to the synthesis of mixed probes for the screening of cDNA libraries, 7510

Trichoderma harzianum
Modified cryptochrome *in vivo* absorption in *dim* photosporulation mutants of *Trichoderma*, 2736

Trion
Model of cortical organization embodying a basis for a theory of information processing and memory recall, 2364

Triosephosphate isomerase
Chicken triosephosphate isomerase complements an *Escherichia coli* deficiency, 2014
Active site of triosephosphate isomerase: *In vitro* mutagenesis and characterization of an altered enzyme, 2272

Tripartite leader
Expression of hepatitis B surface antigen with a recombinant adenovirus, 7560

Triplet state
Effect of magnetic fields on the triplet state lifetime in photosynthetic reaction centers: Evidence for thermal repopulation of the initial radical pair, 6850

Tris(diphenylphenanthroline)cobalt(III)
Site-specific cleavage of left-handed DNA in pBR322 by Δ-tris(diphenylphenanthroline)cobalt(III), 6460

Trisomy 21
Analysis of DNA haplotypes suggests a genetic predisposition to trisomy 21 associated with DNA sequences on chromosome 21, 3360

Triton X-114
Anomalous interaction of the acetylcholine receptor protein with the nonionic detergent Triton X-114, 958

tRNA
Presence and source of free isopentenyladenosine in yeasts, 1113
Molecular mechanism of codon recognition by tRNA species with modified uridine in the first position of the anticodon, 4905
Detection of a fundamental modular format common to transfer and ribosomal RNAs: Second-order spectral analysis, 5337
RNase T is responsible for the end-turnover of tRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 6427

tRNA^{Gln}
Tetrahymena thermophila glutamine tRNA and its gene that corresponds to UAA termination codon, 4758

tRNA^{Glu}
A selenium-containing nucleoside at the first position of the anticodon in seleno-tRNA^{Glu} from *Clostridium sticklandii*, 347

tRNA^{His}
Transfer RNA is an essential component of the ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent proteolytic system, 1341

tRNA^{Lys} gene
Tobacco chloroplast tRNA^{Lys}(UUU) gene contains a 2.5-kilobase-pair intron: An open reading frame and a conserved boundary sequence in the intron, 3557

tRNA^{Trp}
UGA is read as tryptophan in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 2306

tRNA binding site
A second tRNA binding site on elongation factor Tu is induced while the factor is bound to the ribosome, 3212

tRNA, initiator
Initiator tRNA may recognize more than the initiation codon in mRNA: A model for translational initiation, 4587

tRNA-like structure
Deletions in the 3′-terminal tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA differentially affect aminoacylation and replication *in vitro*, 5636

tRNA modification
Covalent enzyme-RNA complex: A tRNA modification that prevents a covalent enzyme interaction also prevents aminoacylation, 339

tRNA nucleotidyltransferase
RNase T is responsible for the end-turnover of tRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 6427

tRNA, suppressor
Replication-competent Moloney murine leukemia virus carrying a bacterial suppressor tRNA gene: Selective cloning of proviral and flanking host sequences, 1141

tRNA synthesis
Feedback regulation of rRNA and tRNA synthesis and accumulation of free ribosomes after conditional expression of rRNA genes, 1069
Defective antitermination of rRNA transcription and derepression of rRNA and tRNA synthesis in the *nusB5* mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 5275

Trophectoderm
Expression of the cytokeratin endo A gene during early mouse embryogenesis, 8535

Tropomyosin
Renaturation of skeletal muscle tropomyosin: Implications for *in vivo* assembly, 2359
A muscle-type tropomyosin in human fibroblasts: Evidence for expression by an alternative RNA splicing mechanism, 7835

Troponin C
Stabilization of the long central helix of troponin C by intrahelical salt bridges between charged amino acid side chains, 7944

Troponin I gene
Structure, evolution, and regulation of a fast skeletal muscle troponin I gene, 8080

***trp* operon**
Mutational studies with the *trp* repressor of *Escherichia coli* support the helix-turn-helix model of repressor recognition of operator DNA, 483
Electron microscopic visualization of *trp* operon expression in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4638
Translation activates the paused transcription complex and restores transcription of the *trp* operon leader region, 4663

Trypanosoma brucei
Rapid processing of the carboxyl terminus of a trypanosome variant surface glycoprotein, 3207
Differential expression of mitochondrial genes between life cycle stages of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 3380
Calmodulin genes in trypanosomes are tandemly repeated and produce multiple mRNAs with a common 5′ leader sequence, 3998
A 5′ spliced leader is added in *trans* to both α- and β-tubulin transcripts in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 5695

D-Tryptophan
Radioimmunoassay for 6-D-tryptophan analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 1547
Combination of long-acting microcapsules of the D-tryptophan-6 analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone with chemotherapy: Investigation in the rat prostate cancer model, 2498

Tryptophan codon
UGA is read as tryptophan in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 2306

Tubastraea micranitha
Persistence and coexistence of a nonsymbiotic coral in open reef environments, 2432

Tuberculosis
Dissection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antigens using recombinant DNA, 2583

Tubulin
Separation of endogenous calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases from microtubule preparations, 3202
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis, 3267
Theoretical treatment of microtubules disappearing in solution, 4127
A 5′ spliced leader is added in *trans* to both α- and β-tubulin transcripts in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 5695
$(Glu^{42},Ala^{30},Tyr^{6})_n$ serves as high-affinity substrate for tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase: A Golgi enzyme, 6143
Analyzing the components of microtubules: Antibodies against chartins, associated proteins from cultured cells, 6581
Multiple forms of tubulin in the cilia and cytoplasm of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 6908
Insulin, insulin-like growth factor II, and nerve growth factor effects on tubulin mRNA levels and neurite formation, 7126
Directed elongation model for microtubule GTP hydrolysis (Correction), 7474

Tubulin mRNA
Multiple polymorphic α- and β-tubulin mRNAs are present in sea urchin eggs, 134

Tumor antigen
Evidence that a second tumor antigen coded by adenovirus early gene region E1a is required for efficient cell transformation, 163
An adenovirus vector system used to express polyoma virus tumor antigens, 1359
Strong antitumor activities of IgG3 antibodies to a human melanoma-associated ganglioside, 1499
Tyrosine phosphorylation within the amino-terminal domain of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ molecules associated with polyoma virus middle-sized tumor antigen, 4568
Identification of a unique tumor-specific antigen as a novel class I major histocompatibility molecule, 5140
Isolation of tumor-secreted products from human carcinoma cells maintained in a defined protein-free medium, 5771
Interaction between two transcriptional control sequences required for tumor-antigen-mediated simian virus 40 late gene expression, 7299
Complexes of polyoma virus medium T antigen and cellular proteins, 7952

Tumor antigen, large
Deletion of 43 amino acids in the NH_2-terminal half of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40 results in a non-karyophilic protein capable of transforming established cells, 1891
Monomers through trimers of large tumor antigen bind in region I and monomers through tetramers bind in region II of simian virus 40 origin of replication DNA as stable structures in solution, 3626

Tumor antigen p53
Major deletions in the gene encoding the p53 tumor antigen cause lack of p53 expression in HL-60 cells, 790

Tumor-cell killing
Mechanism of calcium ionophore A23187-induced priming of bone marrow-derived macrophages for tumor cell killing: Relationship to priming by interferon, 5959

Tumor, colorectal
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in fresh primary and metastatic human colorectal tumors, 1795

Tumor cytolysis
Disialoganglioside GD3 on human melanoma serves as a relevant target antigen for monoclonal antibody-mediated tumor cytolysis, 5155

Tumor DNA
Expression of the metastatic phenotype in cells transfected with human metastatic tumor DNA, 1726

Tumor growth
Influence of dendritic cells on tumor growth, 4495

Tumor heterogeneity
Loss of polymorphic restriction fragments in malignant melanoma: Implications for tumor heterogeneity, 1470
Invasiveness and ploidy of human mammary carcinomas in short-term culture, 1805

Tumor immunity
Influence of dendritic cells on tumor growth, 4495
Monoclonal antiidiotypic antibodies related to a murine oncofetal bladder tumor antigen induce specific cell-mediated tumor immunity, 6286

Tumor necrosis factor
Cellular receptor for ^{125}I-labeled tumor necrosis factor: Specific binding, affinity labeling, and relationship to sensitivity, 5756
Cloning and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the cDNA for murine tumor necrosis factor, 6060
Purification and characterization of a human tumor necrosis factor from the LuKII cell line, 6637
Tumor necrosis factor: Specific binding and internalization in sensitive and resistant cells, 7626
Stimulation of the adherence of neutrophils to umbilical vein endothelium by human recombinant tumor necrosis factor, 8667

Tumor progression
Formation of a transformed follicle is necessary but not sufficient for development of an avian leukosis virus-induced lymphoma, 213

Tumor, radioresistant
Inherently radioresistant cells exist in some human tumors, 4732

Tumor regression
Mouse monoclonal IgG3 antibody detecting G_{D3} ganglioside: A phase I trial in patients with malignant melanoma, 1242

Tumorigenesis
Friend murine leukemia virus-immortalized myeloid cells are converted into tumorigenic cell lines by Abelson leukemia virus, 3306
Tumorigenic and metastatic properties of "normal" and *ras*-transfected NIH/3T3 cells, 3698
T-DNA border sequences required for crown gall tumorigenesis, 5112
Evidence for the involvement of the submandibular gland epidermal growth factor in mouse mammary tumorigenesis, 5940
Identification and order of sequential mutations in β-actin genes isolated from increasingly tumorigenic human fibroblast strains, 6995
Gene amplification: An example of accelerated evolution in tumorigenic cells, 7015

Tumorigenicity
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA, 751
Suppression of tumorigenicity in hybrids of normal and oncogene-transformed CHEF cells, 2062
The structure of Marek disease virus DNA: The presence of unique expansion in nonpathogenic viral DNA (Correction), 5236

Tunicamycin
Tunicamycin blocks the incorporation of opsin into retinal rod outer segment membranes, 1116

Tunnel protein
Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: Relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes, 1692

Ty element
Nucleotide sequence of a yeast Ty element: Evidence for an unusual mechanism of gene expression, 2829
Activation regions in a yeast transposon have homology to mating type control sequences and to mammalian enhancers, 5423
Transposable element sequences involved in the enhancement of yeast gene expression, 5428

Tyrosinase
α-Amanitin resistance is developmentally regulated in carrot, 2799
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells, 2960
In vitro studies of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a prodrug targeted against malignant melanoma cells (Correction), 6020

Tyrosine
Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus *src* kinase by casein-agarose and tyrosine-agarose affinity chromatography, 321
Importance of bound divalent cations to the tyrosine deprotonation during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 3662

Tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA
Deletions near the albino locus on chromosome 7 of the mouse affect the level of tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA, 2866

Tyrosine hydroxylase
Complete coding sequence of rat tyrosine hydroxylase mRNA, 617
Sympathetic neuron density differentially regulates transmitter phenotypic expression in culture, 4296
Morphology and distribution of tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactive neurons in the cat retina, 6335

Tyrosine kinase
Epidermal growth factor precursor is related to the translation product of the Moloney sarcoma virus oncogene *mos*, 1921
Specific expression of the human cellular *fps/fes*-encoded protein NCP92 in normal and leukemic myeloid cells, 2379
Evidence from two transformed cell lines that the phosphorylations of peptide tyrosine and phosphatidylinositol are catalyzed by different proteins, 3993
Increased $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ tyrosyl kinase activity in human neuroblastomas is associated with amino-terminal tyrosine phosphorylation of the *src* gene product, 7275

Tyrosine phosphorylation
Partial purification and characterization of a $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$-related tyrosine kinase from bovine brain, 6025
The monomeric $\alpha\beta$ form of the insulin receptor exhibits much higher insulin-dependent tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity than the intact $\alpha_2\beta_2$ form of the receptor, 6095
Amino-terminal sequence of p36 and associated p10: Identification of the site of tyrosine phosphorylation and homology with S-100, 7884

Tyrosine sulfate
Isolation of tyrosine-*O*-sulfate by Pronase hydrolysis from fibronectin secreted by Fujinami sarcoma virus-infected rat fibroblasts, 34
Tyrosine sulfation of proteins from the human hepatoma cell line HepG2, 7160

Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase
Transition-state stabilization in the mechanism of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase revealed by protein engineering, 7840

Tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase
$(Glu^{62},Ala^{30},Tyr^{8})_n$ serves as high-affinity substrate for tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase: A Golgi enzyme, 6143

UAA suppressor
Tetrahymena thermophila glutamine tRNA and its gene that corresponds to UAA termination codon, 4758

Ubiquitin
Transfer RNA is an essential component of the ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent proteolytic system, 1341
Three-dimensional structure of ubiquitin at 2.8 Å resolution, 3582
Preparations of homeostatic thymus hormone consist predominantly of histones 2A and 2B and suggest additional histone functions, 4871

Uca pugilator
Characterization of a pigment-dispersing hormone in eyestalks of the fiddler crab *Uca pugilator*, 5319

UDPglucuronosyltransferase
Distribution of UDPglucuronosyltransferase in rat tissue, 2990

UGA codon
UGA is read as tryptophan in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 2306

Ultraviolet radiation
Direct cross-linking of ^{125}I-labeled glucagon to its membrane receptor by UV irradiation, 325
Ultraviolet resonance Raman excitation profiles of nucleic acid bases with excitation from 200 to 300 nanometers, 2369
Photoreactivation of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers and erythema in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*, 2409
An initiator of carcinogenesis selectively and stably inhibits stem cell differentiation: A concept that initiation of carcinogenesis involves multiple phases, 2595
In vivo separation of two classes of T cells as determined by negative selection after the injection of UV-treated allogeneic lymphoid cells, 5136
Perturbation of maintenance and *de novo* DNA methylation *in vitro* by UVB (280–340 nm)-induced pyrimidine photodimers, 6055
A possible mechanism of psoralen phototoxicity not involving direct interaction with DNA, 6158
Ultraviolet light-induced crosslinking reveals a unique region of local tertiary structure in potato spindle tuber viroid and HeLa 5S RNA, 6590
One pyrimidine dimer inactivates expression of a transfected gene in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 6622
Genetic complementation of UV-induced DNA repair in Chinese hamster ovary cells by the *denV* gene of phage T4, 7656
Genes from plasmid pKM101 in *Haemophilus influenzae*: Separation of functions of *mucA* and *mucB*, 7753
The *lacI* shuttle: Rapid analysis of the mutagenic specificity of ultraviolet light in human cells, 8606

***umu* gene**
Differences in mutagenic and recombinational DNA repair in enterobacteria, 4172
Mutagenic repair in *Escherichia coli*: Products of the *recA* gene and of the *umuD* and *umuC* genes act at different steps in UV-induced mutagenesis, 4193

***umuDC* gene**
UV-induced mutagenesis of phage S13 can occur in the absence of the RecA and UmuC proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 6614

***umuDC* operon**
umuDC and *mucAB* operons whose products are required for UV light- and chemical-induced mutagenesis: UmuD, MucA, and LexA proteins share homology, 4331
Structural analysis of the *umu* operon required for inducible mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli*, 4336

***unc-54* gene**
Transposition of Tc*1* in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1756

UP1 protein
Amino acid sequence of the UP1 calf thymus helix-destabilizing protein and its homology to an analogous protein from mouse myeloma, 5666

Urea
Exonuclease III recognizes urea residues in oxidized DNA, 8354

Urea cycle
The gene coding for carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I was formed by fusion of an ancestral glutaminase gene and a synthetase gene, 2244

Ureaplasma
Construction of the mycoplasma evolutionary tree from 5S rRNA sequence data, 1160

Uricase
Primary structure of the soybean nodulin-35 gene encoding uricase II localized in the peroxisomes of uninfected cells of nodules, 5040

Uridine
Molecular mechanism of codon recognition by tRNA species with modified uridine in the first position of the anticodon, 4905

Uridine diphosphate glucose
Group translocation as a mechanism for sucrose transfer into vacuoles from sugarcane cells, 4697

Urinary tract tumor
Frequency of molecular alterations affecting *ras* protooncogenes in human urinary tract tumors, 3849

Urine
Synthetic pheromones that promote inter-male aggression in mice, 2059
Aflatoxin metabolism in humans: Detection of metabolites and nucleic acid adducts in urine by affinity chromatography, 6492
Anti-peptide antibodies detect oncogene-related proteins in urine, 7924

Urokinase
Differentiation-enhanced binding of the amino-terminal fragment of human urokinase plasminogen activator to a specific receptor on U937 monocytes, 4939

Urokinase gene
Human urokinase gene is located on the long arm of chromosome 10, 4448

Uromyces phaseoli
Prevention of a plant disease by specific inhibition of fungal polyamine biosynthesis, 6874

UUG initiation codon
Translational efficiency of the *Escherichia coli* adenylate cyclase gene: Mutating the UUG initiation codon to GUG or AUG results in increased gene expression, 5656

Uvomorulin
Characterization of antigens recognized by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies directed against uvomorulin, 8067

***uvr* gene**
Effect of DNA polymerase I and DNA helicase II on the turnover rate of UvrABC excision nuclease, 6774

***uvrA* gene**
uvrA and *recA* mutations inhibit a site-specific transition produced by a single O^6-methylguanine in gene *G* of bacteriophage ϕX174, 7173

***uvrD* gene**
Involvement of helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) and DNA polymerase I in excision mediated by the uvrABC protein complex, 4925

V_H gene
Complete nucleotide sequences of three V_H genes in *Caiman*, a phylogenetically ancient reptile: Evolutionary diversification in coding segments and variation in the structure and organization of recombination elements, 844

v-mos gene
Lysine residue 121 in the proposed ATP-binding site of the v-mos protein is required for transformation, 7894

v-raf gene
Molecular cloning of an activated human oncogene, homologous to v-*raf*, from primary stomach cancer, 5641

v-sis gene
Platelet-derived growth factor agonist activity of a secreted form of the v-*sis* oncogene product, 1721
In vitro mutagenesis of the v-*sis* transforming gene defines functional domains of its growth factor-related product, 5295

Vaccine
Immunization with *Leishmania* receptor for macrophages protects mice against cutaneous leishmaniasis, 5910
Multiple chemical forms of hepatitis B surface antigen produced in yeast, 6830
Distinct *H-2*-linked regulation of T-cell responses to the pre-S and S regions of the same hepatitis B surface antigen polypeptide allows circumvention of nonresponsiveness to the S region, 8168
Pertussis toxin is required for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy, 8733

Vaccinia virus
Eukaryotic transient expression system dependent on transcription factors and regulatory DNA sequences of vaccinia virus, 19
One hundred base pairs of 5′ flanking sequence of a vaccinia virus late gene are sufficient to temporally regulate late transcription, 2096
Generation of a dominant 8-MDa deletion at the left terminus of vaccinia virus DNA, 3365
Vaccinia virus-infected cells release a novel polypeptide functionally related to transforming and epidermal growth factors, 5300

Vaccinia virus vector
Influenza A virus nucleoprotein is a major target antigen for cross-reactive anti-influenza A virus cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1785

Valence bond
Extension of the statistical theory of resonating valence bonds to hyperelectronic metals, 8284

Variable domain
Structural invariants of antigen binding: Comparison of immunoglobulin V_L–V_H and V_L–V_L domain dimers, 4592

Variable region
Shared idiotopes among antibodies encoded by heavy-chain variable region (V_H) gene members of the J558 V_H family as basis for cross-reactive regulation of clones with different antigen specificity, 7696

Variance
Variances and covariances of identity coefficients of a multigene family, 829
Linear empirical Bayes estimation of means and variances, 1571

Variant surface glycoprotein
Rapid processing of the carboxyl terminus of a trypanosome variant surface glycoprotein, 3207

Vasoactive intestinal peptide
Vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus may participate in regulating prolactin secretion, 245
Coding sequences for vasoactive intestinal peptide and PHM-27 peptide are located on two adjacent exons in the human genome, 3548
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide acts synergistically with norepinephrine to depress spontaneous discharge rate in cerebral cortical neurons, 8810

Vasopressin mRNA
Vasopressin mRNA *in situ* hybridization: Localization and regulation studied with oligonucleotide cDNA probes in normal and Brattleboro rat hypothalamus, 5555

Vena cava
Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment, 3272

Verapamil
Calcium channel antagonists inhibit the acrosome reaction and bind to plasma membranes of sea urchin sperm, 1460

Vertex operator, twisted
Calculus of twisted vertex operators, 8295

Vesicle, coated
Brain clathrin light chain 2 can be phosphorylated by a coated vesicle kinase, 8039

Vesicular stomatitis virus
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus, 2456
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus (Correction), 5578
Expression of a cDNA encoding a functional 241-kilodalton vesicular stomatitis virus RNA polymerase, 7984

Vibrio harveyi
Acyl-acyl carrier protein as a source of fatty acids for bacterial bioluminescence, 6085

Villin
Mapping the cysteine residues and actin-binding regions of villin by using antisera to the amino and carboxyl termini of the molecule, 6788
Can villin be used to identify malignant and undifferentiated normal digestive epithelial cells?, 8488

Vimentin
Structure of a gene for the human epidermal 67-kDa keratin, 1896
Rat Sertoli cells acquire a β-adrenergic response during primary culture, 2049
Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins distinguishes classic from variant small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 4409
Identification of a distinct soluble subunit of an intermediate filament protein: Tetrameric vimentin from living cells, 7929

Viral integration
A viral long terminal repeat in the interleukin 2 gene of a cell line that constitutively produces interleukin 2, 7284

Viroid
Nucleotide sequence of the satellite of peanut stunt virus reveals structural homologies with viroids and certain nuclear and mitochondrial introns, 3110
Domains in viroids: Evidence of intermolecular RNA rearrangements and their contribution to viroid evolution, 4582

Virulence
Identification of pTiC58 plasmid-encoded proteins for virulence in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 2669
Generation of a dominant 8-MDa deletion at the left terminus of vaccinia virus DNA, 3365

Virus assembly
Elongation in the major direction of tobacco mosaic virus assembly, 3631

Virus chemotherapy
Metabolic activation of the nucleoside analog 9-{[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl}guanine in human diploid fibroblasts infected with human cytomegalovirus, 2473

Virus infection
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus, 2456
Natural killer cell recognition of target cells expressing different antigens of vesicular stomatitis virus (Correction), 5578

Virus neutralization
Independent segregation of two antigenic specificities (VP3 and VP7) involved in neutralization of rotavirus infectivity, 8701

Virus receptor
Structural similarities between the mammalian β-adrenergic and reovirus type 3 receptors, 5315

Virus, slow
Natural history of restricted synthesis and expression of measles virus genes in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 3020

Virus structure
Mass distribution of a probable tail-length-determining protein in bacteriophage T4, 5550

Viscoelastic creep
Effects of fibrinogen-binding tetrapeptides on mechanical properties of fine fibrin clots, 1410

Vision
The primary process of vision and the structure of bathorhodopsin: A mechanism for photoisomerization of polyenes, 259
Contrast and assimilation in the perception of brightness, 5983
Interaction of hydrolysis-resistant analogs of cyclic GMP with the phosphodiesterase and light-sensitive channel of retinal rod outer segments, 8813

Visna virus
Slow, persistent replication of lentiviruses: Role of tissue macrophages and macrophage precursors in bone marrow, 7086

Visual cortex
Intrinsic projections within visual cortex: Evidence for orientation-specific local connections, 935
Functional organization of the cat's visual cortex after prenatal interruption of binocular interactions, 3901
Evidence for active synapse formation or altered postsynaptic metabolism in visual cortex of rats reared in complex environments, 4549
Functional organization of the cat's visual cortex after prenatal interruption of binocular interactions (Correction), 6019

Visual transduction
Statistical test of linearity of photoreceptor transduction process: *Limulus* passes, others fail, 232

Vitamin A
Acquired immunological tolerance of foreign cells is impaired by recombinant interleukin 2 or vitamin A acetate, 536
Cell-specific immunohistochemical localization of a cellular retinol-binding protein (type two) in the small intestine of rat, 4707

Vitamin C
See Ascorbic acid

Vitamin D
Regulation of vitamin D metabolites of messenger ribonucleic acid for preproparathyroid hormone in isolated bovine parathyroid cells, 4270
Differences in the side-chain metabolism of vitamin D_3 between chickens and rats, 7485
Identification of the porcine intestinal 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor on sodium dodecyl sulfate/polyacrylamide gels by renaturation and immunoblotting, 7825
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 causes formation of multinucleated cells with several osteoclast characteristics in cultures of primate marrow, 8213
Phagocytic cells synthesize 19-nor-10-keto-25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, a metabolite that may induce differentiation of the human monoblastic cell line U937, 8218

Vitamin D-binding protein
Monoclonal antibodies to human vitamin D-binding protein, 8429

Vitamin K-dependent protein
The propeptide of rat bone γ-carboxyglutamic acid protein shares homology with other vitamin K-dependent protein precursors, 6109

Vitamin K epoxide reductase
Purification of a vitamin K epoxide reductase that catalyzes conversion of vitamin K 2,3-epoxide to 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-phytyl-2,3-dihydronaphthoquinone, 2713

Vitellogenin
Specific modulation of the transcription of cloned avian vitellogenin II gene by estradiol–receptor complex *in vitro*, 988

Vitiligo
A possible mechanism of psoralen phototoxicity not involving direct interaction with DNA, 6158

Vitronectin
A 125/115-kDA cell surface receptor specific for vitronectin interacts with the arginine-glycine-aspartic acid adhesion sequence derived from fibronectin, 5766

von Willebrand factor
In vitro correction of the abnormal multimeric structure of von Willebrand factor in type IIa von Willebrand's disease, 5968
Cloning and characterization of two cDNAs coding for human von Willebrand factor, 6394
Interaction of purified type IIB von Willebrand factor with the platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib induces fibrinogen binding to the glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex and initiates aggregation, 7424
The effect of Arg-Gly-Asp-containing peptides on fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor binding to platelets, 8057
Purified human factor VIII procoagulant protein: Comparative hemostatic response after infusions into hemophilic and von Willebrand disease dogs, 8752

VP1 capsid protein
Synthetic peptides from four separate regions of the poliovirus type 1 capsid protein VP1 induce neutralizing antibodies, 910
Sequence variation in the gene for the immunogenic capsid protein VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus type A, 2618

Warfarin
Purification of a vitamin K epoxide reductase that catalyzes conversion of vitamin K 2,3-epoxide to 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-phytyl-2,3-dihydronaphthoquinone, 2713

Watasenia scintillans
ATP-dependent bioluminescence in the firefly squid, *Watasenia scintillans*, 4629

Water
Molecular dynamics simulations of d(C-G-C-G-A)•d(T-C-G-C-G) with and without "hydrated" counterions, 755
Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 3192
Evidence for conduction of protons along the interface between water and a polar lipid monolayer, 3217
Active site dynamics of ribonuclease, 8458
Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits dehydration- and angiotensin II-induced water intake in the conscious unrestrained rat, 8720

Water oxidation
Molecular mechanism of water oxidation in photosynthesis based on the functioning of manganese in two different environments, 6119

Water transport
Changes in cell volume measured with an electrophysiologic technique, 6014

Wave function
Note on four-particle wave functions, 1299

Wentzel–Kramers–Brillouin method
The eigenfunction problem in higher dimensions: Asymptotic theory, 8275

Wheat germ
Isolation and characterization of factors from wheat germ that exhibit eukaryotic initiation factor 4B activity and overcome 7-methylguanosine 5′-triphosphate inhibition of polypeptide synthesis, 330

Whey
Construction of strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that grow on lactose, 7909

Whey acidic protein
Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: Regulation of casein gene expression and secretion, 1419

Wilms tumor
Molecular analysis of chromosome 11 deletions in aniridia–Wilms tumor syndrome, 8592

Wilson disease
Assignment of the gene for Wilson disease to chromosome 13: Linkage to the esterase D locus, 1819

Windkessel
Pulse-wave propagation in an artery with leakage into small side branches, 5237

Wobble position
A selenium-containing nucleoside at the first position of the anticodon in seleno-tRNA^{Glu} from *Clostridium sticklandii*, 347

Wound repair
Sustained release of epidermal growth factor accelerates wound repair, 7340

Wound response
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for carrot extensin and a proline-rich 33-kDa protein, 4399

Wx locus
Molecular basis of mutations on the waxy locus of maize: Correlation with the fine structure genetic map, 4177

X chromosome
See Chromosome X

X-determinant glycoconjugate
Fucose-containing glycolipids are stage- and region-specific antigens in developing embryonic brain of rodents, 3045

X_{BL} gene
Identification and some biochemical properties of the major X_{BL} gene product of bovine leukemia virus, 7879

X-ray
Evidence for linear response for the induction of mutations in human cells by x-ray exposures below 10 rads, 2092

X region
Identification of new gene products coded from X regions of human T-cell leukemia viruses, 302

Xenobiotic metabolism
Cytochrome P-450 metabolic activity in embryonic and extraembryonic tissue lineages of mouse embryos, 3311

Xenopus laevis
A protein kinase from *Xenopus* eggs specific for ribosomal protein S6, 742
Epidermal keratin gene expressed in embryos of *Xenopus laevis*, 5413
Change of karyoskeleton during spermatogenesis of *Xenopus*: Expression of lamin L_{IV}, a nuclear lamina protein specific for the male germ line, 6176
Growing *Xenopus* oocytes have spare translational capacity, 6586
Differentiating effects of murine nerve growth factor in the peripheral and central nervous systems of *Xenopus laevis* tadpoles, 7111
Mobilization of specific maternal RNA species into polysomes after fertilization in *Xenopus laevis*, 7636

***Xenopus laevis* oocyte**
Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from the electric lobe of *Torpedo*, 608

Xeroderma pigmentosum
One pyrimidine dimer inactivates expression of a transfected gene in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 6622

Xis protein
Interaction of the λ site-specific recombination protein Xis with attachment site DNA, 1040

Xylosyltransferase
Animal cell mutants defective in glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis, 3197

***y* gene**
Molecular analysis of the yellow gene (*y*) region of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7369

***yA* locus**
A cosmid for selecting genes by complementation in *Aspergillus nidulans*: Selection of the developmentally regulated *yA* locus, 834

Yeast
See also *Candida*, *Saccharomyces*, and *Schizosaccharomyces*
Presence and source of free isopentenyladenosine in yeasts, 1113
An electrophoretic karyotype for yeast, 3756
Multiple chemical forms of hepatitis B surface antigen produced in yeast, 6830
Naturally occurring poly(dA-dT) sequences are upstream promoter elements for constitutive transcription in yeast, 8419

Yeast expression system
Cloning, sequence, and expression of a human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 6250

Yeast gene regulation
A synthetic *HIS4* regulatory element confers general amino acid control on the cytochrome *c* gene (*CYC1*) of yeast, 498

Yolk polypeptide gene
Sex- and cell-specific regulation of yolk polypeptide genes introduced into *Drosophila* by *P*-element-mediated gene transfer, 7000

Yolk protein
Independent control elements that determine yolk protein gene expression in alternative *Drosophila* tissues, 1396

***yp1* gene**
Independent control elements that determine yolk protein gene expression in alternative *Drosophila* tissues, 1396
Sex- and cell-specific regulation of yolk polypeptide genes introduced into *Drosophila* by *P*-element-mediated gene transfer, 7000

Z-DNA
Unusual proton exchange properties of Z-form poly[d(G-C)], 1594
Crystal structure of Z-DNA without an alternating purine–pyrimidine sequence, 3611
Identification of genes for the constant region of rabbit T-cell receptor β chains, 4498
Site-specific cleavage of left-handed DNA in pBR322 by A-tris(diphenylphenanthroline)cobalt(III), 6460
DNase I-resistant nontranscribed spacer segments of mouse ribosomal DNA contain poly(dG-dT)·poly(dA-dC), 7595
Diethyl pyrocarbonate: A chemical probe for secondary structure in negatively supercoiled DNA, 8009
Sequence-dependent energetics of the B–Z transition in supercoiled DNA containing nonalternating purine–pyrimidine sequences, 8320

Zea mays
Molecular basis of mutations on the waxy locus of maize: Correlation with the fine structure genetic map, 4177
Deletions within a defective Suppressor-mutator element in maize affect the frequency and developmental timing of its excision from the bronze locus, 4783
DNA amplification patterns in maize endosperm nuclei during kernel development, 7010

Zellweger syndrome
Peroxisomal organization in normal and cerebrohepatorenal (Zellweger) syndrome fibroblasts, 6556

Zinc
A zinc-dependent epitope on the molecule of thymulin, a thymic hormone, 7035

Zonotrichia leucophrys
Auditory representation of autogenous song in the song system of white-crowned sparrows, 5997

Zucchini
Active auxin uptake by zucchini membrane vesicles: Quantitation using ESR volume and ΔpH determinations, 6541

Aaronson, S. A. 38
Aaronson, S. A. 3849
Aaronson, S. A. 5295
Abbud-Filho, M. 7020
Abcarian, P. W. 4212
Abdel-Monem, M. 6774
Abe, K. 2138
Abe, K. 4803
Abe, R. 2905
Abeles, A. L. 2588
Abergel, R. P. 5935
Abraham, E. L. 8208
Abraham, J. M. 5724
Abrams, J. M. 3978
Abramson, S. 7227
Abramson, S. B. 1232
Accolla, R. S. 5145
Ackerman, P. 3164
Ackers, G. K. 5347
Acs, G. 7540
Acuto, O. 5510
Adachi, I. 4803
Adamik, R. 8310
Adams, P. J. H. M. 8279
Adams, P. R. 3040
Adams, W. A. 2148
Adari, H. Y. 1901
Addadi, L. 4110
Adelman, N. 8733
Adelman, S. 3871
Adelson, D. 8062
Aderka, D. 3814
Ades, D. K. 6300
Adler, J. E. 4296
Adler, J. E. 8252
Adorini, L. 8638
Aebi, M. 8349
Affolter, H. 925
Affolter, H.-U. 8261
Agabian, N. 5695
Agranoff, B. W. 6711
Agranovsky, O. 3306
Agustin, J. S. 6490
Ahearn, J. M., Jr. 7934
Ahmed, A. 4949
Aisen, P. 5170
Aisen, P. S. 1232
Ajtai, K. 8478
Akaboshi, E. 4336
Akagawa, K. 282
Akamatsu, Y. 282
Akamatsu, Y. 1926
Akasmit, R. R. 7475
Akita, H. 4117
Akiyama, K. 2543
Akiyama, M. 7671
Akiyama, S. 2330
Aksamit, R. R. 2637
Alber, T. 747
Albers, J. J. 4983
Alberts, B. M. 3345
Alberts, J. 2059
Albrandt, K. 4100
Alby, L. 3062
Alderman, E. M. 5771
Alemà, S. 426
Alevy, M. C. 1628
Alexandraki, D. 134
Alfani, E. 2220
Alger, B. E. 2538
Ålin, P. 7202
Allegra, C. J. 4881
Allen, H. 6276
Allen, R. L. 4287
Allendorf, M. D. 3063
Aller, L. H. 2202
Alles, W. P. 7791
Allis, C. D. 8048
Allison, R. F. 3969
Almers, W. 7149
Almoguera, C. 7575
Aloe, L. 7111
Alt, F. W. 5455
Altman, J. 4132
Alvarez-Buylla, A. 3519
Alzner-DeWeerd, B. 347
Amano, F. 282
Amesz, J. 6865
Amherdt, M. 5385
Amit, B. 8696
Ammerer, G. 5855
Amor, M. 4453
Amsbaugh, S. C. 6595
Amster, I. J. 6367
Anagnou, N. P. 780
Anchors, J. M. 8340
Anders, R. F. 543
Anders, R. F. 5121
Andersen, J. P. 4573
Anderson, C. W. 7919
Anderson, D. 406
Anderson, D. 6250
Anderson, D. K. 7071
Anderson, K. E. 896
Anderson, P. 1756
Anderson, S. L. 6637
Anderson, W. F. 2632
Andreadis, T. G. 5574
Andreu, D. 2240
Andrews, C. L. 1911
Andrews, D. W. 785
Andrews, V. 5185
Angel, I. 6320
Angelova, M. 5737
Angiolillo, A. L. 4498
Anisowicz, A. 2839
Ansari, A. 5000
Antholine, W. E. 6811
Anton, E. D. 1151
Antonarakis, S. E. 3360
Antonarakis, S. E. 5064
Antoniades, H. N. 2404
Antonini, G. 4876
Antoniou, J. 5920
Antunes-Rodrigues, J. 8720
Anxolabéhère, D. 5418
Anzano, M. A. 119
Aparicio, P. 7394
Apirion, D. 849
Appella, E. 5525
Appella, E. 8638
Appleman, M. M. 1614
Arai, K.-i. 68
Arai, K.-i. 316
Arai, K.-i. 4360
Arai, N. 68
Arakaki, R. 1331
Arber, W. 839
Arber, W. 3776
Archer, S. 594
Ardeshir, F. 2518
Arenas, J. 4351
Arias-Mendoza, F. 5246
Arlaud, G. J. 4477
Arlett, C. F. 2044
Arlinghaus, R. B. 1795
Arlot-Bonnemains, Y. 8832
Armstrong, F. B. 3969
Arndt-Jovin, D. J. 7570
Arnheim, N. 5280
Arnheim, N. 6970
Arnheim, N. 8840
Arnold, B. 7030
Arnold, L. W. 3799
Aronson, P. S. 6362
ar-Rushdi, A. 2900
Arya, S. K. 8691
Asai, D. J. 1434
Asakura, T. 6860
Asamoto, H. 7743
Asato, A. E. 259
Ascenzi, A. 7170
Ashbel, S. 1819
Ashino, N. 5025
Ashwell, J. D. 2940
Ashwell, J. D. 5236
Ashworth, A. 983
Assmann, G. 6305
Assoian, R. K. 4939
Atassi, M. Z. 8805
Atchison, R. E. 8173
Atherton, E. 6788
Atkins, H. L. 3465
Atkinson, J. P. 859
Atlas, S. A. 8705
Audhya, T. 1247
Audhya, T. 2970
Auerbach, R. 3062
Auffray, C. 3410
Auffray, C. 5433
Augenlicht, L. H. 1946
August, J. T. 6300
Augustine, G. J. 622
Aumelas, A. 1881
Aumont, M.-C. 584
Aune, T. M. 6260
Aurelian, L. 8493
Austen, K. F. 2292
Austen, K. F. 2751
Austen, K. F. 3871
Austen, K. F. 8399
Ausubel, F. M. 5841
Autilio-Gambetti, L. 920
Autilio-Gambetti, L. 3916
Autilio-Gambetti, L. 7716
Averett, D. R. 4254
Avison, M. J. 1099
Avison, M. J. 3115
Aviv, D. 1485
Aviv, H. 8696
Avni, A. 1827
Axelman, J. 3390
Axelrod, J. 1012
Axelrod, J. 8034
Ayala, F. J. 824
Azpiroz, R. 1170
Azumi, Y. 2306
Baba, M. 7671
Baba, T. W. 213
Babinet, C. 8535
Babior, B. M. 3144
Bach, J. F. 7035
Bachovchin, W. W. 7948
Backlund, P. S., Jr. 2637
Backlund, P. S., Jr. 7475
Badie-Dezfooly, B. 1736
Badie-Dezfooly, B. 6163
Badrawi, S. M. 7580
Baenziger, J. U. 7850
Båga, M. 1800
Bagdasarian, M. 6090
Bahler, C. R. 5617
Bailey, C. L. 7725
Bailey, J. A. 6551
Bailey, L. C. 7467
Bailone, A. 5973
Baimbridge, K. G. 8780
Baird, A. 5545
Baird, A. 6507
Baizer, L. 3499
Baker, L. 8227
Baker, T. A. 3562
Baker, T. A. 3954
Bakhit, C. 2009
Bakke, J. 668
Balaban, G. 3736
Balczon, R. 4727
Baldwin, A. S., Jr. 8080
Baldwin, D. L. 7676
Baldwin, G. S. 1921
Baldwin, R. L. 2349
Bale, M. D. 1410
Balganesh, M. 7753
Balganesh, T. S. 4468
Balk, S. D. 5781
Ball, L. A. 4075
Balling, R. 8587
Ballou, L. R. 371
Balny, C. 7495
Balogh-Nair, V. 4117
Baltimore, D. 272
Baltimore, D. 910
Baltz, R. H. 1180
Bandeira, A. 7691
Bander, N. H. 2955
Bander, N. H. 5236
Banerjee, A. 3884
Banerjee, D. K. 4702
Banerjee, D. K. 7474
Bangs, J. D. 3207
Bankier, A. T. 4374
Banks, J. A. 6950
Banks-Schlegel, S. 3884
Bannister, J. V. 149
Baquiran, G. B. 1271
Baraban, J. M. 604
Baraban, J. M. 2538
Baralle, F. E. 3149
Barany, F. 4202
Barberis, A. 5676
Barbet, J. 8261
Barclay, S. L. 8540
Bard, J. 3983
Bard, J. 6721
Bardwell, J. C. A. 2679
Barel, M. 1490
Barhanin, J. 1842
Barik, S. 4070
Barker, D. 8274
Barker, J. E. 5671
Barker, R. F. 3320
Barlow, D. 3330
Barlow, J. H. 663
Barman, T. 7495
Barnard, E. A. 5208
Barnes, G. 1354
Barnes, H. J. 5310
Barnett, J. 3000
Barnett, L. B. 5829
Baroudy, B. M. 2143
Baroudy, B. M. 7919
Barrandon, Y. 5390
Barranger, J. A. 7101
Barrell, B. G. 4374
Barrett, R. W. 5203
Barros, F. 1108
Barry, D. W. 7096
Barsh, G. S. 2870
Bar-Shavit, Z. 5380
Barteling, S. J. 178
Barth, R. 5185
Bartley, J. C. 2394
Barton, J. K. 6460
Barton, M. C. 770
Barton, P. 7183
Barwick, R. C. 4602
Barzen, K. A. 3237
Baserga, R. 4463
Baserga, R. 5375
Basinger, S. F. 1116
Basta, P. 5505
Basten, A. 5150
Bastia, D. 2252
Bastia, D. 2574
Basuray, R. 217
Bateman, E. 8004
Battistuzzi, G. 1465
Bauchwitz, R. 3306
Bauer, E. A. 4132
Bauerle, R. 4638
Bautz, E. K. F. 5795
Baxter, D. A. 5978
Baylor, D. A. 8813
Bear, D. G. 1911
Beasley, L. 1276
Beauchamp, G. K. 4186
Beaudoin, J. 8014
Becerra, S. P. 7919
Beck, A. K. 3644
Becker, E. L. 2708
Becker, F. F. 6055
Becker, J. W. 4225
Beckingham, K. 5045
Beckler, G. S. 4207
Beckwith, J. 8129
Bedbrook, J. 4964
Bedran de Castro, J. C. 3528
Beguinot, L. 2774
Behar, K. L. 1633
Beiske, K. 6255
Beisswenger, T. B. 8369
Bekesi, E. 376
Beldjord, C. 2111
Belikoff, E. J. 5045
Belkin, M. 5236
Bell, G. I. 469
Bell, G. I. 6240
Bell, G. I. 6450
Bell, J. I. 3405
Bell, J. N. 6551
Bell, J. R. 7748
Bell, R. M. 815
Bell, R. M. 1941
Beller, D. I. 1204
Bellgrau, D. 5136
Belt, K. T. 2282
Benacerraf, B. 2133
Benacerraf, B. 6647
Ben-Artzi, H. 8696
Benavente, R. 6176
Ben-Avram, C. M. 4486
Ben-Avram, C. M. 7801
Bendall, M. R. 1633
Bender, A. 5855
Bendheim, P. E. 997
Benditt, E. P. 3450
Benedek, G. B. 1701
Benedict, W. F. 3884
Benenfeld, B. J. 6590
Benn, S. 4539
Bennett, C. 6409
Bennett, J. C. 5905
Bennett, M. V. L. 2412
Bennett, P. V. 2399
Bennink, J. R. 1785

Benoist, C. 2930
Benoit, M. C. 1916
Bensch, K. 5185
Bensch, K. G. 7193
Benson, A. A. 8832
Benson, B. 6379
Bensussan, A. 6642
Benton, C. V. 7748
Bentz, J. 5742
Benveniste, E. N. 3930
Benvenisty, N. 267
Benz, E. J., Jr. 6357
Benzer, S. 1855
Berchtold, M. W. 1414
Berendzen, J. 5000
Berenson, J. R. 556
Berg, H. C. 1326
Berg, H. C. 6019
Bergen, L. G. 8540
Berger, E. G. 4736
Berger, E. M. 5865
Berger, L. 844
Berger, L. 2082
Berger, R. A. 4013
Berger, S. A. 6913
Bergholz, U. 5746
Bergmann, H. 5040
Berk, A. J. 7979
Berk, P. D. 4
Berkower, I. J. 6721
Bern, H. A. 7490
Bernal, S. 2158
Bernheimer, A. W. 1569
Bernstein, A. 6913
Bernstein, A. 8587
Bernstein, H. S. 7364
Bernstein, K. E. 4498
Bernstein, S. C. 1726
Bernstine, E. G. 3644
Berrih, S. 7035
Berrios, M. 4142
Berry, J. A. 8024
Bertholet, C. 2096
Bertles, J. F. 2794
Bertrand, K. P. 6226
Berzofsky, J. A. 6721
Berzofsky, J. A. 7048
Bessada, R. 2442
Bestor, T. H. 2674
Betsholtz, C. 1721
Betsholtz, C. 5050
Beug, H. 8237
Beutler, E. 1552
Beutler, E. 3876
Beutler, E. 5442
Beutler, E. 7289
Bevan, M. J. 531
Beverley, S. M. 4753
Beychok, S. 7025
Beyreuther, K. 4245
Bhagat, B. 7939
Bhat, G. P. 2230
Bhaya, D. 5370
Bhisitkul, R. B. 3532
Bianco, A. E. 543
Bianco, A. E. 5121
Bickle, T. A. 3776
Biddison, W. 4490
Biedler, J. L. 6894
Biemann, K. 2310
Biessmann, H. 7369
Bigio, I. J. 7599
Biguet, N. F. 617
Billadello, J. 8394
Billingsley, M. L. 5612
Billingsley, M. L. 7585
Birbaumer, N. 2493
Bird, R. C. 6760
Birge, R. R. 4117
Birk, Y. 5395
Birkenmeier, C. S. 5671
Birkey, C. W., Jr. 6950
Birnbaumer, L. 727
Birnboim, H. C. 6820
Biro, P. A. 6276
Biron, K. K. 2473
Birrell, G. B. 109
Birrell, G. B. 3062
Bishop, D. F. 7364
Bishop, J. M. 7845
Bishop, J. O. 4182
Bissell, D. M. 8681
Bissell, M. J. 1419
Biswas, T. K. 1954
Bitter-Suermann, D. 1194
Bittle, J. 910
Bittner, G. D. 5978
Biziere, K. 1832
Björklund, A. 5227
Blacher, R. 343
Blacher, R. 1050
Black, A. 7025
Black, I. B. 4296
Black, I. B. 7777
Black, I. B. 8252
Black, K. A. 3854
Black, L. W. 7960
Black, R. A. 124
Black, R. E. L. 3721
Blackburn, E. H. 2844
Blackhart, B. D. 8767
Blackman, M. A. 3809
Blaisdell, B. E. 5185
Blake, C. C. F. 6965
Blake, J. 626
Blalock, J. E. 1372
Blanchard, J. M. 4896
Blanco, L. 6404
Blaner, W. S. 2488
Blanot, F. 617
Blas, S. D. 7974
Blasi, F. 4448
Blasi, F. 4939
Blaszczyk, M. 3552
Blaszczyk, M. 8653
Blayney, C. 7409
Bleecker, A. B. 7820
Blenis, J. 7621
Bleskan, J. 6980
Blinder, R. 8747
Blobel, G. 8527
Bloch, B. 6706
Bloch, D. P. 5337
Bloch, K. 5715
Block, L. H. 3455
Bloemendal, H. 5819
Bloom, B. R. 2456
Bloom, B. R. 2583
Bloom, B. R. 5578
Bloom, B. R. 5915
Bloom, F. E. 2009
Bloom, F. E. 8810
Bloom, G. S. 5404
Blue, M.-L. 8178
Blum, H. 3020
Blumenfeld, A. 7116
Blumenthal, D. K. 3187
Blumwald, E. 3683
Bock, S. C. 6825
Bockman, J. M. 997
Bode, J. 3678
Bodine, D. M. 5671
Bodner, A. J. 5199
Bodner, M. 3548
Boer, P. H. 3340
Boerner, P. 1350
Boerner, P. 6750
Boettiger, D. 6937
Boger, J. 6830
Bogonez, E. 4891
Bogorad, L. 4886
Boguski, M. S. 992
Boguski, M. S. 8242
Bohlen, P. 6507
Bohnsack, J. F. 3824
Boime, I. 7850
Boissel, J.-P. 8448
Boitard, C. 6627
Bolen, J. B. 4568
Bolen, J. B. 7275
Bolla, R. I. 7595
Bolling, T. J. 3543
Bollum, F. J. 5836
Bolognesi, D. 7096
Bolwell, G. P. 6731
Boman, H. G. 2240
Boman, I. A. 2240
Bombick, D. 5360
Bona, C. A. 7696
Bonadio, J. 2870
Bonamy, C. 4189
Bond, M. 5231
Bondurant, M. C. 5175
Bondy, P. K. 7613
Bonen, L. 3340
Bonetti, F. 3460
Bonhomme, F. 7183
Bonifacino, J. S. 1146
Bonné-Tamir, B. 1819
Borchard, F. 4
Borczuk, A. 8364
Bordas, J. 4693
Boring, J. W. 7960
Borisy, G. G. 6889
Bormann, J. 2168
Born, W. 2925
Bornert, J.-M. 7889
Bornstein, M. H. 7470
Borowy-Borowski, H. 7173
Bosca, L. 6440
Bosch, L. 3212
Bosron, W. F. 2262
Boss, J. M. 3410
Boss, J. M. 5165
Bossert, M. 3572
Bossert, N. L. 8757
Bost, K. L. 1372
Botstein, D. 2880
Botteri, F. M. 6148
Bottomley, P. A. 2148
Bottomley, P. A. 8747
Boublik, M. 5598
Boucher, R. C. 6677
Bouck, N. 570
Bouillaud, F. 445
Bouillon, R. 8429
Boulnois, G. J. 1194
Boulos, M. H. 3499
Bourdon, M. A. 1321
Bourguignon, J. 8503
Bourne, H. R. 4311
Bourne, H. R. 5060
Bourque, C. 1271
Bourque, D. P. 3983
Bourque, D. P. 6721
Boussios, T. 2794
Bowman, B. H. 7994
Bowne, S. F. 5000
Boxer, S. G. 5681
Boxer, S. G. 6850
Boyd, A. 1326
Boyd, A. 6019
Boyd, J. P. 3736
Boyd, P. A. 8592
Boyer, A. M. 3045
Boyer, B. P. 4611
Boyer, P. D. 98
Boyle, L. A. 8648
Boyles, J. 8681
Boyse, E. A. 4186
Boyse, E. A. 7044
Boyse, E. A. 7360
Braam-Markson, J. 4326
Bracco, L. P. 1084
Bradley, C. 6980
Bradley, C. M. 464
Bradlow, H. L. 6295
Brady, J. 1697
Brady, J. 7299
Brady, R. O. 552
Brady, R. O. 6697
Brady, R. O. 8247
Bragado, R. 7394
Bram, R. J. 43
Brambl, R. 3673
Bramson, H. N. 7899
Branch, A. D. 6590
Brändén, C.-I. 6855
Brandenberg, D. 8634
Brandt, S. J. 3277
Brandt-Rauf, P. W. 3596
Brankovan, V. 1499
Brannan, M. D. 1237
Branton, D. 6153
Bratt, M. A. 7106
Braude, A. I. 1790
Brauer, A. W. 5627
Brayton, R. K. 2192
Brazzamano, S. 8747
Brecha, N. C. 6335
Breed, M. D. 3058
Breiding, D. 5525
Breitenbach, M. 3785
Brems, D. N. 2349
Brennan, M. J. 2746
Brennan, P. J. 3068
Brennan, S. 139
Brenner, B. M. 5963
Brenner, S. 5255
Brennhausen, B. 6305
Brent, T. P. 2985
Breslow, J. L. 6825
Brewer, H. B., Jr. 8340
Brewster, J. 2354
Bridges, B. A. 4193
Brigati, D. J. 7585
Briggs, W. R. 6541
Brigle, K. E. 5720
Brill, A. B. 3465
Brinckerhoff, C. E. 1916
Brines, M. L. 2493
Bringhurst, R. F. 5627
Bringman, T. S. 6060
Brink, D. 1555
Brink, L. 8672
Brinker, J. M. 3649
Brinkhous, K. M. 8752
Brinster, R. L. 4438
Briones, E. 5776
Brockway, R. 6682
Broder, S. 7096
Broder, S. 7733
Brodeur, G. M. 3761
Broekelmann, T. J. 3844
Broers, J. L. V. 4409
Brøgger, A. 6216
Broglie, K. E. 2244
Bromley, P. 4949
Brooker, R. J. 3959
Brooks, B. 4995
Brooks, B. 6522
Brooks, C. L., III 8458
Broome-Smith, J. K. 1999
Brosnan, C. F. 5915
Bross, T. E. 4013
Brossette, N. 8634
Brot, N. 3601
Brot, N. 5690
Broughton, B. C. 2044
Brown, D. A. 1558
Brown, D. L. 4727
Brown, E. H. 5925
Brown, E. J. 3824
Brown, G. V. 543
Brown, G. V. 5121
Brown, H. R. 2359
Brown, I. R. 1281
Brown, J. C. 7960
Brown, J. P. 5300
Brown, K. 5020
Brown, N. A. 556
Brown, S. D. M. 5846
Brown, T. H. 5978
Browne, J. K. 7280
Browne, J. K. 7580
Browning, K. 330
Brownlee, M. 5588
Brownlee, M. 8274
Brownstein, M. J. 4745
Bruce, B. D. 63
Bruce, S. A. 5005
Bruch, L. 3481
Bruckner, P. 2608
Bruckner, R. C. 7270
Brugge, J. S. 4568
Bruice, T. C. 682
Bruice, T. C. 4301
Brûlet, P. 1155
Brûlet, P. 2054
Brûlet, P. 8535
Brunden, K. R. 1386
Brune, J. L. 7994
Brünger, A. T. 8458
Brunori, M. 4876
Brunori, M. 7170
Bruns, G. 2920
Bruns, G. 3761
Bruns, P. J. 2844
Brunswick, D. J. 7458
Bryant, D. A. 3242
Bryant, F. R. 297
Bucalą, R. 8439
Buchanan, D. S. 7805
Buchanan, D. S. 7805
Buchmeier, N. A. 7404
Bucholz, L. M. 8119
Buckholz, T. M. 3202
Buckingham, M. E. 7183
Buckley, A. 7340
Buckley, D. I. 699
Buckton, K. E. 8592
Budilovsky, S. 3814
Buffinton, G. D. 548
Bugg, C. E. 3582
Bujarski, J. J. 5636
Bumpus, F. M. 1881
Bunn, H. F. 8448
Burakoff, S. J. 6276
Burch, R. M. 7434

Burchenal, J. E. B. 8364
Burden, S. J. 8270
Burgert, H.-G. 7030
Burgess, A. W. 292
Burgess, B. K. 5661
Burghardt, T. P. 8478
Burke, G. T. 3010
Burke, T. R., Jr. 4974
Burke, W. D. 2814
Burkot, T. R. 5121
Burrows, P. D. 479
Burrows, P. D. 5495
Busch, M. 6721
Bushman, W. 1040
Buss, J. E. 4625
Busslinger, M. 5676
Busson, M. 3335
Bustamante, C. 401
Bustin, M. 7076
Butcher, G. W. 6627
Butler, L. 3058
Butt, T. R. 4992
Butterworth, P. H. W. 663
Buzin, C. H. 4969
Byers, D. M. 6085
Byers, P. H. 2870
Byers, T. J. 6153
Byrne, J. H. 2548
Cabantchik, A. I. 2784
Cadena, D. L. 7934
Calabretta, B. 4463
Calabretta, B. 5375
Calame, K. L. 556
Caldarella, J. 343
Calderwood, T. S. 4301
Caldwell, R. M. 5446
Calhoun, D. H. 7364
Callahan, P. L. 732
Callard, G. V. 1336
Calos, M. P. 8606
Calva, E. 1170
Camerino, G. 2824
Cameron, C. M. 4250
Cameron, L. 6788
Cameron, M. L. 8095
Cameron, S. A. 6371
Cammer, W. 5915
Campbell, A. M. 227
Campbell, A. M. 3532
Campbell, R. D. 521
Campen, T. J. 5510
Campen, T. J. 7666
Camphausen, R. T. 3068
Canalis, E. 7335
Cancedda, R. 2756
Canellakis, E. S. 4365
Canellakis, E. S. 8274
Canellakis, Z. N. 7613
Cannizzaro, L. A. 3385
Cannizzaro, L. A. 4448
Cantoni, G. L. 2637
Cantoni, G. L. 7475
Cantor, C. R. 1381
Cantor, C. R. 4653
Cantor, H. 183
Cantor, H. 7360
Cantrell, D. A. 864
Cantrell, D. A. 8158
Cantrell, M. A. 3232
Cantrell, M. A. 6250
Capasso, O. 5622
Caplan, M. 6357
Caplow, M. 3267
Caplow, M. 7474
Capon, D. J. 7748
Capra, J. D. 1776
Caput, D. 2627
Careri, G. 4115
Careri, G. 5342
Carey, J. 4663
Carey, M. C. 7419
Carle, G. F. 3756
Carley, W. W. 6181
Carlier, M.-F. 7207
Carlson, C. G. 6325
Carney, D. N. 4409
Caron, M. G. 5651
Caron, P. R. 4925
Carothers, A. M. 1189
Carpenter, D. A. 6619
Carpenter, D. O. 3897
Carper, S. W. 6793
Carr, J. P. 7999
Carra, G. 5145
Carrasco, N. 2570
Carrel, S. 5190
Carroll, B. J. 4162
Carroll, M. C. 521
Carroll, S. F. 7237
Carson, D. A. 2125
Carstenssen, A. 6975
Carswell, E. 1242
Carswell, E. A. 6637
Carter, G. W. 3543
Caruthers, M. H. 1084
Casadaban, M. J. 4773
Casaday, G. C. 7772
Case, K. M. 5242
Cashdollar, L. W. 24
Cashel, M. 5035
Caskey, C. T. 3616
Casperson, G. F. 5060
Cassani, G. 4939
Casson, L. P. 2553
Castelfranco, P. A. 5370
Castellucci, V. F. 8266
Casten, L. A. 5890
Catalan, J. 7183
Caton, J. 3572
Catt, K. J. 8518
Cattaneo, R. 891
Catterall, W. A. 240
Catterall, W. A. 2528
Catterall, W. A. 4847
Caulfield, J. P. 3871
Caulfield, M. P. 4031
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 4473
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 5814
Cavanna, J. S. 5846
Cavenee, W. K. 6216
Ceccarelli, A. 5786
Cech, T. R. 648
Cedar, H. 2560
Celis, A. 3262
Celis, J. E. 3262
Centrella, M. 7335
Cerami, A. 5588
Cerami, A. 8274
Cerami, A. 8439
Cerdonio, M. 102
Cerelli, G. M. 63
Cerretti, D. P. 6250
Cervello, M. 8062
Cevallos, M. A. 1170
Chabner, B. A. 4881
Chaconas, G. 7676
Chadwick, R. S. 5237
Chae, C.-B. 8414
Chaiken, I. M. 2349
Chaiken, I. M. 6423
Chain, A. C. 2282
Chakrabarty, A. M. 1638
Chalupa, L. M. 3901
Chalupa, L. M. 6019
Chaly, N. 4727
Chambers, J. C. 2115
Chambers, R. W. 7173
Chambon, J.-P. 1832
Chambon, P. 7889
Chan, A. 3430
Chan, C. P. 4563
Chan, L. 7265
Chan, S. J. 2320
Chance, B. 8384
Chandra, H. S. 1165
Chandra, H. S. 6947
Chang, C. 8183
Chang, C. C. 1776
Chang, C.-C. 5360
Chang, C.-H. 396
Chang, C.-W. 5250
Chang, D. D. 351
Chang, D. J. 3445
Chang, F.-H. 4311
Chang, H.-C. 3819
Chang, K.-P. 1569
Chang, L. M. S. 5836
Chang, M. N. 672
Chang, S. 6860
Changeux, J.-P. 4558
Chanock, R. M. 8701
Chan-Palay, V. 7449
Chany, C. 5010
Chao, M. V. 7126
Chaplin, D. D. 1089
Chaplin, D. D. 7860
Chapman, J. W. 7260
Charbonneau, H. 3187
Chardin, P. 2111
Charest, P. M. 8508
Charlton, M. P. 622
Charreire, J. 2120
Chasin, L. A. 1189
Chatot, C. L. 7131
Chatterjee, A. K. 1869
Chatterjee, D. K. 1638
Chattoraj, D. K. 2588
Cheah, K. S. E. 2555
Cheah, M. S. C. 6595
Chen, H. Y. 4438
Chen, I. S. Y. 302
Chen, I. S. Y. 3101
Chen, J. 4399
Chen, J. 6492
Chen, J.-G. 396
Chen, K. K. 7580
Chen, L. 4384
Chen, L.-K. 6642
Chen, P. P. 2125
Chen, S. J. 7284
Chen, S.-H. 7265
Chen, Y.-d. 1131
Chen, Y.-d. 3222
Chen, Y.-d. 3654
Chen, Y.-d. 4127
Chen, Y.-T. 5475
Chen-Bettecken, U. 7384
Cheng, E. 6677
Cheng, Y.-c. 5728
Chenoweth, D. E. 8144
Chepelinsky, A. B. 2334
Chepelinsky, A. B. 7815
Cheresh, D. A. 5155
Chern, S.-s. 2217
Chersi, A. 539
Chertow, B. S. 2488
Cherubini, E. 1860
Chetsanga, C. J. 633
Cheung, W. Y. 371
Chiao, J. W. 1209
Chicoine, L. G. 8048
Chidsey, C. E. D. 6850
Chiesa, R. 4712
Childs, G. 565
Chiller, J. M. 6632
Chin, B. 1224
Chin, B. 3430
Chin, B. 8624
Chin, J. 5715
Ching, W.-M. 347
Chinnadurai, G. 163
Chinsky, J. 565
Chiou, F. 8364
Chiou, H. C. 7969
Chiou, J.-F. 5728
Chirgwin, J. M. 4910
Chisari, F. V. 8168
Chiu, S. Y. 948
Chizzonite, R. 7232
Chizzonite, R. 8404
Chmelo, R. A. 24
Cho, M.-S. 6300
Chock, P. B. 7565
Cholli, A. L. 391
Chorev, M. 7444
Chorney, M. J. 7044
Choudary, P. V. 7101
Chow, K.-C. 2247
Chow, M. 910
Chow, S. A. 5646
Chowdhury, J. R. 2990
Chowdhury, N. R. 2990
Chretien, M. 1271
Christiaansen, J. E. 4482
Christianson, D. W. 6840
Christman, J. K. 7540
Chrysogelos, S. 7535
Chu, B. C. F. 963
Chu, M.-L. 5935
Chudnovsky, D. V. 2212
Chudnovsky, G. V. 2212
Chung, D. 4041
Chung, F.-Z. 1614
Chuong, C.-M. 6942
Church, A. C. 7458
Church, F. C. 6431
Ciaranello, R. D. 612
Ciechanover, A. 440
Ciechanover, A. 1341
Cilluffo, M. 6335
Cines, D. B. 631
Cioe, L. 1367
Citro, G. 7170
Civelli, O. 4291
Clancy, A. N. 4832
Clancy, A. N. 6722
Clancy, R. M. 6632
Clancy, S. 8606
Clapham, D. E. 2168
Clardy, J. 8291
Clare, J. 2829
Clark, A. J. 4182
Clark, A. J. L. 8374
Clark, B. D. 1281
Clark, B. J. 8384
Clark, E. A. 1766
Clark, E. A. 6255
Clark, E. A. 7389
Clark, I. A. 548
Clark, M. W. 3716
Clark, M. W. 7154
Clark, R. 5280
Clark, R. 8840
Clarke, C. H. 2437
Clarke, S. 6682
Clausen, H. 1199
Clausen, H. 3948
Clausen, H. 7039
Clauser, E. 8715
Clayberger, C. 183
Clayton, D. A. 351
Clayton, D. A. 2660
Cleary, M. L. 7439
Cleary, P. P. 8144
Cleemann, L. 1864
Clements, J. 6379
Clements, J. E. 7086
Clements, J. R. 5724
Cline, M. J. 3400
Close, T. J. 2669
Cloyd, M. W. 459
Co, M. S. 1494
Co, M. S. 5315
Cobb, R. R. 7646
Cochran, M. A. 19
Codina, J. 727
Cody, R. D., Jr. 6367
Cody, V. 7974
Coen, D. M. 7969
Coffino, P. 5761
Coffman, R. L. 2460
Cohen, D. 1054
Cohen, D. 3335
Cohen, D. 5433
Cohen, G. 2960
Cohen, G. 6020
Cohen, G. N. 3149
Cohen, I. R. 5117
Cohen, J. B. 1054
Cohen, M. S. 8218
Cohen, S. 1429
Cohen, S. 5160
Cohen, S. M. 810
Cohen-Armon, M. 3524
Cohen-Haguenauer, O. 3335
Cohn, Z. A. 8208
Cohn, Z. A. 8629
Cole, B. J. 8548
Cole, F. S. 795
Cole, F. S. 6918
Cole, J. L. 859
Cole, R. D. 2642
Coleman, D. L. 454
Coleman, T. 3601
Coligan, J. E. 1175
Coligan, J. E. 4490
Coller, B. S. 3465
Collier, R. J. 7237
Collins, M. 5395
Collins, M. K. L. 4503
Collins, P. L. 4075
Collins, S. J. 1810
Collmer, C. W. 3110
Colman, R. W. 5190
Colomb, M. G. 4477
Colonno, R. J. 732
Colosimo, A. 4876
Colowick, S. P. 1346
Colten, H. R. 795
Colten, H. R. 6918
Comar, D. 584
Comaru-Schally, A. M. 1547

Comly, M. E. 8247
Compadre, C. M. 2478
Company, M. 5423
Condamine, H. 2054
Condamine, H. 8535
Condon, M. R. 2794
Conley, M. P. 1326
Conley, M. P. 3096
Conley, M. P. 6019
Conneally, P. M. 1819
Connelly, J. C. 8737
Conti-Tronconi, B. M. 5208
Conway, L. 3949
Cook, K. S. 6480
Cook, R. G. 3616
Cook, W. J. 3582
Coon, M. J. 4065
Cooper, G. M. 222
Cooper, M. D. 5495
Cooper, T. G. 643
Cooper, T. W. 2779
Cooper, T. W. 4132
Copeland, T. D. 1618
Coppel, R. L. 543
Coppel, R. L. 5121
Coppin, H. L. 8614
Corbett, C. 5627
Corbin, D. 6291
Corces, V. 7810
Corcoran, T. C. 3662
Corcos, L. 765
Corda, D. 8034
Corda, D. 8677
Cordell, B. 6379
Corden, J. L. 7934
Cordon-Cardo, C. 1242
Cordon-Cardo, C. 2955
Cordon-Cardo, C. 5236
Corley, R. B. 516
Cornbrooks, C. J. 6330
Corti, A. 4939
Corvera, S. 7314
Corvol, M.-T. 8503
Corvol, P. 8503
Corwin, J. T. 3911
Corwin, S. P. 3698
Cosman, D. 6250
Costa, E. 7757
Cotecchia, S. 5651
Cotton, C. U. 6677
Coudrier, E. 8488
Countryman, J. 4085
Coussen, F. 6736
Coutinho, A. 7691
Covault, J. 4544
Cowan, E. P. 4490
Coward, J. K. 2598
Cowing, D. W. 2679
Cox, M. M. 7270
Cox, T. M. 5170
Coyle, J. T. 3897
Cozzarelli, N. R. 1079
Crabtree, G. R. 2344
Crabtree, G. R. 7284
Craig, E. A. 2679
Craig, R. 3247
Craig, R. W. 2062
Craigen, W. J. 3616
Craigie, R. 7570
Crain, P. F. 7237
Cramer, C. L. 6551
Cramer, C. L. 6731
Cramer, J. H. 334
Cramer, W. A. 1386
Crane, A. M. 6010
Cremer-Bartels, G. 760
Cresswell, P. 8188
Crewther, P. E. 543
Crewther, P. E. 5121
Criado, M. 2004
Crider, B. P. 6793
Crittenden, L. B. 2287
Croce, C. M. 2900
Croce, C. M. 3790
Croce, C. M. 4212
Croce, C. M. 4448
Croce, C. M. 5836
Cross, F. R. 1623
Cross, S. H. 3159
Crossin, K. L. 6942
Crossin, K. L. 8075
Crossland, L. D. 4886
Crow, J. A. 4707
Crowl, R. 7232
Crump, B. L. 4065
Crumpton, M. J. 8158
Cuatrecasas, P. 287
Cuatrecasas, P. 5756
Cucchi, C. A. 2158
Cue, D. 4207
Cuello, C. 248
Culp, W. J. 1916
Culver, B. 6349
Cumsky, M. G. 2235
Cunningham, B. A. 2809
Cunningham, B. A. 7631
Cunningham, C. 1648
Cunningham, R. P. 474
Cupo, D. Y. 6755
Cupples, R. L. 7994
Curran, T. 4987
Curriden, S. 1121
Curtis, B. M. 2528
Curtis, P. 1367
Curtis, P. J. 3790
Curtis, S. E. 1568
Cutler, R. G. 4798
Cynader, M. 935
Czarnecka, E. 3726
Czech, M. P. 1974
Czech, M. P. 4080
Czech, M. P. 7314
Czop, J. K. 2751
Czyzak, S. J. 2202
Dahinden, C. A. 6632
Dahl, D. 3485
Dahl, D. 3894
Dahlberg, W. 4732
Dahmus, M. E. 7934
Dairkee, S. H. 7409
Dalakas, M. C. 6697
d'Alayer, J. 6736
Daley, J. F. 8178
Dalgleish, R. 3330
Dalla-Favera, R. 2404
Dalla-Favera, R. 3460
Dallo, S. 3365
D'Amato, R. J. 2173
Dame, M. C. 7825
Dame, M. C. 8429
Damm, D. 6379
Dana, S. L. 5761
Danho, W. 7145
Dani, Ch. 4896
Daniel, T. O. 2684
Daniels, J. D. J. 5064
Dankert, J. R. 2128
Danner, D. 8658
Danos, O. 1580
Darai, G. 891
Dardenne, M. 7035
Darveau, A. 2315
Das, A. 4070
Das, B. 7222
Dascal, N. 6001
Dasgupta, A. 7979
Dasgupta, A. 8424
DasGupta, B. R. 1692
Daubas, P. 7183
Dausset, J. 3335
Dausset, J. 5433
Dausset, J. 6642
Dautry-Varsat, A. 6932
Davey, S. K. 4023
Davidson, J. M. 7340
Davidson, N. 449
Davidson, N. 2553
Davidson, N. 4852
Davidson, V. L. 1386
Davidson, W. F. 1219
Davie, E. W. 4673
Davie, E. W. 6394
Davies, A. A. 8158
Davies, B. 3370
Davies, G. E. 3445
Davies, P. L. 2613
Davis, A. R. 7560
Davis, B. D. 4031
Davis, F. B. 7974
Davis, L. M. 2847
Davis, M. L. 5900
Davis, M. M. 531
Davis, P. J. 7974
Davis, R. H. 4105
Davis, R. J. 1974
Davis, R. J. 4080
Davis, R. W. 2583
Davy, J.-M. 584
Dawid, I. B. 5413
Day, R. S. 421
Daynes, R. A. 2508
de Agostini, A. 5190
Dean, C. 4964
Dean, D. 6512
Dean, D. R. 5720
Dean, F. 5710
DeBernardis, J. F. 5651
de Blas, A. L. 5560
De Bruijn, M. H. L. 708
De Castro, J. A. L. 7394
de Castro, J. C. B. 7787
Decker, S. J. 8443
Decuyper-Debergh, D. 7355
Deeb, S. S. 4983
Defendi, V. 8498
DeFreitas, E. C. 3425
Degenstein, L. 5570
de Graaf Mahoney, S. 7728
DeGrado, W. F. 4954
de Haro, C. 3119
de Herreros, A. G. 3119
Dehmelt, H. 6366
Deinhardt, F. 891
Deisenhofer, J. 8463
Deisher, L. M. 3237
de Jong, P. J. 2652
DeKruyff, R. H. 183
de la Harpe, J. 8686
de la Cruz, V. F. 1401
de la Hera, A. 6268
De Larco, J. E. 5015
de la Rosa, E. J. 5632
de la Vega, H. 1170
Delavier, C. 1781
Delay, M. 6352
del Balzo, U. H. 886
del Campillo-Campbell, A. 227
del Campillo-Campbell, A. 3532
del Castillo, J. 1555
de Ley, L. 4409
Delfini, C. 2220
DeLisi, C. 7048
De Long, M. J. 8232
DeLorenzo, R. J. 3202
DeLorenzo, R. J. 3935
de Lorimier, R. 3242
DeLozanne, A. 6807
DeLuca, H. F. 6419
DeLuca, H. F. 7485
DeLuca, H. F. 7825
DeLuca, H. F. 8429
DeLuca, M. 7870
De Maeyer, E. 1136
De Maeyer-Guignard, J. 1136
Demaille, J. G. 4379
Demaille, J. G. 5732
De Marco, L. 7424
DeMars, R. 1776
DeMars, R. 8183
Demediuk, P. 7071
De Mello, F. G. 8785
Demple, B. 2688
DeNagel, D. C. 7965
Dench, F. 8503
den Hollander, J. A. 1099
den Hollander, J. A. 1633
Denny, D. W., Jr. 8614
Denoroy, L. 6507
Denoroy, L. 7217
Dentler, W. L. 6908
de Pedro, M. A. 5632
Depper, J. M. 4230
Depper, J. M. 6281
Derbyshire, K. 6090
de Riel, J. K. 4763
de Riel, J. K. 7656
Dervan, P. B. 968
Dervan, P. B. 2565
Dervan, P. B. 3532
Derynck, R. 4535
De Santis, R. 8638
Deschamps, I. 3335
Deschatrette, J. 765
DesGroseillers, L. 8818
Deshouillers, J.-M. 3533
Desnick, R. J. 7364
Desquenne-Clark, L. 6265
de Szalay, C. 8134
Deuel, T. F. 4132
D'Eustachio, P. 7631
Deutscher, M. P. 6427
de Vellis, J. 3509
De Venezia, V. 2220
Devlin, F. 5661
Devoret, R. 5973
de Vos, A. M. 1406
de Vrij, A. J. M. D., W. 7555
De Vroede, M. A. 3010
Dewar, M. J. S. 2225
de Wet, J. R. 1262
de Wet, J. R. 7870
Dewey, R. E. 1015
de Widt, E. 1257
DeYoung, A. 102
Dheer, S. K. 7560
Diamond, B. 7399
Diaz, M. 464
Diaz, M. O. 6692
Diaz, M. O. 8742
DiBiase, K. 1503
Dickerson, R. E. 1376
Dickson, R. C. 7909
Dietschy, J. M. 4526
Dietzschold, B. 3425
DiGangi, J. J. 4105
Dighe, N. R. 6605
Di Iorio, E. E. 4900
Dijkema, C. 14
Dimitrov, D. S. 5737
Dina, D. 2627
DiPaolo, J. A. 421
DiPaolo, J. A. 6595
DiSalvo, J. 6409
Dische, Z. 760
Dixit, V. M. 3472
Dixit, V. M. 3844
Dixon, D. C. 7999
Dixon, M. C. 7256
Dixon, R. A. 6731
Djeu, J. Y. 188
Djiane, J. 3062
Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 1771
Dobersen, M. J. 552
Dräger, U. C. 6716
Dodd, R. C. 8218
Dodds, D. R. 1084
Dodgson, J. B. 3702
Dodson, M. 4678
Doebber, T. W. 672
Dohet, C. 503
Doi, R. H. 173
Doi, R. H. 8124
Dole, V. P. 3469
Doležal, V. 3514
Dolly, J. O. 5208
Domdey, H. 9
Donahue, P. R. 6492
Donato, K. 4866
Doniger, J. 421
Donlon, T. 3761
Donoghue, D. J. 7894
Doré, C. 536
Dore, C. 4495
Dorf, M. 531
Doria, G. 8638
Dörner, M. H. 3139
Dorney, D. J. 7666
Dorsch-Häsler, K. 8325
Dougherty, R. W. 3277
Dougherty, W. G. 3969
Douglas, H. 1790
Douglass, J. 4291
Dourmashkin, R. 4808
Douthwaite, S. 8330
Douzou, P. 7495
Dowbenko, D. J. 2618
Dowbenko, D. J. 7748
Dowling, J. E. 3025
Dowling, K. J. 2975
Downs, S. M. 454
Drabkin, H. A. 464
Drabkin, H. A. 6980
Dracopoli, N. C. 1470
Drake, J. C. 4881
Drayna, D. 2824
Dreher, R.-M. 3086
Dreher, T. W. 5636
Drendel, W. 7944
Dresden, C. F. 1434
Drews, G. 6485
Dreyer, G. B. 968

Dreyer, G. B. 3532
Dreyfus, C. F. 7777
Drillien, R. 2096
Droffner, M. L. 2077
Drogula, C. 4230
Drummond, G. S. 896
Dubbs, J. M. 3242
Dubinsky, J. M. 4282
Duc-Goiran, P. 5010
Duchange, N. 7510
Duckles, S. P. 236
Duda, R. L. 5550
Dudas, B. 7379
Duesberg, P. 6389
Duesberg, P. H. 2718
Duesberg, P. H. 7294
Duffin, R. J. 955
Dunda-Belkhodja, O. 2111
Dunham, W. B. 5185
Dunn, S. M. J. 5208
Dunnett, S. B. 5227
Dunny, G. M. 8582
Dunsmuir, P. 4964
Dunwiddie, C. 5097
Duponchel, C. 4453
Dupont, B. 1089
Dupont, B. 4508
Duprey, P. 1155
Duprey, P. 8535
Duprey, S. P. 6937
Duprez, V. 6932
Dupuis, P. 3662
Durbin, R. 4028
Durdik, J. 6211
Durieu, O. 1781
D'Urso, M. 1465
Dush, M. K. 2731
Duysens, L. N. M. 6865
Dworkin, B. 2493
Dworkin, M. B. 7636
Dworkin, S. 2493
Dworkin-Rastl, E. 7636
Dwyer, D. M. 1716
Dyck, P. J. 2513
Dykman, T. R. 859
Dynan, W. S. 4915
Dyson, P. J. 1984
Eager, K. B. 5525
Earnest, D. J. 4277
Eaton, W. A. 2034
Ebberink, R. H. M. 7767
Ebeling, J. G. 815
Eberle, R. 7091
Ebina, Y. 8014
Eble, B. 3020
Ebrey, T. 396
Echols, H. 4678
Eckhardt, L. A. 5088
Eckhart, W. 7952
Eckstein, F. 8813
Economou-Pachnis, A. 2857
Eddy, R. L. 469
Edelman, A. M. 3187
Edelman, G. M. 1291
Edelman, G. M. 2809
Edelman, G. M. 6942
Edelman, G. M. 7631
Edelman, G. M. 8075
Edelman, M. 1485
Edelson, H. 7227
Edelstein, W. A. 2148
Edenberg, H. J. 2262
Edery, I. 7590
Edery, M. 8014
Edlind, T. D. 2698
Edmiston, S. 3325
Edmondson, D. E. 682
Edwards, C. 3514
Edwards, J. C. 1954
Edwards, K. 6731
Eells, J. T. 3854
Efendić, S. 2965
Efstratiadis, A. 1002
Egler, J. 8227
Egrie, J. C. 7580
Ehlin-Henriksson, B. 1490
Ehrenfeld, E. 2723
Ehrenkaufer, R. L. E. 6711
Ehrin, E. 3863
Ehrlich, B. E. 1692
Eichman, M. J. 4683
Eickbush, T. H. 2814
Eide, D. 1756
Eigen, M. 2437
Einat, M. 7608
Eisen, A. Z. 2779
Eisen, A. Z. 5380
Eisen, H. N. 8648
Eisenbeis, S. J. 1084
Eisenberg, E. 3247
Eisenstein, B. I. 5724
Eiserling, F. A. 5550
Elbein, A. D. 93
El-Bermani, W. 4832
El-Bermani, W. 6722
Eliason, J. F. 775
Eliason, J. L. 2339
Eliasson, L. 8090
ElKareh, A. 1002
Elledge, S. J. 4331
Ellens, H. 5742
Ellis, L. 8014
Ellison, M. J. 8320
El-Maraghy, E. 2657
Elovson, J. 4597
El-Sayed, M. A. 3662
Elshourbagy, N. 992
Elshourbagy, N. A. 203
Elshourbagy, N. A. 8242
Emanuel, B. S. 3385
Emanuel, B. S. 3736
Emanuel, B. S. 4448
Emanuel, J. R. 6357
Embury, S. H. 6527
Emerson, C. P., Jr. 8080
Eneroth, P. 3834
Eng, C. E. L. 5465
Eng, D. L. 3532
Engel, I. 531
Engel, J. D. 3702
Englund, P. T. 3207
Engström, Å. 2240
Ennis, D. G. 3325
Enrietto, P. J. 222
Epel, B. L. 2736
Eppig, J. J. 454
Eppstein, D. A. 3688
Erdos, E. G. 1025
Erdös, E. G. 8737
Erdös, T. 2442
Eremenko, T. 2220
Erickson, B. W. 844
Erickson, B. W. 2082
Erickson, J. M. 7666
Erickson, L. A. 8710
Ericson, B. L. 8404
Erikson, E. 272
Erikson, E. 742
Erikson, J. 2900
Erikson, J. 4212
Erikson, J. 5836
Erikson, R. L. 7621
Eriksson, L. 3863
Erlich, H. 3741
Erlich, H. 6970
Erlich, H. A. 3405
Erlich, H. A. 8100
Ermann, P. 3227
Ernst, H. 48
Errede, B. 5423
Erusalimsky, J. 7116
Ervin, T. J. 2158
Esch, F. 6507
Esch, F. 7217
Eshhar, Z. 3814
Esiri, M. M. 4531
Esko, J. D. 3197
Esser, A. F. 2128
Essien, F. B. 2101
Esteban, M. 3365
Estess, P. 3405
Etchison, D. 2723
Evans, D. R. 6802
Evans, H. J. 3232
Evans, J. 3693
Evans, L. H. 459
Evans, R. M. 63
Evans, R. M. 1994
Evans, R. M. 6148
Evans, S. T. 6965
Ezquerra, A. 7394
Faber, D. S. 3504
Fabry, M. E. 2111
Factor, S. M. 5915
Fagg, B. 7414
Fahey, D. 1151
Fahrlander, P. D. 3746
Fairman, S. 139
Falcone, G. 426
Faler, D. L. 1879
Falicov, L. M. 2207
Falk, R. J. 8222
Falkenthal, S. 449
Falkow, S. 8733
Falo, L. D., Jr. 6647
Fan, H. 6148
Fankhauser, J. 6922
Fantes, J. A. 8592
Farabaugh, P. 2829
Faras, A. J. 5097
Farde, L. 3863
Farnham, P. J. 1126
Farnham, P. J. 3978
Farquhar, M. G. 3296
Farrance, I. K. 1045
Farrar, J. 1518
Farrar, J. J. 8663
Farrer, L. A. 1819
Fass, D. N. 1688
Fauser, A. A. 883
Faust, E. A. 4023
Faust, P. L. 4910
Favaloro, J. M. 5121
Fay, R. 183
Fay, S. P. 3716
Fay, S. P. 7154
Faye, I. 2240
Feagin, J. E. 3380
Fearon, D. T. 7711
Feddersen, R. M. 4793
Feder, J. 4473
Federspiel, M. 3702
Fedoroff, N. V. 4783
Fehlmann, M. 8634
Feibelman, W. 2202
Feigelson, P. 2579
Feinstein, M. B. 3859
Feinstein, S. C. 5761
Feinstein, S. I. 6825
Feinstone, S. M. 2143
Fejes, E. 6960
Feldman, M. W. 5814
Feldman, R. 3535
Feldman, R. A. 2379
Feldman, S. R. 5700
Felgner, P. L. 3688
Felix, A. 6080
Felsenfeld, G. 2296
Feltz, P. 1832
Fennewald, S. 5944
Ferchak, J. D. 5423
Ferguson, B. 7480
Ferguson, B. 8434
Fermandjian, S. 1881
Fernandez, R. 915
Ferrari, E. 2647
Ferrari, F. A. 2647
Ferron, A. 8810
Ferry, J. D. 1410
Fersht, A. R. 7840
Fett, J. W. 5771
Feunteun, J. 8503
Fey, G. 2282
Fey, G. H. 9
Fey, G. H. 708
ffrench-Mullen, J. M. H. 3897
Fichter, T. 1002
Field, L. J. 6196
Fields, B. N. 1494
Fields, B. N. 5315
Fields, L. E. 4258
Figueroa, F. 2819
Figurski, D. H. 7374
Filipowicz, W. 1316
Filutowicz, M. 1480
Findsen, L. A. 4117
Fine, A. 5227
Fine, L. G. 1736
Fine, L. G. 6163
Fink, G. R. 498
Fink, G. R. 8557
Fink, P. 531
Finkbeiner, W. E. 4633
Finkbeiner, W. E. 6167
Finkel, L. H. 1291
Finkelman, F. D. 511
Finkelman, F. D. 1518
Finkelstein, A. 1692
Finstad, C. L. 2955
Finstad, C. L. 5236
Finzel, B. C. 8473
Firtel, R. A. 7005
Fisch, M. R. 1701
Fischer, E. H. 4379
Fischer, E. H. 5732
Fischer, J. A. 248
Fischer, S. 1540
Fischer, S. F. 8463
Fischer-Fantuzzi, L. 1891
Fischetti, V. A. 1064
Fischetti, V. A. 1822
Fisher, B. 3325
Fisher, E. M. C. 5846
Fisher, L. E. 8291
Fisher, P. A. 4142
Fisher, S. H. 3375
Fishman, J. 2728
Fishman, J. 6295
Fishman, M. C. 1448
Fishman, M. C. 3499
Fita, I. 1604
Fitzpatrick, S. 6409
Fladagar, A. 5530
Flaherty, L. 1503
Flaim, S. F. 1237
Flavell, R. 6276
Flavell, R. A. 5500
Fleer, E. A. M. 7256
Fleischer, S. 4036
Fleischer, S. 7256
Fleischmann, R. D. 1007
Fleming, J. E. 7193
Fletcher, J. M. 8592
Flexner, J. B. 7458
Flexner, L. B. 7458
Fliegel, B. 1242
Flier, J. S. 7419
Fliesler, S. J. 1116
Flint, J. E. 2518
Flomenberg, N. 4508
Flood, P. M. 5140
Flores, J. 8701
Flores, M. 1170
Flouret, G. 5515
Flug, F. 3460
Fluhr, R. 1485
Flynn, D. D. 580
Fodstad, Ø. 6216
Foellmer, B. 3751
Fogelman, A. M. 2693
Fojo, A. T. 7661
Folkers, K. 901
Folkers, K. 4240
Folkers, K. 4513
Folks, T. 4539
Folsom, V. 1678
Fong, D. 1569
Fong, K. 2262
Fong, N. M. 6450
Fong, S. 2125
Font, M.-P. 5433
Ford, M. 3370
Forman, J. 5140
Fornace, A. J., Jr. 2344
Forni, L. 7691
Forssmann, W.-G. 7762
Forster, A. 5068
Fosset, M. 1460
Foster, C. M. 8724
Foster, D. C. 4673
Foster, T. H. 2148
Foster, V. 5040
Fotedar, A. 8163
Fouchereau-Peron, M. 8832
Fougereau, M. 4788
Fougere-Deschatrette, C. 765
Foulkes, J. G. 272
Fox, A. P. 2178
Fox, G. M. 7580
Fox, J. L. 2004
Fox, J. L. 3543
Fox, K. A. A. 4258
Fox, L. 5570
Fox, P. T. 7462
Frackelton, A. R., Jr. 2684
Frade, R. 1490
Fradkin, L. G. 7979
Fraenkel, D. G. 4740
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 1311
Frame, L. H. 4521
Francke, U. 3751

Francke, U. 8567
Francoeur, A. M. 3635
Francotte, M. 8149
Frangione, B. 3415
Frank, M. M. 4808
Franke, W. W. 7929
Frankel, R. B. 3640
Frankel, S. R. 5175
Frankel, W. 6600
Frankowski, K. 1299
Fraser, C. M. 4842
Fratta, W. 7757
Frauenfelder, H. 5000
Frazier, W. A. 3472
Frazier, W. A. 3844
Freas, S. M. 8024
Fredman, P. 4008
Fredrickson, T. N. 6687
Freeman, A. G. 2399
Freeman, G. 7360
Frei, E., III 2158
Freitag, C. S. 5724
Frelinger, J. A. 5505
French, S. 4638
Frenkel, A. 5117
Frenkel, N. 694
Frerman, F. E. 4517
Frey, J. 6090
Frey, K. A. 6711
Freyer, G. A. 4351
Fricker, L. D. 4745
Fridkin, M. 3490
Fridkin, M. 3548
Fried, H. M. 6561
Fried, M. 3370
Friedland, B. K. 1151
Friedman, A. M. 8602
Friedman, D. J. 824
Friedman, J. 5593
Friedman, R. L. 703
Friedman, S. L. 8681
Friedman, Z. Y. 7444
Friefeld, B. R. 2652
Friend, C. 5925
Friesel, R. 6138
Fritz, I. B. 114
Fritz, W. 330
Fromm, M. 5824
Froncisz, W. 411
Frosch, M. 1194
Frost, W. N. 8266
Frydman, M. 1819
Frye, R. A. 930
Fuchs, E. 1609
Fuchs, E. 4683
Fuchs, S. 3490
Fuhge, P. 7091
Fujii, D. K. 2183
Fujii, S. 1552
Fujiki, Y. 3973
Fujimoto, S. 2072
Fujino, M. 302
Fujisawa, J.-i. 2277
Fujita, J. 3849
Fujita, T. 1331
Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y. 6095
Fujiyoshi, T. 2703
Fujiyoshi, T. 3771
Fujiyoshi, T. 5578
Fukada, K. 8795
Fukami, Y. 321
Fukuchi, K. 751
Fukuchi, K. 5236
Fukuda, M. 3631
Fukui, M. 5954
Fukushima, H. 1262
Fulcher, C. A. 7728
Fuller, G. M. 1443
Fullilove, S. 5332
Funch, P. G. 3504
Funderud, S. 6255
Fung, B. K.-K. 4311
Fung, M. R. 3591
Furano, A. V. 2857
Furie, B. 3879
Furie, B. C. 3879
Furie, M. B. 6181
Furlong, D. 4031
Furman, P. A. 3889
Furman, P. A. 4254
Furman, P. A. 7096
Furneaux, H. 684
Furneaux, H. M. 4351
Furuichi, K. 1522
Fuwa, T. 7212
Fyfe, J. A. 2473
Gabrilove, J. L. 1526
Gabrilove, J. L. 2379
Gadi, I. K. 2839
Gadi, I. K. 7015
Gafni, A. 98
Gähwiler, B. H. 1558
Gaines, S. 3707
Gajdusek, D. C. 3485
Gajdusek, D. C. 3894
Galabru, J. 4341
Galaburda, A. M. 8072
Galibert, F. 2862
Galivan, J. 2598
Gallick, G. E. 1795
Gallie, B. L. 6216
Gallin, W. J. 2809
Gallo, M. A. 6158
Gallo, R. C. 3481
Gallo, R. C. 4813
Gallo, R. C. 5199
Gallo, R. C. 5530
Gallo, R. C. 7096
Gallo, R. C. 8198
Gallo, R. C. 8691
Galloway, S. M. 3311
Galston, A. W. 6874
Galun, E. 1485
Gambetti, P. 920
Gambetti, P. 3916
Gambetti, P. 7716
Gambke, C. 879
Gamble, J. R. 8667
Gamper, H. 7355
Ganem, D. 3440
Gange, W. 5409
Ganong, B. R. 815
Ganong, B. R. 1941
Ganoza, M. C. 1648
Ganoza, M. C. 4587
Gantz, D. 3020
Ganu, V. S. 4235
Garabedian, M. J. 1396
Garattini, E. 6080
Garber, E. A. 1623
Garber, E. A. E. 1964
Garcia, C. R. 556
García-Sáinz, J. A. 6727
Garen, A. 1751
Gariépy, J. 5480
Garin Chesa, P. 6894
Garland, D. 653
Garner, I. 7183
Garner, W. 4712
Garramone, A. J. 3644
Garrido, J. 6556
Garris, J. B. 8752
Garvey, E. P. 7188
Gascoigne, N. 531
Gascon, P. 188
Gascon, P. 552
Gascoyne, P. R. C. 1439
Gasson, J. C. 3930
Gatenby, A. A. 7955
Gatzy, J. T. 6677
Gaulton, G. N. 1494
Gaulton, G. N. 5315
Gauthier, S. 1271
Gay, D. 1678
Gedde-Dahl, T. 6216
Gee, K. W. 2543
Gee, W. 2627
Gefter, M. 7696
Gehring, U. 3751
Geiser, M. 988
Gelbart, T. 3876
Gelbart, T. 5442
Gelfand, E. 1224
Gelfand, E. W. 1429
Gelinas, R. E. 2870
Gelman, I. H. 5265
Gemmell, L. 4360
Gendelman, H. E. 7086
Geng, L. 7063
Gentry, G. A. 6815
Gentry, R. T. 3469
Georgoff, I. 3252
Georgoff, I. 3532
Georgopoulos, C. 3988
Geraci, M. 5342
Geraerts, W. P. M. 7767
Gerber, L. D. 8672
Gerety, R. J. 4934
Gerfen, C. R. 8780
Gergely, J. 5470
Gerhard, D. S. 2920
Gerhard, D. S. 6450
Germain, R. N. 531
Germain, R. N. 2940
Germain, R. N. 5236
Gershon, D. 6114
Gershon, N. D. 5030
Gershoni, J. M. 3490
Geschwind, N. 8072
Gessner, R. V. 3611
Gest, J. 7068
Getz, G. S. 1954
Getzoff, E. D. 5255
Getzoff, E. D. 7676
Geurts van Kessel, A. 5832
Gevertz, D. 8602
Geysen, H. M. 178
Ghandour, G. 5800
Ghandour, G. 6186
Ghandour, G. 8597
Ghazal, P. 4182
Ghidoni, J. J. 93
Ghiselli, G. 874
Ghosal, D. 1638
Ghosh, B. 4070
Ghotbi, Z. 7086
Giansanti, A. 5342
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 3020
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 3485
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 3894
Gibbs, J. S. 7969
Gibbs, S. P. 1456
Giblin, B. 6320
Gibori, G. 217
Gibson, C. W. 4463
Gibson, J. 5150
Giebel, L. B. 6985
Giebelhaus, D. H. 5685
Gierschik, P. 727
Gierschik, P. 4095
Giese, N. A. 5295
Giger, U. 8109
Giguère, V. 5832
Gilbert, W. 2014
Gilbert, W. 2272
Gilboa, E. 2422
Giles, N. H. 5450
Giles, N. H. 8274
Giles, R. C. 1776
Giles, W. R. 7796
Gillis, S. 6250
Gillo, B. 6001
Gilon, C. 7444
Gimenez-Gallego, G. 6409
Ginns, E. I. 7101
Ginsberg, A. H. 7389
Ginsberg, M. H. 8057
Ginsburg, H. 2784
Ginsburg, V. 1306
Ginsburg, V. 4008
Gionti, E. 2756
Giorda, R. 5786
Girard, M. d. L. 1170
Girard, P. R. 3030
Giri, I. 1580
Girolami, A. 7424
Gitman, A. G. 7309
Gitschier, J. 1585
Giudice, G. J. 810
Giulian, D. 4287
Given, W. 1232
Givol, D. 1054
Givol, D. 8638
Glaser, L. A. 217
Glass, G. A. 3144
Glauner, B. 1999
Gleason, M. M. 1237
Glenner, G. G. 8729
Glenney, J. R., Jr. 7884
Glick, M. C. 3736
Glickman, B. W. 8577
Glomset, J. A. 3993
Glorioso, N. 8705
Glover, C. V. C. 3164
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 2442
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 2866
Gluzman, Y. 158
Godal, T. 6255
Goding, J. W. 8619
Goeddel, D. V. 6060
Goetz, J. D. 1429
Goetzl, E. J. 4633
Goff, S. A. 2553
Goff, S. P. 4944
Goguel, A.-F. 3301
Gojobori, T. 3101
Gojobori, T. 4198
Gold, J. 5530
Goldberg, A. L. 2553
Goldberg, I. H. 3182
Golde, D. W. 3101
Golde, D. W. 3930
Goldenring, J. R. 3202
Goldfarb, D. S. 173
Goldfarb, M. P. 5455
Golding, G. B. 8577
Goldman, A. S. 8227
Goldmuntz, E. A. 5915
Goldschmidt-Clermont, M. 5460
Goldstein, A. 4291
Goldstein, A. 5203
Goldstein, R. A. 6850
Goldwasser, E. 7580
Goldwitch, Z. 1819
Golubić, M. 2819
Gonda, M. A. 4813
Gonder, J. C. 6315
Gonias, S. L. 5700
Gonnella, N. C. 5246
Gonzalez, I. L. 7666
Good, R. A. 2483
Good, R. A. 7063
Good, R. A. 7743
Good, R. A. 8198
Goodenow, R. S. 5140
Goodfellow, P. 6657
Goodman, D. S. 2488
Goodman, H. M. 699
Goodman, J. W. 3291
Goodman, M. F. 1301
Goodman, R. M. 3572
Goodman, R. R. 6667
Goodman, S. 552
Goodman, S. I. 4517
Goodsell, D. 1376
Goodwin, P. A. 4172
Gorbsky, G. 810
Gorbsky, G. 6889
Gorcs, T. J. 7449
Gordon, E. 1815
Gordon, G. S. 7419
Gordon, J. 8394
Gordon, J. I. 992
Gordon, J. I. 8242
Gorecki, M. 8696
Görgen, I. 1194
Gorman, C. 4549
Gorovsky, M. A. 2452
Gorski, J. 7197
Gorski, J. L. 7666
Gospodarowicz, D. 6507
Goss, N. H. 312
Gossels, J. M. 7131
Goto, T. 7178
Gottesfeld, J. M. 4018
Gottesman, M. M. 2330
Gottesman, M. M. 7661
Gotto, A. M., Jr. 874
Gotto, A. M., Jr. 7265
Goudsmit, J. 3485
Gould, R. J. 604
Gourse, R. L. 1069
Gourse, R. L. 5275
Goustin, A. S. 5050
Govindjee, L. 6119
Govindjee, R. 396
Goyert, S. 5832
Goyert, S. 6657
Gozes, I. 3548
Grabowy, C. T. 7015
Grabstein, K. 6250
Grace, A. 8394
Graessmann, A. 7309
Graham, J. B. 2847
Graham, J. J. 2493
Gralla, J. D. 3078
Gralnick, H. R. 5968
Gramsch, C. 5751
Granoff, D. M. 5078
Grant, G. A. 3472
Grant, G. A. 3844
Grant, R. A. 88
Grant, R. A. 1911
Graubard, K. 5565
Gravel, R. A. 1184
Graves, M. C. 1653
Graves, R. A. 5685
Gray, J. C. 7955

Gray, M. W. 3340
Gray, T. K. 8218
Greaser, M. 7944
Green, E. D. 7850
Green, H. 5390
Green, R. M. 1648
Green, S. 7889
Greenberg, B. 4468
Greenberg, D. 3106
Greenberg, D. 5578
Greene, G. 7889
Greene, L. E. 3247
Greene, M. I. 1494
Greene, M. I. 5315
Greene, R. C. 3601
Greene, R. C. 6104
Greene, W. C. 4230
Greene, W. C. 6281
Greene, W. L. 1448
Greengard, J. S. 7284
Greengard, P. 945
Greengard, P. 3035
Greengard, P. 4137
Greenough, W. T. 4549
Greig, R. G. 3698
Greitz, T. 3863
Gressel, J. 2736
Gresshoff, P. M. 4162
Grewal, I. S. 8643
Griesmann, G. E. 8805
Griffin, J. A. 5495
Griffin, J. H. 1121
Griffin, J. R. 2555
Griffin, K. J. 5310
Griffith, J. D. 3124
Griffith, M. J. 6431
Griffith, O. H. 109
Griffith, O. H. 3062
Griffith, O. W. 4668
Griffiths, M. 3370
Griggs, T. 8752
Grigorian, C. 633
Grillo, M. 5218
Grima, B. 617
Grinstein, S. 1429
Gritzmacher, C. A. 3635
Grodzicker, T. 1359
Grodzicker, T. 3567
Groenen, M. A. M. 2087
Groffen, J. 8742
Gromet-Elhanan, Z. 1886
Groner, B. 1020
Groopman, J. D. 6492
Groopman, J. E. 7748
Gros, F. 7183
Grosovsky, A. J. 2092
Gross, C. A. 2679
Gross, J. 5627
Gross, K. W. 6196
Gross, M. 6632
Grossberg, S. E. 3281
Grossberger, D. 1089
Grossberger, D. 3410
Grosskinsky, C. M. 2583
Grossman, A. 3736
Grossman, L. 4925
Grosveld, F. 5832
Grosveld, F. G. 2555
Groudine, M. 53
Groves, D. L. 6480
Gruber, C. 4075
Gruber, H. E. 6662
Grubman, M. J. 2618
Grumet, F. C. 8100
Grumet, M. 8075
Grumet, R. 3678
Grummt, I. 722
Grundy, S. 1544
Gruner, S. M. 3665
Grunwald, G. B. 4008
Grussenmeyer, T. 7952
Grzywacz, N. M. 232
Guardiola, J. 5145
Guarente, L. 3062
Guarente, L. 8562
Gubits, R. M. 2579
Gudas, L. J. 3649
Guénet, J. L. 7183
Guerrero, I. 7810
Guild, S. 8034
Guilhot, S. 2862
Guillemin, R. 5545
Guillemin, R. 6507
Guillemin, R. 7217
Guillet, J. G. 1781
Guitton, M. C. 4578
Gullans, S. R. 1099
Gulya, K. 236
Gumucio, D. L. 5446
Gundersen, C. B. 608
Gunnig, P. 6995
Gunther, H. S. 5781
Gupta, R. C. 6605
Gupta, R. K. 1296
Gupta, S. K. 1228
Gurd, F. R. N. 6721
Gurdon, J. B. 139
Gurevitz, M. 6546
Gurley, W. B. 3726
Gustafsson, B. 668
Gustafsson, J.-A. 668
Guthenberg, C. 7202
Gutowski, J. K. 5160
Gutterman, J. U. 1795
Guy, C. L. 3673
Guzelian, P. S. 6310
Gyves, M. 3868
Ha, K. 1224
Haase, A. T. 3020
Habener, J. F. 5555
Habener, J. F. 8320
Haber, E. 4592
Haberland, M. E. 2693
Haberyan, K. A. 5809
Habib, N. A. 7924
Habliston, D. L. 109
Habliston, D. L. 3062
Hackett, A. J. 1805
Hackett, A. J. 7409
Hadani, H. 5236
Haddad, K. R. 3232
Haddon, R. C. 1874
Hadidi, A. 3110
Hadwiger, J. A. 4055
Haft, D. H. 5255
Hagiya, M. 2669
Hahn, B. H. 4813
Hahn, C. S. 4648
Hahn, E. F. 2728
Hahn, S. 8562
Hahn, T. 3814
Haiech, J. 6736
Haigler, H. T. 5357
Haines, K. 7227
Haines, K. A. 1232
Hainfeld, J. F. 3626
Hainfeld, J. F. 5550
Hainfeld, J. F. 5598
Hair, G. A. 7222
Hakomori, S.-i. 1199
Hakomori, S.-i. 3948
Hakomori, S.-i. 6517
Hakomori, S.-i. 7039
Haldenwang, W. G. 4189
Halenda, S. P. 3859
Hall, A. 879
Hall, E. A. 3291
Hall, H. 3863
Hall, J. D. 3889
Hall, J. D. 7969
Hall, J. E. 8468
Hall, L. M. C. 1827
Hall, S. L. 1094
Hall, T. C. 3320
Hall, T. C. 5636
Hall, Z. W. 124
Hall, Z. W. 626
Hall, Z. W. 2533
Halliday, W. J. 6286
Halsey, H. 1946
Halushka, P. V. 7434
Hamada, H. 6133
Hamamoto, T. 2570
Hamashima, Y. 2483
Hamashima, Y. 7743
Hamberg, M. 1232
Hamkalo, B. A. 1126
Hammer, C. H. 4808
Hammer, J. A. 552
Hämmerling, G. J. 7030
Hammerling, U. 7706
Hammes, G. G. 1950
Hammock, B. D. 1663
Hammonds, R. G., Jr. 4041
Hamzeh, A. 1736
Han, G. Q. 672
Hanafusa, H. 1623
Hanafusa, H. 2379
Hanaoka, F. 1761
Hancock, M. C. 1805
Handa, H. 3477
Handley, D. 2523
Handman, E. 5910
Hankins, W. D. 6913
Hannink, M. 7894
Hanover, J. A. 2774
Hanrahan, J. W. 7791
Hansen, J. A. 7020
Hansen, J. A. 8139
Hansen, M. F. 6216
Hansen, S. 2513
Hansen, T. H. 7058
Hanson, A. D. 3678
Hanson, R. W. 4346
Hantzopoulos, P. 7364
Hanus, F. J. 3232
Hanyu, N. 4758
Harada, N. 2024
Harbers, K. 1451
Harcourt, S. A. 2044
Hardesty, B. 5332
Hardy, K. J. 8173
Hardy, M. 7919
Hare, J. T. 7350
Harel, A. 5236
Harford, J. 1969
Hargreaves, W. R. 356
Harigaya, K. 3477
Harik, S. I. 6340
Häring, P. 4837
Haring, V. 6090
Haritos, A. A. 343
Haritos, A. A. 1050
Harlan, J. M. 6394
Harlan, J. M. 8667
Harmison, G. G. 7984
Harper, T. W. 2292
Harriott, T. G. 6286
Harris, A. K. 2804
Harris, C. C. 3884
Harris, C. C. 6672
Harris, H. 7545
Harrison, S. C. 4028
Harshey, R. M. 7676
Harsing, L. G. 8775
Hart, G. W. 3207
Hart, I. 6980
Hart, R. P. 381
Hartle, H. T. 5446
Hartman, S. C. 6300
Hartshorne, R. P. 240
Hartwig, R. 6899
Harvey, J. W. 8109
Harvey, S. 2059
Haselbacher, G. K. 2153
Haselkorn, R. 1568
Haseltine, W. A. 2158
Haseltine, W. A. 6502
Haseltine, W. A. 7733
Haslinger, A. 8572
Hasse, K. 6927
Hastie, N. D. 8592
Hatada, M. 1406
Hatayama, I. 3964
Hatefi, Y. 7550
Hatfull, G. 6090
Hatta, K. 2789
Hatton, K. S. 5323
Hatzoglou, M. 4346
Hauger, R. L. 6320
Haughton, G. 516
Haughton, G. 3799
Hauri, H.-P. 4423
Havas, M. 7345
Haverstick, D. M. 3472
Haverstick, D. M. 3844
Hawgood, S. 6379
Hawkins, R. D. 8266
Hawley, R. S. 8095
Hawrot, E. 8790
Hawtrey, C. A. 3854
Hay, C. W. 3591
Hayashi, N. 3702
Hayashi, Y. 8493
Hayashizaki, Y. 1931
Hayflick, J. 2718
Hayflick, J. S. 6060
HayGlass, K. T. 2133
Hayman, M. J. 8237
Hays, E. 6908
Hays, J. B. 953
Hayward, G. S. 6300
Hayward, S. D. 6300
Haywood, A. M. 4611
He, N. B. 7304
Head, C. G. 4602
Heaulme, M. 1832
Heber-Katz, E. 531
Hebert, J. M. 1790
Heck, G. R. 6512
Hediger, M. A. 6414
Hedlund, L. W. 8747
Hedman, B. 7604
Hedner, U. 3839
Hedrick, S. M. 531
Hedström, C. G. 3863
Hegsted, D. M. 4866
Heichal, O. 7116
Heidelberger, M. 1569
Heimburger, N. 7091
Heimer, E. 6080
Hein, A. 3871
Heinrich, J. 4369
Heintz, N. 5622
Hekman, C. M. 8710
Heldin, C.-H. 1721
Heldin, C.-H. 4418
Heldman, E. 4702
Heldman, E. 7474
Helfman, D. M. 5671
Helinski, D. R. 1480
Helinski, D. R. 7870
Helliwell, J. R. 7604
Hellström, I. 1499
Hellström, I. 6286
Hellström, K. E. 1499
Hellström, K. E. 6286
Hellwig, R. J. 6769
Hemenway, T. 780
Hempstead, J. L. 7145
Henckes, G. 3586
Henderson, E. 3716
Henderson, E. 7154
Henderson, E. E. 4763
Henderson, E. E. 7656
Henderson, L. M. 2044
Henderson, W. R. 6922
Hendricks, F. 6779
Hendrickson, W. 3129
Hendrickson, W. A. 1104
Hendrix, R. W. 2679
Henis, Y. I. 3524
Henke, H. 248
Henle, G. 5535
Henle, W. 5535
Hennessy, K. 5944
Hennessy, S. W. 3472
Hennessy, S. W. 3844
Henry, E. R. 2034
Henson, J. M. 3766
Herbert, E. 4291
Hereford, L. M. 6561
Hereld, D. 3207
Herfkens, R. J. 8747
Herlyn, D. 8653
Herlyn, M. 3552
Herman, R. 7227
Herman, T. 2593
Herman, Z. S. 5185
Hermon, J. 8203
Hernández-Sotomayor, S. M. T. 6727
Herold, R. 8227
Herr, W. 8009
Herrera, R. 7899
Hershcopf, R. J. 6295
Hertel, C. 925
Hertzberg, E. L. 2412
Herwig, K. R. 7924
Herzenberg, L. A. 5126
Hesford, F. J. 4736
Heston, L. 7429
Hetherington, H. P. 1633
Hetherington, H. P. 3115
Hew, C. L. 2613
Hewick, R. M. 1688
Hewlett, E. 8733
Heyn, M. P. 3227
Hichwa, R. D. 6711
Hiebert, S. W. 7520
Hiestand-Nauer, R. 839
Higuti, T. 1331
Hildebrand, M. 3983
Hildebrand, M. 6721
Hill, F. 6507
Hill, J. M. 4553

Hill, R. E. 8592
Hill, S. A. 2301
Hill, T. L. 431
Hill, T. L. 1131
Hill, T. L. 3654
Hill, T. L. 4127
Hill, T. L. 4404
Hill, T. L. 7207
Hillenbrand, E. A. 2741
Hillman, P. 232
Hindenach, B. R. 6104
Hindman, H. 4287
Hinds, K. 844
Hinds, K. 2082
Hinnebusch, A. G. 498
Hintz, M. F. 5319
Hiorns, L. R. 2282
Hiorns, L. R. 3330
Hiorns, R. W. 4531
Hirani, S. 4235
Hirani-Hojatti, S. 7173
Hirano, T. 5490
Hirata, R. K. 5175
Hirohashi, S. 7039
Hirsch, A. 5841
Hirschhorn, R. R. 4463
Hirschman, J. 7525
Hirsh, D. 4167
Hitotsumachi, S. 6619
Hixson, J. E. 2660
Hizi, A. 1531
Ho, A. 3469
Ho, Y.-S. 88
Hoar, E. 3062
Hoar, E. T. 8562
Hoatlin, M. E. 2618
Hobbs, H. H. 7651
Hoch, D. H. 1692
Hoch, J. A. 2647
Hoch, J. A. 7260
Hochschwender, S. 2004
Hodgson, K. O. 5661
Hodgson, K. O. 7604
Hoebeke, J. 1781
Hoffman, C. S. 5107
Hoffman, S. 8075
Hoflack, B. 4428
Hofler, T. 7805
Hofler, T. 7805
Hofschneider, P. H. 4818
Hogan, B. L. M. 3330
Hogarth, P. M. 526
Hoggan, M. D. 4539
Hogle, J. 910
Hohman, R. J. 4578
Hokamura, K. 5641
Hökfelt, T. 248
Hökfelt, T. 3834
Holbeck, S. L. 8139
Holben, W. E. 5073
Holbrook, N. J. 7284
Holick, M. F. 5409
Holland, I. B. 6045
Hollander, C. S. 1247
Hollander, C. S. 2970
Holley, R. W. 6163
Hollingshead, S. K. 1822
Holman, R. T. 1815
Holmberg, L. 3839
Holmes, K. L. 1219
Holmes, K. L. 6687
Holmes, K. L. 7706
Holmgren, A. 6783
Holmquist, B. 8369
Holmsen, H. 2374
Holoshitz, J. 5117
Holton, P. 6055
Holtzman, M. J. 4633
Holz, R. W. 930
Homcy, C. J. 5315
Homma, H. 7165
Hong, J.-S. 589
Honjo, T. 3712
Honjo, T. 6236
Honjo, T. 6399
Honjo, T. 7701
Honsik, C. J. 5155
Hood, L. 5885
Hood, L. 6245
Hood, L. E. 292
Hood, L. E. 1175
Hoogerbrugge, P. M. 4268
Hook, V. Y. H. 4745
Hoopes, B. C. 3134
Hoover, C. G. 7585
Hoover, R. G. 4221
Hope, R. 8105
Hoppener, J. W. M. 5064
Horecker, B. L. 343
Horecker, B. L. 1050
Horecker, B. L. 6435
Hori, H. 820
Hori, N. 3897
Horii, T. 4336
Horiuchi, N. 7485
Hornig, H. 8349
Horowitz, C. R. 8686
Horowitz, S. 2452
Horrocks, L. A. 7071
Hors, J. 3335
Horsch, A. 6884
Horstmann, U. 7030
Horvath, J. 1547
Horvath, J. 8762
Horwich, A. L. 4930
Horwitz, B. A. 2736
Horwitz, M. S. 2652
Hoshino, H.-o. 302
Hoshino, Y. 8701
Hospattankar, A. V. 8340
Houdebine, L.-M. 3062
Hough, P. V. C. 3626
Houghten, R. A. 539
Houghten, R. A. 5131
Houghten, R. A. 7924
Houghton, A. N. 1242
Houghton, A. N. 1470
Houghton, J. A. 2985
Houghton, P. J. 2985
Houlker, C. 7835
Housley, G. A., Jr. 859
Housman, D. 2920
Hovanessian, A. G. 4341
Hovemann, B. 5795
Howarth, A. J. 3572
Howells, R. D. 7467
Howley, P. M. 1030
Hoxie, J. A. 631
Hoxie, J. A. 4813
Hoy, R. R. 7772
Hoyle, M. 2746
Hozier, J. 7101
Hozumi, N. 8587
Hruby, V. J. 236
Hruby, V. J. 2543
Hsiang, W. Y. 4863
Hsiao, C. L. 7560
Hsu, C. 5126
Hsu, L. C. 3771
Hsu, P.-L. 8638
Hu, V. W. 5520
Huang, A. T. 4823
Huang, C.-K. 2708
Huang, H. S. 5126
Huang, J. S. 4132
Huang, L.-S. 6825
Huang, Y. 4075
Huber, H. E. 3776
Hudson, B. 2369
Hue, L. 6440
Huebner, K. 2900
Huebner, K. 3790
Huebner, K. 5836
Huet, C. 8488
Huettermann, A. 2698
Huff, T. F. 2460
Hughes, S. M. 5671
Hugli, T. E. 6632
Hugues, M. 2188
Hui, C.-F. 1381
Hui, D. Y. 8696
Hui, S. W. 7304
Hulett, F. M. 1035
Hull, R. 3286
Hulting, A.-L. 3834
Humayun, M. Z. 3096
Humbel, R. E. 2153
Humbel, R. E. 3169
Humphrey, R. 905
Humphreys, T. 8062
Humphries, E. H. 213
Humphries, R. K. 158
Hung, M.-C. 1396
Hung, P. P. 7560
Hunkapiller, M. W. 292
Hunt, C. 6455
Hunt, N. H. 548
Hunt, R. 536
Hunt, R. 4495
Hunt, T. P. 8453
Hunter, J. A. 4633
Hunter, R. F. 4823
Hur, K. C. 325
Hurst, J. 5832
Hurwitz, D. R. 163
Hurwitz, J. 684
Hurwitz, J. 2354
Hurwitz, J. 4351
Hurwitz, J. 5710
Husain, I. 6774
Huston, D. P. 3286
Huston, M. M. 3286
Huszar, D. 8587
Hutchinson, M. A. 7952
Hutchison, C. A. I. 5423
Huttner, W. B. 6143
Huynh-Dinh, T. 7510
Hwang, H.-M. F. 4549
Hwang, S.-B. 672
Hyde, J. S. 411
Hynes, N. E. 1020
Hynes, R. O. 1424
Hynes, R. O. 6571
Iannaccone, P. M. 8757
Ibbotson, K. J. 8213
Iben, I. E. T. 5000
Iberall, A. S. 5582
Ida, T. 7743
Idler, W. W. 1896
Ignotz, R. A. 8530
Igolen, J. 7510
Ihle, J. N. 6687
Iida, C. T. 1668
Iida, C. T. 8004
Iida, S. 839
Iida, S. 3776
Iino, M. 8019
Iino, Y. 2447
Ikawa, Y. 677
Ikawa, Y. 7879
Ikeda, Y. 7081
Ikehara, M. 1931
Ikehara, S. 2483
Ikehara, S. 7743
Ikeuchi, T. 2665
Ikuta, K. 7701
Ikuta, T. 2703
Ikuta, T. 5578
Ilan, J. 3868
Ilan, J. 7327
Illges, H. 8653
Illingworth, D. R. 6291
Ilyas, A. A. 6697
Imagawa, K. 8359
Imagawa, K.-i. 7879
Imanishi-Kari, T. 7696
Imazeki, F. 5180
Imperiale, M. J. 381
Imura, H. 7743
Inaba, K. 7686
Inaba, Y. 3964
Inamine, G. 5690
Infante, A. A. 7613
Ingles, C. J. 4768
Inglese, J. 2598
Ingram, V. M. 2674
Ingram, V. M. 7131
Ingvarsson, S. 6975
Inman, W. H. 1346
Innerarity, T. L. 8696
Ino, E. 7485
Inoue, S. 2483
Inoue, T. 648
Inouye, M. 4090
Inouye, M. 7500
Inouye, S. 3154
Insel, P. A. 129
Insel, P. A. 6566
Iorio, R. M. 7106
Isackson, P. J. 6226
Isaksson, L. A. 717
Isersky, C. 1522
Ishida, A. T. 1837
Ishii, D. N. 7126
Ishii, S. 4920
Ishii, S. 8374
Ishikawa, T. 7855
Ishikura, H. 4905
Ishiwa-Chigusa, S. 6236
Ishizaka, K. 2460
Ishizaka, K. 8193
Ishizaka, T. 8193
Isingrini, M. 8545
Ismail, S. 58
Isobe, M. 3790
Isobe, M. 5836
Isom, H. C. 3252
Isom, H. C. 3532
Israel, M. A. 4568
Israel, M. A. 7275
Ito, S. 2774
Itoh, S. 4306
Ivanyi, J. 2583
Ivarie, R. 1045
Iversen, S. D. 5227
Iwabuchi, K. 7063
Iwagami, S. 2306
Iwami, M. 2306
Iwanaga, S. 3154
Iwaniec, H. 3533
Iwanij, V. 325
Iwasaka, T. 8493
Iwashita, S. 8359
Iyer, K. S. N. 1228
Jabbar, M. A. 2019
Jackson, M. B. 4857
Jackson, P. D. 2296
Jacob, F. 1155
Jacob, F. 2054
Jacob, F. 8067
Jacob, F. 8535
Jacob, S. T. 1059
Jacob, S. T. 6797
Jacobs, F. A. 6760
Jacobs, S. 5756
Jacobsen, J. S. 3096
Jacobs-Lorena, M. 3316
Jacobson, A. E. 4974
Jacobson, K. A. 4122
Jacobson, M. K. 5603
Jaeggi, K. 925
Jaenisch, R. 1141
Jaenisch, R. 1451
Jaenisch, R. 6927
Jahn, R. 4137
Jähner, D. 6927
Jähnig, F. 2029
Jaisson, P. 8545
Jakes, R. 6788
Jalouzot, R. 6475
James, I. F. 5203
James, M. N. G. 7242
Jamieson, G. C. 3678
Jansen, M. 5064
Janzer, R. 248
Jardieu, P. 2460
Jarvis-Morar, M. 4568
Jasin, M. 8325
Jaudon, C. 4326
Javitch, J. A. 2173
Jay, E. 3242
Jayaram, M. 5875
Jayatilak, P. G. 217
Jeanteur, Ph. 4896
Jefferson, L. S. 8242
Jeffrey, A. M. 2769
Jelachich, M. L. 5890
Jelinski, L. W. 391
Jeltsch, J.-M. 7889
Jemiolo, B. 2059
Jemmerson, R. 1508
Jenden, D. J. 608
Jenkins, D. P. 8483
Jenkins, F. J. 4773
Jenkins, F. J. 5870
Jenneau, C. 5968
Jennings, M. T. 6894
Jensen, E. 7889
Jensen, L. H. 713
Jensen, L. H. 1104
Jensson, H. 7202
Jetten, A. M. 1941
Jinks-Robertson, S. 3350
Joh, T. 6065
Johansen, J. 3935
John, M. E. 5705
Johns, M. B. 5850
Johnson, A. D. 6586
Johnson, A. R. 8737
Johnson, D. F. 4597
Johnson, D. F. 6414
Johnson, E. A. 3658
Johnson, E. A. 4688
Johnson, E. A. 5352
Johnson, E. A. 6869
Johnson, E. F. 5310

Johnson, F. M. 2852
Johnson, F. M. 5829
Johnson, H. M. 5959
Johnson, L. 5319
Johnson, L. D. 1896
Johnson, M. D. 5223
Johnson, P. H. 8389
Johnson, S. B. 1815
Johnson, S. P. 7515
Johnson, T. R. 7327
Johnsson, A. 1721
Johnston, R. 1126
Joiner, K. A. 4808
Joist, J. H. 193
Joklik, W. K. 24
Jolicoeur, P. 8818
Jolivet, J. 4881
Jonak, G. J. 1151
Jonakait, G. M. 7777
Jonas, E. 5413
Jonas, S. 2493
Jonas, V. 1994
Jonassen, I. 7242
Jones, A. J. S. 4250
Jones, C. 2920
Jones, C. 6045
Jones, C. L. 5850
Jones, C. M. 9
Jones, G. 7485
Jones, G. M. 5400
Jones, J. M. 5446
Jones, M. G. 4876
Jones, N. 7480
Jones, N. C. 8434
Jones, R. L. 3068
Jones, R. S. 1989
Jones, R. T. 4602
Joosse, J. 7767
Jorenby, W. H. 5319
Jørgensen, P. L. 4573
Jörnvall, H. 4871
Jörnvall, H. 7202
Joshi, S. 3010
Jost, J.-P. 988
Jourdian, G. W. 8379
Ju, G. 7232
Ju, G. 8404
Jubinsky, P. T. 2764
Juchau, M. R. 3450
Jue, T. 5246
Jung, G. 5155
Jungery, M. 7725
Jurgensen, S. R. 7565
Kaback, H. R. 2570
Kaback, H. R. 6765
Kabat, E. A. 2125
Kabat, E. A. 4045
Kaczmarek, L. 4463
Kaczmarek, L. 5375
Kaczorowski, G. J. 1108
Kadekaro, M. 6010
Kado, C. I. 2669
Kaetzel, C. S. 1419
Kaetzel, D. M. 7280
Kahana, C. 1673
Kahn, A. 6706
Kahn, A. J. 5380
Kaiser, E. T. 7899
Kaiser, W. 8463
Kakidani, H. 6075
Kakiuchi, S. 5025
Kakunaga, T. 6133
Kalckar, H. M. 2761
Kalnins, V. I. 3272
Kalousek, F. 4930
Kalvonjian, S. 2839
Kam, W. 8715
Kamata, N. 6497
Kamb, B. 8284
Kamb, B. 8286
Kambara, T. 6119
Kambouris, N. G. 1950
Kamerath, C. D. 7340
Kaminsky, L. S. 5535
Kamps, M. P. 4625
Kan, C.-C. 2282
Kan, N. 6389
Kan, Y. W. 8715
Kanabus-Kaminska, M. 6820
Kanamori, S. 7058
Kanda, K. 5025
Kandel, E. R. 8266
Kandolf, R. 4818
Kaneda, T. 5020
Kanie, N. 1247
Kanie, N. 2970
Kannagi, M. 7053
Kannagi, R. 6075
Kanner, D. 8696
Kant, J. A. 2344
Kantrowitz, J. D. 1852
Kanz, L. 883
Kao, F.-T. 6221
Kaper, J. M. 3110
Kapikian, A. Z. 8701
Kapitza, H. G. 4122
Kaplan, G. 8424
Kaplan, H. S. 1790
Kapler, G. 699
Kapp, J. 531
Kappas, A. 896
Kappler, J. 2925
Kaptein, J. S. 4597
Kaptein, J. S. 8085
Karathanasis, S. K. 6374
Karatzas, I. 5579
Kardami, E. 8044
Karin, M. 8572
Karle, I. L. 7155
Karlin, S. 5800
Karlin, S. 6186
Karlin, S. 8597
Karlovitz, L. A. 955
Karlsson, S. 158
Karnes, J. 2513
Karniski, L. P. 6362
Karplus, M. 1697
Karplus, M. 4995
Karplus, M. 8458
Karran, P. 5285
Karrer, K. M. 436
Karsenty, G. 2120
Kashiwamura, S. 5490
Kaslow, D. C. 3390
Kasper, C. B. 973
Kasper, C. K. 7728
Kasper, T. J. 8448
Kataoka, T. 6399
Kathuria, S. 6095
Katinakis, P. 4157
Katinakis, P. 6366
Kato, K. 1931
Kato, K. 2488
Kato, M. 2488
Kato, T. 4336
Katoh, I. 1618
Katona, I. M. 511
Katsoyannis, P. G. 3010
Katz, G. M. 1108
Katz, J. J. 8602
Katzen, A. L. 2844
Katzir, N. 1054
Kaufman, R. J. 689
Kaufman, S. E. 3930
Kaufmann, N. 6485
Kaufmann, Y. 531
Kaul, D. K. 3829
Kavathas, P. 5126
Kaveri, S. V. 1781
Kawai, S. 5954
Kawamura, F. 8124
Kawasaki, S. 5715
Kawashima, E. 1994
Kawashima, E. 2272
Kawauchi, H. 4306
Kawauchi, Y. 2306
Kay, M. M. B. 1731
Kay, R. M. 6918
Kayalar, C. 8409
Kaye, G. I. 760
Kaye, J. 531
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 5064
Kazazoglou, T. 1460
Kearns, D. R. 1594
Keck, W. 1999
Kedes, L. 2834
Kedes, L. 6995
Keene, J. D. 2115
Keener, J. 7525
Keese, P. 4582
Keese, S. M. 7081
Kefalides, N. A. 3649
Kefford, R. 5068
Keil, G. M. 8325
Keith, C. H. 800
Keithly, J. 1569
Kelleher, R. J., III 8320
Keller, B. U. 240
Keller, D. 401
Keller, G.-A. 770
Keller, P. M. 2473
Kelley, D. E. 5305
Kelley, R. L. 483
Kelley, W. 2574
Kelly, M. E. 3969
Kelly, P. A. 217
Kelly, P. A. 3062
Kelly, R. E. 6802
Kemp, D. J. 543
Kemp, D. J. 5121
Kemp, J. D. 3320
Kempner, E. S. 5357
Kende, H. 7820
Kennedy, A. R. 5395
Kennedy, N. 1020
Kenney, J. 6138
Kensler, T. W. 5194
Kent, J. 8384
Kent, S. B. H. 7540
Keshet, I. 2560
Kessler, M. M. 1094
Kester, H. C. M. 14
Ketler, T. A. 539
Kevan, P. G. 4750
Key, J. L. 3726
Keydar, I. 1531
Keyes, C. D. 2202
Khan, M. N. 1271
Khan, P. M. 5819
Khan, S. A. 2731
Khan, S. A. 5850
Khan, S. A. 6845
Khan, Z. A. 1311
Khananshvili, D. 1886
Khillan, J. S. 7815
Khorana, H. G. 1936
Khorana, H. G. 4316
Khosla, M. C. 1881
Khoury, G. 7299
Ki, P.-F. 6300
Kidokoro, Y. 7782
Kieff, E. 5944
Kierszenbaum, A. L. 2049
Kikuchi, T. 6075
Kilbridge, P. 795
Kilian, P. L. 8663
Kilpatrick, D. L. 7467
Kim, P. S. 2349
Kim, S. J. 8139
Kim, S.-H. 1406
Kim, Y. S. 8715
Kimchi, A. 7608
Kimmel, S. 7227
Kimura, H. 6265
Kimura, S. 4803
Kincaid, R. L. 5612
Kincaid, R. L. 7585
Kindt, T. J. 3804
King, C. R. 2334
King, C. R. 5295
King, D. S. 7490
King, G. I. 6532
King, S. J. 1214
King, S. M. 4717
Kinghorn, A. D. 2478
Kingsbury, D. T. 997
Kinney, H. C. 253
Kinoshita, T. 2980
Kinsella, J. 3606
Kirby, T. W. 6104
Kirenberg, F. 1531
Kirk, T. Z. 3693
Kirsebom, L. A. 717
Kishimoto, T. 5490
Kishimoto, Y. 6779
Kisiel, W. 2523
Kiss, J. Z. 245
Kissonerghis, A.-M. 4503
Kitagawa, Y. 4336
Kitahara, A. 3964
Kitchener, G. 8237
Kittler, E. L. W. 8080
Kittur, S. D. 3360
Kittur, S. D. 5064
Kiyokawa, T. 2277
Kiyokawa, T. 8359
Klagsbrun, M. 805
Klahr, S. 193
Klajman, A. 5117
Klarsfeld, A. 4558
Klausner, R. D. 1146
Klausner, R. D. 1969
Klebanoff, S. J. 8667
Klee, W. 4095
Klee, W. A. 4974
Kleid, D. G. 2618
Klein, B. K. 3539
Klein, E. 5470
Klein, G. 1490
Klein, G. 3435
Klein, G. 3746
Klein, G. 6975
Klein, G. 8090
Klein, J. 1746
Klein, J. 2819
Klein, W. L. 8256
Klein, W. L. 8785
Kleinhaus, A. L. 3935
Kleinholz, L. H. 5319
Kleinman, H. K. 3824
Klepper, R. 6507
Klessig, D. F. 7999
Klibanov, A. M. 3192
Klickstein, L. B. 7711
Kligman, D. 7136
Kline, T. 3698
Klinman, N. R. 1508
Kloetzer, W. S. 1795
Klofelt, C. 2890
Kloog, Y. 3524
Klug, G. 6485
Knaack, D. 575
Knapp, E. W. 8463
Knecht, M. 8518
Kneer, N. M. 78
Knight, B. W. 8275
Knight, E., Jr. 1151
Knight, S. C. 4495
Knipmeyer, L. L. 5203
Knopf, C. W. 3889
Knopoff, L. 1869
Knowles, B. 5525
Knowles, D. M., II 3460
Knowles, J. R. 2272
Knowles, M. R. 6677
Knutson, G. J. 1688
Ko, C. 2235
Koachman, A. M. 129
Kobayashi, M. 208
Kobayashi, M. 4458
Koch, M. H. J. 4693
Kochwa, S. 4
Kocksley, R. M. 6922
Kockum, K. 2240
Kocsis, J. D. 3532
Koelle, G. B. 5213
Koenker, R. 6662
Koepsel, R. R. 6845
Koestler, T. P. 3698
Kofoid, E. C. 4587
Kohl, N. E. 5455
Kohn, L. D. 8677
Koide, S. 7686
Koike, K. 208
Koike, K. 4458
Kollek, R. 5746
Koller, K. 3897
Kollman, P. 755
Kollman, P. A. 6537
Kolodner, R. 7247
Komoriya, A. 6423
Konarska, M. 1316
Konarska, M. M. 8349
Kondo, S. 6236
Konialis, C. P. 663
Konigsberg, W. H. 1901
Konings, W. N. 7555
Konishi, M. 5997
Konisky, J. 4207
Konno, K. 7904
Konopka, J. B. 1810
Koop, D. R. 4065
Kopachik, W. 8540
Kopka, M. L. 1376
Koprowski, H. 3425
Korba, B. E. 953
Korc, M. 6172
Korchak, H. 7227
Korf, B. 3761
Korge, G. 5055
Korn, D. 5270
Korn, E. D. 7207
Korn, H. 3504
Korn, N. 8183
Korn, R. 2652
Kornberg, A. 3562
Kornberg, A. 3954
Kornberg, R. D. 43

Korneluk, R. G. 1184
Korneluk, R. G. 5064
Körner, A. 6445
Kornfeld, S. 4428
Kornfeld, S. 4910
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 3577
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 4891
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 7989
Koshland, M. E. 3809
Koshland, M. E. 5905
Koski, C. L. 905
Kostek, B. 7560
Kostyo, J. L. 4250
Kosuge, T. 6522
Koszinowski, U. H. 8325
Kotera, Y. 1331
Kothary, R. 8587
Koufos, A. 6216
Kow, Y. W. 8354
Kowalski, W. J. 6138
Kowles, R. V. 7010
Kownin, P. 1668
Kownin, P. 8004
Kozak, C. A. 3790
Kraal, B. 3212
Krabbendam, H. 1406
Kraemer, K. H. 6622
Kraemer, W. J. 6349
Krakow, J. L. 3207
Kramer, G. 5332
Kramer, R. 7232
Krammer, P. H. 1569
Krammer, P. H. 2465
Kranz, D. M. 8648
Krasner, G. N. 4105
Kraus, M. H. 3849
Krause, D. C. 3015
Krause, J. E. 8252
Krause, K. L. 1643
Kream, R. M. 4832
Kream, R. M. 6722
Krebs, E. G. 737
Krebs, E. G. 3187
Krebs, E. G. 3993
Krebs, E. G. 4379
Krebs, E. G. 4563
Krebs, E. G. 5732
Kreman, M. 8468
Kreuzer, K. N. 3345
Krieg, P. 5540
Krikos, A. 1326
Krikos, A. 6019
Krippl, B. 7480
Krippl, B. 8434
Kristensen, T. 9
Krohne, G. 6176
Kromer, L. F. 6330
Krönke, M. 4230
Krönke, M. 6281
Krown, S. E. 8686
Krug, R. M. 4326
Kruggel, W. 6490
Kruijer, W. 7330
Kruisbeek, A. M. 5900
Krumm, A. 5055
Krump, M. A. 8024
Kruse, C. 7515
Krust, A. 7889
Krust, B. 4341
Kruth, H. S. 8247
Kubasek, W. L. 2369
Kubitschek, H. E. 8602
Kuchino, Y. 4758
Kuchroo, V. K. 6286
Kuck, J. F. R., Jr. 7965
Kudlicki, W. 5332
Kudoh, J. 2665
Kuehl, T. J. 8213
Kuempel, P. L. 3766
Kuenzel, E. A. 737
Kuenzel, E. A. 3993
Kuge, O. 1926
Kuhl, W. 3876
Kuhn, L. J. 815
Kulczycki, A., Jr. 4100
Kuldau, G. 5841
Kulkarni, A. B. 2579
Kull, F. C., Jr. 5756
Kumar, C. C. 638
Kumar, G. 7232
Kumar, S. 6745
Kunert, C. 7000
Kurg, H.-F. 376
Kung, H.-f. 8310
Kung, H.-J. 2287
Kung, H.-J. 5360
Kunicki, T. J. 7319
Kunkel, L. M. 4778
Kunkel, T. A. 488
Kuo, J. F. 3030
Kuo, M. T. 854
Kuo, T. M. 1628
Kuon, W. 7030
Kupfermann, I. 3925
Kurachi, H. 5940
Kurachi, K. 2703
Kurachi, K. 3771
Kurachi, K. 5578
Kurachi, S. 780
Kurahashi, K. 2665
Kurian, P. 2769
Kurkinen, M. 3330
Kurl, R. N. 1059
Kurnick, J. T. 8648
Kuroda, M. 7530
Kurth, P. D. 7076
Kurt-Jones, E. A. 1204
Kurzrock, R. 1795
Kusakabe, S. 7671
Kushiya, E. 7453
Kushnaryov, V. M. 3281
Kushner, S. R. 4925
Kustu, S. 7525
Kuwana, Y. 4306
Kuwasaki, B. 8062
Kuzuya, H. 7743
Kvist, S. 7030
Kwok, B. C. P. 2417
Labie, D. 2111
Lachman, H. M. 5323
Lackner, K. J. 8340
Lacks, S. A. 4468
LaCorbiere, M. 7782
Lacoste-Royal, G. 1456
Lad, P. M. 869
Lad, P. M. 8643
LaGamma, E. F. 8252
Lagarde, A.-C. 5136
Lahm, H.-W. 8404
Lai, C.-S. 411
Lai, F. A. 5208
Lai, M.-Z. 5742
Lai, P.-H. 7580
Lake, J. A. 1401
Lake, J. A. 3716
Lake, J. A. 7154
Lakey, E. K. 5890
Lalley, P. A. 469
Lalouel, J.-M. 3335
Lalouel, J.-M. 5433
Lam, M.-H. T. 672
Lamb, C. J. 6551
Lamb, C. J. 6731
Lamb, R. A. 7520
Lambe, C. U. 2473
Lambe, C. U. 4254
Lambert, D. H. 3242
Lambert, E. H. 8805
Lambert, G. R. 3232
Lambris, J. D. 4235
Lamhonwah, A.-M. 1184
Lamola, A. A. 1874
Lamouroux, A. 617
Lamoyi, E. 4498
Lancaster, B. 3040
Lancaster, J. R., Jr. 6793
Lancki, D. 5140
Landais, D. 2930
Landau, M. 5319
Lande, R. 7641
Lander, A. D. 2183
Landick, R. 4663
Landsberger, F. R. 2417
Landsberger, F. R. 4090
Landy, A. 1040
Landy, A. 6990
Lane, D. J. 6955
Lane, M. A. 4750
Lang, R. E. 7762
Langsjoen, P. H. 4240
Lankford, K. L. 8256
Lapetina, E. G. 2623
Lapetina, E. G. 3277
Lapeyre, J.-N. 6055
LaPolla, R. J. 2553
Lapoumeroulie, C. 2111
Laragh, J. H. 1296
Laragh, J. H. 8705
Lardy, H. A. 78
Lardy, H. A. 6490
Large, T. H. 8785
Larhammar, D. 1475
Larkins, A. P. 6627
Larsen, A. 6250
Larsen, C.-J. 7068
Larson, N. 4360
Larson, R. E. 3202
Larsson, E. 5050
Larsson, O. 5365
Larsson, P. P., E.-L. 7691
Lasater, E. M. 3025
Lasken, R. S. 1301
Laskin, D. L. 6158
Laskin, J. D. 6158
Lasky, L. A. 1585
Lasky, L. A. 7748
Lass, Y. 6001
Laszlo, A. 8029
Laten, H. M. 1113
Latt, S. A. 3761
Latt, S. A. 4778
Lau, C. C. 2839
Laub, O. 3781
Laufer, R. 7444
Laurent, A. G. 4341
Laurent, S. 5930
Laurie, G. W. 3824
LaVeck, M. 3884
Lavie, V. 5236
Law, M. L. 6221
Law, S. W. 8340
Lawn, R. M. 1585
Lawrence, D. 1121
Lawrence, F. 4414
Lax, S. 330
Layne, S. P. 7599
Lazaridis, I. 7183
Lazarow, P. B. 3973
Lazarus, J. A. 5015
Lazdunski, M. 1842
Lazdunski, M. 2188
Lazzaro, M. 4535
Lea, K. 334
Leach, R. 3741
Leach, R. H. 1160
Leader, D. P. 7183
Leatherbarrow, R. J. 7840
Leavitt, J. 6995
Le Beau, M. M. 464
Le Beau, M. M. 6692
Le Beau, M. M. 8742
Lebkowski, J. S. 8606
Lebleu, B. 4896
Lebo, R. V. 63
LeBoeuf, R. C. 4597
LeBowitz, J. H. 3988
Lechler, R. I. 2940
Lechler, R. I. 5236
Lechner, J. F. 3884
LeCluyse, E. 6908
LeCoq, D. 2647
Ledbetter, J. A. 1766
Ledbetter, J. A. 7389
Leder, P. 8658
Le Douarin, N. M. 8800
Lee, E. 6158
Lee, E. Y.-H. P. 1419
Lee, F. 68
Lee, F. 316
Lee, F. 4360
Lee, J.-W. K. 1035
Lee, J.-Y. 2240
Lee, K.-M. 7820
Lee, L. 6802
Lee, R. J. 6701
Lee, R. W. 3340
Lee, R. W. H. 6143
Lee, S. A. 930
Lee, S.-J. 4356
Lee, V. K. 6286
Lee, W. A. 4301
Lee, W. S. 4915
Lee, W.-H. 1419
Lee, Y. M. 824
Leeb-Lundberg, L. M. F. 5651
Leemans, J. 1170
Lefkowitz, R. J. 5651
Le Gall, I. 5433
le Grevés, P. 3921
Lehman, E. D. 6830
Lehman, I. R. 297
Lehmann, A. R. 2044
Lehn, H. 5540
Lehrman, M. A. 7651
Lehrman, S. N. 7096
Leibold, E. A. 3139
Leibovich, S. J. 3693
Leibowitz, S. F. 3940
Leigh, J. A. 6231
Leigh, J. S., Jr. 8384
Leighton, F. 6556
Leinwand, L. A. 6807
Leister, K. J. 1599
Lemarchand, A. 7510
Lengel, C. R. 6595
Lennane, J. 6745
Lennon, V. A. 8805
Lenoir, A. 8545
Lenoir, G. 6932
Lentz, T. L. 8790
Lentze, M. J. 4423
Lenz, J. 6600
Leonard, C. S. 3035
Leonard, W. J. 4230
Leonard, W. J. 6281
Leong, J. M. 6990
Leong, K. 7979
Lepowsky, J. 8295
Lerner, R. A. 5255
Lerner, R. A. 7924
Lernhardt, W. 7681
Leshin, M. 3005
Lester, H. A. 4852
Lester, H. A. 6001
Letvin, N. L. 7053
Leung, K. 1209
Levanon, A. Z. 8696
Levenson, R. 6357
Levery, S. B. 1199
Levery, S. B. 3948
Levi, E. 1526
Levi, R. 886
Levi-Montalcini, R. 7111
Levin, H. L. 4643
Levin, M. J. 6706
Levin, R. I. 7227
Levine, F. 3741
LeVine, H. 287
Levine, H. 8178
Levine, L. 4535
Levine, S. 4075
Levings, C. S., III 1015
Levi-Strauss, M. 1746
Levitt, M. 2034
Levy, J. 2593
Levy, J. A. 5535
Levy, R. 8648
Lewis, D. 8034
Lewis, G. K. 8493
Lewis, J. A. 3567
Lewis, K. D. 5485
Lewis, M. 6807
Lewis, R. A. 8399
Lewis, R. V. 6349
Lewis, R. V. 6490
Lewis, R. W. 2975
Lewis, S. A. 7791
Lewis, S. E. 5829
Lewis, W. G. 2287
Lewis-Hughes, P. H. 548
Lewison, K. 780
Ley, R. D. 2409
Li, C. H. 3178
Li, C. H. 4041
Li, F. P. 6980
Li, G. C. 8029
Li, J. 386
Li, J. K. K. 5728
Li, Q. 6384
Li, R. Z. 672
Li, T.-K. 2262
Li, W.-H. 1741
Li, W.-H. 7265
Liang, B. T. 4521
Liao, S. 8345
Liao, W. S. 203
Liao, W. S. L. 8242
Liddington, R. 7604
Lidereau, R. 7068
Lidsky, A. S. 6221
Lieberman, S. 2657
Liebman, H. A. 3879
Lightfoote, M. 4539

Likens, G. E. 7345
Lillie, J. 3410
Lillie, J. 3794
Lilly, F. 565
Lim, B.-L. 820
Lim, M. 8733
Limentani, S. A. 3879
Lin, a. Y. 7284
Lin, C. R. 1994
Lin, C.-H. 7580
Lin, C.-K. 173
Lin, C.-S. 6995
Lin, F.-K. 7580
Lin, F.-L. 1391
Lin, T.-C. 1901
Lindahl, T. 2688
Lindberg, F. 4620
Lindemann, B. 2437
Lindenbaum, J. 2354
Lindgren, J. Å. 3834
Lindgren, V. 8567
Lindqvist, Y. 6855
Lindsley, D. 780
Lindstrom, J. 2004
Lindvall, M. 3839
Ling, N. 5545
Ling, N. 6507
Ling, N. 7217
Linial, M. 53
Linsley, P. S. 356
Lintner, K. 1881
Linzer, D. I. H. 4356
Liotta, L. A. 1306
Liotta, L. A. 1805
Lipmann, F. 34
Lipmann, F. 321
Lipmann, F. 7160
Liposits, Z. 7449
Lippard, S. J. 4616
Lipscomb, W. N. 1643
Lipscomb, W. N. 6840
Lipsky, P. E. 2468
Lisman, J. E. 3055
Liston, T. E. 6030
Listowsky, I. 7165
Litman, G. 7360
Litman, G. W. 844
Litman, G. W. 2082
Litman, R. 844
Litman, R. 2082
Litt, M. 6206
Little, J. B. 2092
Little, J. B. 4732
Little, J. W. 2301
Little, P. F. R. 3159
Littlefield, B. A. 4722
Litton, J.-E. 3863
Litwack, G. 4003
Liu, C. 556
Liu, F.-T. 4100
Liu, K.-S. 3868
Liu, M. A. 8648
Liu, M.-C. 34
Liu, M.-C. 7160
Liu, R. S. H. 259
Livingstone, M. S. 5992
Ljung, R. 3839
Llinás, R. 3035
Lloyd, P. E. 3925
Lloyd, R. E. 2723
Loaiza-Figueroa, F. 5093
Lobb, R. R. 5771
Loblay, R. H. 5150
LoCascio, N. J. 516
LoCascio, N. J. 3799
Lodish, H. F. 440
Lodish, H. F. 1341
Lodish, H. F. 6465
Loeb, L. A. 2895
Loeken, M. R. 7299
Loertscher, R. 7020
Logel, J. 3257
Lohmann, W. 7193
Löhr, G. W. 883
Lohse, M. A. 2857
Loidl, H. R. 3649
Lok, J. M. 6025
Lomasney, J. W. 5651
Lomax, P. 6701
Lomax, T. L. 6541
Lomdahl, P. S. 7599
Lønblad, P. B. 9
London, I. M. 5170
London, I. M. 6384
Long, S. R. 6609
Longo, D. L. 5900
Lönn, S. 104
Lönn, U. 104
López, A. F. 2503
Lopez, J. 5010
LoPresti, M. B. 5666
Lörincz, A. T. 4055
Lo Schiavo, F. 2799
Loskutoff, D. J. 1121
Loskutoff, D. J. 8710
Lotan, I. 6001
Louis, B. G. 4587
Louvard, D. 5385
Louvard, D. 8067
Louvard, D. 8488
Love, P. E. 6201
Lovell, D. P. 2852
Lovenberg, W. 5612
Low, G. 1815
Lowden, J. A. 1184
Lowe, A. G. 1736
Lowney, L. I. 5203
Loyter, A. 7309
Lozano, G. 4050
Lu, L. 1526
Lubeck, M. D. 8653
Lubinski, J. 8424
Luca, F. C. 5404
Lucchini, G. 498
Luchtman, L. A. 6662
Ludden, P. W. 3173
Ludewig, R. 7227
Luehr, C. A. 4979
Luh, J. 4360
Luini, A. 8034
Luini, A. G. 1012
Lukowiak, K. 7140
Lumpkin, M. D. 561
Lumpkin, M. D. 7787
Lumsden, C. J. 5805
Lundberg, J. M. 248
Lundblad, R. L. 2847
Lundwall, Å. 9
Lünsdorf, H. 7874
Lüscher, B. 4389
Lusis, A. J. 4486
Lusis, A. J. 4597
Lusis, A. J. 7801
Lusis, A. J. 8085
Luskey, K. L. 8567
Lustbader, J. 3644
Lusty, C. J. 2244
Lüthi, C. 3169
Lutz, P. M. 3799
Luu, M. D. 6320
Luzzatto, L. 1465
Lyle, M. J. 6201
Lynes, M. A. 1503
McAleer, W. J. 6830
Macaluso, F. 3829
McBride, O. W. 2344
McCabe, R. T. 6701
McCallum, J. D. 713
McCann, J. D. 8823
McCann, S. M. 561
McCann, S. M. 3528
McCann, S. M. 7787
McCann, S. M. 8720
Macchi, M. J. 5505
McClain, C. 1815
McClelland, A. 6741
McCleskey, E. W. 7149
McCloskey, J. A. 7237
McClure, W. R. 3134
McConlogue, L. 5761
McConnell, H. M. 5480
McCormick, D. A. 6344
McCormick, D. J. 8805
McCormick, F. 5280
McCormick, F. 8840
McCrohon, S. 1609
McCubrey, J. 7414
MacDermott, R. P. 859
McDevitt, H. O. 2910
McDevitt, H. O. 3405
McDevitt, H. O. 6627
McDevitt, H. O. 8614
McDonald, B. L. 4245
MacDonald, B. R. 8213
MacDonald, H. S. 3281
McDonald, J. A. 3844
McDonald, J. K. 561
McDonald, J. K. 7787
MacDonald, M. L. 3993
McEachern, M. J. 1480
McGarry, J. D. 1544
MacGillivray, R. T. A. 3591
McGraw, R. A. 2847
McGregor, G. 4122
McGuffin, V. L. 8315
McGuinness, T. L. 3035
McGuire, J. J. 2598
Mach, B. 3741
Mach, B. 7197
McHugh, T. 5535
Maciag, T. 6138
McIntosh, L. 6546
McKearn, J. P. 7414
McKee, N. H. 3272
McKelvy, J. F. 8252
McKenney, K. 5656
McKenzie, I. F. C. 526
McKeown, L. P. 5968
McKereghan, K. 6250
Mackett, M. 19
McKinley, M. P. 997
McKinney, M. D. 3306
McKnight, J. L. C. 5870
McLachlan, A. 8168
McLafferty, F. W. 6367
McLaughlin, J. A. 1439
MacLaughlin, J. A. 5409
McLaughlin, J. T. 940
McLaughlin-Taylor, E. 2890
McLaughlin-Taylor, E. 5505
MacLeod, A. R. 7835
McMacken, R. 3988
McMacken, R. 4678
McMannis, J. D. 1513
McMillan, M. 5140
McMillan, M. 5485
McNamara, M. K. 8168
McNeil, D. L. 4162
McPhalen, C. A. 7242
Macrides, F. 4832
Macrides, F. 6722
McWilliams-Smith, M. J. 7294
Maeda, H. 8139
Maeda, S. 6065
Maekawa, S. 8134
Maercklein, P. B. 2995
Maestre, M. F. 401
Maestre, M. F. 6527
Maestri, N. E. 5064
Maffei, L. 3901
Maffei, L. 6019
Magasanik, B. 1979
Magasanik, B. 8453
Magazanik, A. 1819
Mage, R. G. 4498
Magendantz, M. 6581
Magli, M. C. 8587
Magnani, J. L. 1306
Magnani, J. L. 4008
Magnusson, S. 9
Magun, B. E. 6172
Mah, R. A. 3716
Mah, R. A. 7154
Mahan, L. C. 129
Mahan, L. C. 6566
Maher, P. A. 958
Maher, P. A. 6576
Mahley, R. W. 203
Mahley, R. W. 3445
Mahley, R. W. 8696
Mahon, A. C. 3925
Mahuran, D. J. 1184
Mais, D. E. 7434
Maisonneuve, P. 5968
Maizel, J. V., Jr. 2143
Majane, E. A. 7757
Majerus, P. W. 4013
Majesky, M. W. 3450
Major, E. O. 1257
Majumdar, G. 5035
Mak, P. 1336
Mak, T. 1224
Mak, T. W. 3430
Mak, T. W. 8624
Malatesta, F. 4876
Maler, T. 8379
Malfroy, B. 2009
Maliga, P. 6960
Malissen, B. 5885
Malkin, S. 2736
Malkovský, M. 536
Maller, J. L. 272
Maller, J. L. 742
Mallet, J. 617
Malone, J. I. 8448
Malpièce, Y. 4862
Maltby, D. A. 8218
Maltezos, D. 7020
Manapat, H. 8705
Manclark, C. R. 2637
Mancuso, R. 4832
Mancuso, R. 6722
Mandecki, W. 3543
Mandel, J.-L. 2824
Maneckjee, R. 594
Mangiarotti, G. 5786
Mangum, C. P. 3721
Maniloff, J. 1160
Manjula, B. N. 1064
Mann, D. L. 6672
Mann, D. M. 2746
Mann, K. G. 1688
Mann, V. 8090
Mannarelli, B. M. 4468
Manne, V. 376
Manne, V. 8310
Mannervik, B. 7202
Mannie, M. D. 5515
Manoil, C. 8129
Manser, T. 7696
Mansour, S. L. 1359
Manuelidis, E. E. 4263
Manuelidis, L. 4263
Manzione, M. M. 2970
Marcadet, A. 5433
Marcel, Y. L. 7265
March, P. E. 7500
Marchuk, D. 1609
Marcu, K. B. 3746
Marcus, C. H. 8095
Marcuson, R. 5185
Mårdh, G. 4979
Maretzki, A. 4697
Margoliash, D. 5997
Margoliash, E. 1964
Margoliash, E. 5890
Margolies, M. N. 5627
Margolin, P. 5437
Margolis, F. L. 5218
Margolis, J. 6080
Marguerie, G. A. 8057
Margulies, D. H. 2940
Margulies, D. H. 5236
Mariano, T. M. 1959
Maris, J. 8384
Markert, M. 3144
Markham, P. D. 5199
Markham, P. D. 5530
Markman, M. 7924
Marks, A. R. 699
Marks, P. A. 5020
Markwell, M. A. K. 978
Marletta, M. A. 7738
Marliere, P. 4587
Marlor, C. W. 6427
Marquez, C. 6268
Marqusee, S. 2349
Marrack, P. 2925
Mars, W. 4463
Marschner, T. M. 7237
Marsh, J. D. 5930
Marsh, L. 4331
Marsh, M. L. 2708
Marsh, Y. V. 3688
Marshak, D. R. 7136
Martens, C. L. 2460
Martin, B. 7101
Martin, F. 7580
Martin, G. R. 3824
Martin, K. 4638
Martin, L. 2844
Martin, M. 4539
Martinez, H. J. 7777
Martinez-A., C. 6268
Martucci, C. P. 6295
Maruo, K. 5954
Marvel, D. J. 5841
Marx, B. 8227
Marzluff, W. F. 5685
Mascie-Taylor, C. G. N. 8552
Mason, B. B. 7560
Mason, J. C. 6835
Mason-Garcia, M. 1547
Mason-Garcia, M. 8762
Massagué, J. 8530
Massart, C. 3335
Masters, C. L. 4245
Mastrangelo, I. A. 3626

Mathews, M. B. 1959
Mathieu-Mahul, D. 7068
Mathis, D. 2930
Matis, L. A. 5900
Matranga, V. 8062
Matsubara, J. 935
Matsubara, K. 1931
Matsudaira, P. 6788
Matsuki, S. 1931
Matsumoto, K. 7855
Matsumura, F. 5360
Matsunaga, T. 2945
Matsuno-Yagi, A. 7550
Matsushita, K. 2570
Matsuura, H. 6517
Matthes, H. 2930
Matthews, D. M. 631
Mattsson, C. 8752
Matus, A. 6006
Mauchauffé, M. 7068
Maul, G. G. 4727
Maurel, P. 6310
Maurer, A. 4036
Maxfield, F. R. 800
May, A. M. 3678
May, L. T. 4090
Mayne, K. M. 2553
Mayne, K. M. 4852
Mayo, K. E. 63
Mazia, D. 2389
Maziarz, R. 6276
Maziere, B. 584
Mazzei, G. J. 3030
Meade, B. D. 2637
Meadow, N. 8300
Means, A. R. 1414
Means, E. D. 7071
Mechti, N. 4896
Medawar, P. B. 536
Medawar, P. B. 4495
Medgyesy, P. 6960
Medof, M. E. 2980
Medori, R. 7716
Medynski, D. C. 4311
Mehlhorn, R. J. 6541
Mehlman, T. 6138
Mehrabian, M. 4597
Meier, E. 7984
Meighen, E. A. 6085
Meijlink, F. 4987
Meinken, G. E. 3465
Meiri, H. 1842
Meisler, M. H. 5446
Meister, A. 4668
Melamed, M. R. 1242
Melamed, M. R. 2955
Melamed, M. R. 5236
Melamed, M. R. 6894
Melchers, F. 531
Melchers, F. 7681
Melera, P. W. 1569
Melis, M. 780
Mello, C. 4167
Melloni, E. 6435
Mellor, A. L. 5920
Meloen, R. H. 178
Melton, D. A. 144
Menard, J. 8503
Mencher, D. 267
Mendel, E. 4100
Mendelson, N. H. 2163
Mendez-Picon, G. 6310
Meneses, J. 3311
Mengle-Gaw, L. 2910
Mengler, R. 3410
Meo, T. 1746
Meo, T. 4453
Mercer, R. W. 6357
Merlevede, W. 7565
Merlino, G. T. 4920
Merlino, G. T. 8374
Mermod, J.-J. 1994
Merrifield, R. B. 2240
Merrifield, R. E. 1
Merrill, B. M. 5666
Merrill, J. E. 3930
Merryweather, J. 2627
Mertelsmann, R. 1526
Mertz, L. M. 2354
Mescher, M. F. 6647
Mestecky, J. 5905
Metaxotou, C. 3360
Metcalf, D. 292
Metlay, J. 7429
Metz, S. A. 198
Metzenberg, R. L. 2067
Metzger, H. 3086
Meyer, T. W. 5963
Meyers, D. A. 5064
Meyuhas, O. 267
Mezey, E. 245
Mezey, E. 4745
Michael, J. 594
Michael, N. 1266
Michel, H. 8463
Michel, M.-L. 4862
Michel-Bechet, M. 2120
Michelson, A. M. 6965
Michetti, M. 6435
Michie, S. 6627
Mickols, W. 6527
Middlesworth, W. 4778
Midthun, K. 8701
Miele, T. A. 2143
Migeon, B. R. 3390
Migita, S. 2915
Migliori, A. 7805
Migliori, A. 7805
Miledi, R. 608
Miles, L. 3698
Milhaud, G. 8832
Milich, D. R. 8168
Milici, A. J. 6181
Mill, J. F. 7126
Miller, A. D. 4987
Miller, A. D. 6148
Miller, A. E. 1257
Miller, D. A. 4212
Miller, D. A. 6419
Miller, D. D. 1964
Miller, G. 4085
Miller, G. 7429
Miller, H. R. P. 1214
Miller, J. H. 8606
Miller, J. J. 8780
Miller, J. L. 7676
Miller, J. P. 2192
Miller, K. I. 3721
Miller, K. L. 3291
Miller, L. S. 4803
Miller, N. E. 2493
Miller, O. J. 4212
Miller, O. L., Jr. 4638
Miller-Diener, A. 4003
Milligan, G. 4095
Millington, D. S. 8218
Millis, A. J. T. 2746
Mills, D. 406
Mills, N. 3868
Milman, G. 6300
Milne, R. W. 7265
Milner, R. J. 2009
Milo, G. E. 2769
Milstein, C. 5068
Min, H. Y. 6480
Minden, M. 3430
Minden, M. D. 1224
Minke, B. 7116
Mintzer, D. 1242
Mirau, P. A. 1594
Mishkimins, W. K. 6741
Mitchell, B. B. 4331
Mitchell, G. F. 543
Mitchell, G. F. 5910
Mitchell, H. K. 4969
Mitchell, K. F. 7284
Mitchell, R. B. 4823
Mitra, S. 2039
Mitra, S. 8335
Mitsuya, H. 7096
Mitsuzawa, H. 7855
Miwa, M. 302
Miwa, M. 3101
Miyada, C. G. 2890
Miyairi, S. 2728
Miyake, T. 7212
Miyamoto, C. 7232
Miyata, Takashi 3154
Miyata, Toshiyuki 3154
Miyatake, S. 316
Miyazaki, C. 7530
Miyazawa, H. 1761
Miyazawa, T. 4905
Miyoshi, K.-i. 7212
Mizel, S. B. 1204
Mizukami, T. 4306
Mizusawa, H. 208
Mizutani, S. 732
Mizuuchi, K. 7570
Mobley, P. 945
Mocarski, E. S. 1266
Mochizuki, D. Y. 6250
Model, P. 29
Model, P. 8439
Modi, G. 7835
Mohandas, T. 5270
Mohandas, T. K. 6240
Möhler, H. 4837
Mohr, H. 6124
Mohun, T. J. 139
Mold, N. G. 4823
Molineaux, S. 7086
Molinoff, P. B. 4521
Moll, R. 8488
Moller, J. R. 2456
Moller, J. R. 5578
Møller, J. V. 4573
Mollison, K. W. 3543
Moloshok, T. 3415
Molski, T. F. P. 2708
Molyneux, R. J. 93
Monaco, A. P. 4778
Monaco, S. 920
Monaco, S. 3790
Monaco, S. 7716
Mond, J. J. 1518
Monnat, R. J., Jr. 2895
Monneron, A. 6736
Montal, M. 240
Montal, M. 2570
Moore, C. 1790
Moore, D. D. 699
Moore, D. M. 2618
Moore, K. W. 2460
Moore, M. A. S. 1526
Moore, M. A. S. 2379
Moore, M. W. 6211
Moore, S. P. 2399
Morad, M. 1864
Morales, M. F. 1658
Morales, M. F. 7904
Moran, T. M. 7696
Morante, S. 102
Moreland, R. B. 6561
Morello, D. 8535
Morgan, E. A. 5073
Morgan, J. I. 5223
Morgan, J. I. 7145
Morgan, T. V. 5661
Morgan, W. D. 1911
Morganelli, C. M. 5865
Mori, N. 2945
Morikawa, K. 7063
Morimoto, B. H. 6682
Morimoto, R. I. 6070
Morimoto, R. I. 6455
Morin, J. 7560
Morin, J. W. 7025
Morinaga, T. 8163
Morino, Y. 6065
Morishima, C. 7850
Morishita, M. 4513
Morisi, A. 5781
Moriuchi, J. 3420
Moriuchi, T. 3420
Moriuchi, T. 3819
Mormède, P. 5545
Mornet, D. 1658
Moroni, C. 879
Morris, A. 8498
Morrison, A. 193
Morrison, M. E. 2960
Morrison, M. E. 6020
Morrison, R. W., Jr. 4254
Morrison, S. L. 4045
Morrow, C. D. 7979
Morrow, P. R. 1508
Morse, H. C., III 1219
Morse, H. C., III 7706
Morse, H. G. 6221
Morse, R. H. 4653
Morse III, H. C. 6687
Mortensen, S. A. 901
Morzycka-Wroblewska, E. 2067
Mosberg, H. I. 2543
Moschera, J. 8404
Moscona, A. A. 5570
Moses, A. C. 7419
Moses, H. L. 4147
Mosmann, T. 68
Mosquera, L. A. 3726
Moss, B. 19
Moss, B. 1785
Moss, B. 5300
Moss, J. 5603
Moss, J. 8310
Moss, N. G. 8222
Mott, J. E. 88
Motulsky, A. G. 4983
Motulsky, H. J. 6566
Moukhtar, M. S. 8832
Mount, D. W. 3325
Mount, D. W. 7969
Mourrain, P. 1257
Muallem, S. 4433
Mukai, T. 7671
Mukharji, I. 2713
Mullenbach, G. T. 1653
Müller, G. 2866
Müller, M. F. 1410
Müller, R. 7865
Müller-Berghaus, G. 7091
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 4235
Mulligan, J. T. 6609
Mulligan, R. 6927
Mullins, L. J. 1847
Multhaup, G. 4245
Mummaw, J. 3252
Mundy, G. R. 8213
Munemitsu, S. M. 4321
Munoz, J. 2708
Munro, H. 2310
Munro, H. N. 3139
Murachi, T. 6075
Murakami, Y. 1761
Murao, K. 4905
Murata, M. 3073
Murate, T. 5020
Murphy, A. D. 7140
Murphy, A. J. M. 1002
Murphy, D. B. 5140
Murphy, K. 844
Murphy, K. 2082
Murphy, R. C. 2292
Murphy, R. F. 8523
Murray, L. P. 4117
Murray, R. W. 6845
Murray, T. G. 4808
Murrell, S. A. 3173
Murthy, S. C. S. 2230
Murtif, V. L. 5617
Murty, V. V. V. S. 3306
Muschek, L. D. 1237
Mushinski, J. F. 4212
Muso, E. 2483
Muso, E. 7743
Musser, J. M. 5078
Mussey, G. J. 5850
Muto, A. 2306
Myerowitz, R. 7830
Myers, J. C. 3385
Myers, J. C. 3649
Mylotte, K. M. 7974
Naberhaus, K. H. 7994
Naccache, P. H. 2708
Nadakavukaren, K. K. 109
Nadakavukaren, K. K. 3062
Nadel, J. A. 4633
Nader, W. F. 2698
Nagai, K. 7252
Nagamine, Y. 4606
Nagao, R. T. 3726
Nagasaki, K. 4803
Nagawa, F. 8557
Nagayoshi-Aida, M. 7879
Nagel, R. L. 2111
Nagel, R. L. 3829
Nagy, R. 4023
Nagylaki, T. 8611
Naides, S. J. 2133
Nairn, A. C. 7939
Nairn, R. 1175
Najarian, R. 2627
Najfeld, V. 780
Nakaji, A. 1364
Nakajima, K. 5490
Nakajima, S. 6325
Nakajima, T. 4803
Nakajima, Y. 6325
Nakajima-Iijima, S. 6133
Nakamura, T. 2483
Nakamura, T. 7743
Nakane, T. 1247
Nakane, T. 2970
Nakanishi, K. 4117
Nakanishi, S. 6075
Nakano, N. 5490

Nakano, S. 5005
Nakatani, M. 6682
Nakatsu, Y. 5641
Nakauchi, H. 5126
Nam, H. G. 6561
Nanayakkara, N. P. D. 2478
Naor, Z. 8203
Napoli, J. L. 4658
Narayan, O. 7086
Nash, B. 5690
Nash, H. A. 3124
Nasoff, M. S. 1084
Nasri, H. 6163
Nathan, C. F. 8686
Nathans, D. 1673
Nathans, D. 4356
Nathanson, J. A. 599
Naval, J. 3301
Nawroth, P. 2523
Nayak, D. P. 2019
Naylor, S. L. 7994
Naylor, S. L. 8274
Naylor, S. L. 8340
Nazar, R. N. 5608
Nazarea, A. D. 5337
Neer, E. J. 6025
Negishi, M. 2024
Negishi, M. 3736
Nehls, M. 7762
Neiman, P. 222
Nelkin, B. D. 5064
Nellen, W. 7005
Nelson, D. J. 2473
Nelson, D. J. 4254
Nelson, K. J. 5305
Nelson, O. E., Jr. 4783
Nemer, M. 4992
Nenninger, J. M. 7914
Nepom, G. T. 8139
Nesheim, M. E. 1688
Nett, T. M. 7280
Neufeld, E. F. 7830
Neuman, S. 3106
Neuman, S. 5578
Neumann, D. 3490
Neurath, A. R. 7540
Nevins, J. R. 381
Nevo, Z. 5117
New, M. I. 1089
Newcomb, W. W. 7960
Newlands, G. F. J. 1214
Newman, M. J. 6672
Newman, P. J. 7319
Newton, K. J. 6879
Newton, M. S. 8592
Neyton, J. 1837
Ng, S.-Y. 6995
Nguyen, H. 7748
Nguyen, T. 5040
Nicholson-Weller, A. 5520
Nickerson, K. M. 2940
Nickerson, K. M. 5236
Nicolas, P. 3178
Nicoll, R. A. 3040
Niedel, J. E. 815
Niedel, J. E. 3277
Niemi, K. J. 3673
Nienhuis, A. W. 158
Niepold, F. 406
Nierlich, D. P. 6414
Nierzwicki-Bauer, S. A. 1568
Nilson, J. H. 7280
Nilsson, I. M. 3839
Nilsson, J. 4418
Niman, H. L. 7924
Nimec, Z. 2598
Ninomiya, Y. 4050
Nioka, S. 8384
Nirenberg, M. 4008
Nisen, P. D. 5455
Nishi, M. 6399
Nishi, T. 4306
Nishijima, M. 282
Nishijima, M. 1926
Nishikura, K. 2900
Nishimura, S. 4758
Nishimura, S. 4905
Nishioka, R. S. 7490
Nisperos, B. 8139
Nissley, S. P. 3010
Nitecki, D. 5280
Nitecki, D. 8840
Nixon, J. C. 5185
Niyogi, S. K. 6769
Nižetić, D. 2819
Noble, B. 6349
Noble, R. W. 102
Noble, S. A. 1084
Nqe, B. D. 277
Noe, M. 7467
Noelle, R. 1569
Noelle, R. J. 2465
Noguchi, M. 3154
Noguchi, M. 7063
Noker, P. E. 3854
Nolan, G. P. 5126
Nolen, T. G. 7772
Noll, H. 8062
Noller, H. F. 8330
Nomiyama, H. 6065
Nomura, M. 1069
Nomura, M. 5275
Nonoyama, M. 751
Nonoyama, M. 5236
Noonan, D. J. 5895
Nordblom, G. D. 4065
Nordstrom, J. L. 1094
Norgren, M. 1800
Normark, S. 1800
Normark, S. 4620
Noronha, A. B. 552
Norrby, E. 3020
North, R. A. 1860
Norton, S. 5319
Norton, W. T. 5915
Nossal, G. J. V. 3395
Nossal, G. J. V. 8153
Noti, J. D. 7379
Nouaud, D. 5418
Novick, R. P. 638
Novikoff, A. B. 2990
Novikoff, P. M. 2990
Novotný, J. 4592
Novotny, J. 5905
Novotny, M. 2059
Nowell, P. C. 4221
Nowill, A. 7020
Nowycky, M. C. 2178
Noyes, C. M. 2847
Noyes, C. M. 6431
Nudel, U. 3106
Nudel, U. 5578
Nudelman, E. 1199
Nudelman, E. 3948
Nuijs, A. M. 6865
Nunes-Düby, S. E. 6990
Nunn, M. F. 7294
Nussenzweig, V. 2980
Nyberg, F. 3921
Nyunoya, H. 2244
Oakes, M. 3716
Oakes, M. 7154
Obata, F. 6657
Obata, K. 6325
Obata, Y. 5475
Oberholtzer, G. 2220
Oberlé, I. 2824
Obinata, M. 7453
O'Brien, J. S. 1262
O'Brien, P. 2513
O'Brien, S. J. 7294
Ochoa, D. 4463
Ochoa, S. 3119
Ochs, H. D. 4778
O'Connor, D. 2325
Ocorr, K. A. 2548
Odani, S. 7453
Odartchenko, N. 775
Odermatt, E. 6571
O'Donnell, M. W. 5170
O'Dowd, B. F. 1184
Oehlert, J. 8733
Oelmüller, R. 6124
Oertle, M. 4900
Oettgen, H. F. 1242
Oettgen, H. F. 6894
Oettgen, H. F. 8686
Offensperger, W. 7540
Ogasawara, K. 7063
Ogasawara, M. 7063
Ogata, R. T. 5895
Ogawa, H. 4336
Ogawa, K. 2483
Ogawa, T. 1331
Ogawa, T. 3562
Ogawa, T. 3954
Ogawa, T. 8019
Ogawa, Y. 677
Ogino, T. 1099
Ogren, L. 4356
Ogren, M. P. 7131
Ogunbunmi, E. M. 7256
Ogura, T. 7701
Ohara, J. 1569
Ohara, J. 2935
Ohishi, K. 677
Ohlendorf, D. H. 8473
Ohlsson, M. 4473
Ohlsson, R. 2718
Ohlsson, R. 5050
Ohlsson, R. 6255
Ohmori, M. 6075
Ohno, S. 2945
Ohta, A. 7530
Ohta, T. 829
Ohtsuka, E. 1931
Ohtsuki, H. 7743
Ojeda, J. M. 6556
Oka, H. 1331
Oka, K. 1852
Oka, T. 5940
Oka, T. 7212
Okada, K. 3410
Okada, K. 5165
Okada, T. S. 2789
Okada, Y. 3631
Okamoto, S. 5940
Okamoto, Y. 1575
Okamura, N. 6779
Okamura, T. 5705
Okayama, H. 1030
Okino, S. T. 5310
Okuda, K. 5180
Old, L. J. 1242
Old, L. J. 1470
Old, L. J. 2955
Old, L. J. 5236
Old, L. J. 5475
Old, L. J. 6637
Old, L. J. 6894
Oldberg, Å. 1321
Oliff, A. 3306
Oliver, K. 2465
Olsen, B. R. 4050
Olsen, G. 1160
Olsen, G. J. 4443
Olsen, G. J. 6955
Olsen, R. W. 6701
Olson, C. V. 869
Olson, C. V. 8643
Olson, K. C. 4250
Olson, M. V. 3756
Olson, S. L. 6191
Omata, M. 5180
O'Neil, K. T. 4954
Ong, D. E. 4707
Ono, N. 3528
Ono, N. 7787
Ono, Y. 2138
Onoé, K. 7063
Onufer, B. J. 1089
Oo, M. M. 2483
Oomura, M. 2138
Oostergetel, G. T. 5598
Oppenheimer, N. J. 7237
Oprian, D. D. 1936
Orci, L. 5385
Ordahl, C. P. 3106
Ordahl, C. P. 5578
Orgel, L. 7782
Orgel, L. E. 963
Orida, N. K. 4100
Orkin, S. 2920
Orkin, S. H. 6965
Ornberg, R. L. 4702
Ornberg, R. L. 7474
Orndorff, S. 5530
Oronsky, A. L. 4693
Oroszlan, S. 1618
O'Rourke, K. 3844
O'Rourke, K. M. 3472
O'Rourke, T. W. 7646
Orr, H. T. 8183
Orrison, B. M. 2427
Osanto, S. 5310
Osawa, S. 820
Osawa, S. 2306
Osei-Gyimah, P. 594
O'Shannessy, D. J. 552
Osheroff, N. 3164
Osheroff, N. 4142
Oshima, T. 7855
Oster, Z. H. 3465
Ostertag, W. 5746
Oswald, R. E. 940
Otsuka, T. 4360
Ottensmeyer, F. P. 785
Otter, T. 4717
Ou, J.-H. 83
Ouimet, C. 4137
Ovary, Z. 8134
Overbeek, P. A. 7815
Ovnic, M. 516
Owen, M. J. 4503
Owens, B. B. 7131
Owens, G. C. 7631
Oxford, G. S. 4282
Oyaizu, H. 4443
Oyaizu, Y. 4443
Oyster, C. W. 6335
Ozato, K. 2427
Ozawa, T. 4036
Pace, B. 6955
Pace, N. R. 6955
Pacholski, P. 6035
Paco-Larson, M. L. 1751
Padan, E. 6765
Padgett, R. A. 8349
Paez, E. 3365
Paglia, D. E. 6682
Pagnier, J. 2111
Pahwa, R. 8198
Pahwa, S. 8198
Pai, R.-C. 4250
Paik, Y.-K. 3445
Paillotin, G. 584
Pak, K. Y. 3552
Pakrasi, H. B. 6903
Palacios, R. 1170
Palacios, R. 6652
Palais, R. S. 4863
Palaszynski, E. 6687
Palay, S. L. 7449
Palfree, R. G. E. 7706
Palfrey, H. C. 7939
Palladino, M. A. 6060
Palm, C. J. 6522
Palm, M. 8752
Palmberg, L. 4418
Palmer, E. 2925
Palmer, M. J. 5505
Palmiter, R. D. 4438
Palumbo, A. P. 3790
Pan, L. C. 6109
Pan, S. 5525
Pandol, S. 4433
Pandya, B. V. 1936
Pang, H. 2310
Pantaloni, D. 7207
Pantazis, P. 2404
Panush, D. 2456
Panush, D. 5578
Papaefthymiou, G. C. 3640
Papas, T. 2718
Papas, T. 6389
Papas, T. S. 7294
Papayannopoulou, Th. 780
Papiz, M. Z. 7604
Pardo, M. A. 1170
Park, I. 3149
Park, S. 8835
Parker, G. A. 6310
Parker, K. L. 7860
Parker, M. W. 149
Parker, V. P. 449
Parmiter, A. 3736
Parr, R. G. 264
Parr, R. G. 6723
Parry, G. 1419
Parshad, R. 5400
Parthasarathy, S. 3000
Parthasarathy, S. 5949
Pasi, A. 2153
Pasquale, E. B. 6576
Passarelli, J. 2970
Pastan, I. 2330
Pastan, I. 2774
Pastan, I. 4920
Pastan, I. 7661
Pastan, I. 8374
Pasternak, G. W. 6667
Pastra-Landis, S. C. 6802
Patel, A. 5530
Patel, A. S. 3360
Patel, G. L. 5260
Patel, S. 8247
Patel, V. P. 440

Paterson, P. Y. 5515
Paterson, R. G. 7520
Paterson, Y. 1508
Patrono, C. 3834
Patterson, D. 464
Patterson, D. 6980
Patterson, T. 4638
Patthy, M. 8762
Pattison, P. E. 5078
Patton, C. L. 3998
Patton, J. R. 8414
Paul, J. I. 1424
Paul, S. M. 6320
Paul, W. E. 2935
Paule, M. R. 1668
Paule, M. R. 8004
Pauli, R. M. 5465
Pauling, L. 5185
Pauling, L. 8284
Pauling, L. 8286
Pauron, D. 1842
Pawelek, J. M. 1007
Pawlowski, N. A. 8208
Payvar, F. 699
Pearlman, R. E. 5428
Pearson, B. E. 5270
Pearson, G. D. 2247
Pearson, J. C. 2364
Pearson, R. C. A. 4531
Peck, J. R. 5814
Pedersen, R. A. 3311
Pederson, T. 7914
Peebles, C. L. 3635
Peerdeman, A. F. 1406
Peffer, N. J. 6281
Pekeris, C. L. 1299
Pelham, H. R. B. 5865
Pelicci, P. G. 2404
Pelicci, P.-G. 3460
Pelletier, J. 2315
Pellett, P. E. 5870
Pellicer, A. 7810
Pellman, D. 1623
Pelton, J. T. 236
Penefsky, H. S. 1589
Penn, L. J. Z. 4959
Pennefather, P. 3040
Pennell, C. A. 3799
Penner-Hahn, J. E. 5661
Pennica, D. 6060
Pennow, N. N. 940
Pennypacker, K. R. 7585
Pentchev, P. G. 8247
Peralta, E. G. 5112
Pereira, L. 1266
Perejda, A. J. 5935
Périquet, D. A., D. N., G. 7802
Périquet, G. 5418
Perkins, J. P. 2049
Perkins, K. K. 684
Perkins, K. K. 4351
Perlmutter, D. H. 795
Perlmutter, D. H. 6918
Perlo, C. 5786
Pernet, A. G. 307
Peroutka, S. J. 604
Perrelet, A. 5385
Perry, G. 3916
Perry, K. L. 4331
Perry, R. P. 5305
Persiani, D. M. 6211
Persico, G. M. 1465
Persing, D. H. 3440
Pert, C. B. 4553
Perucho, M. 7575
Perutz, M. F. 7252
Peterkofsky, A. 5656
Peterkofsky, A. 8300
Peterlin, B. M. 8173
Petermann, J. B. 248
Petersen, J. 8183
Petersen, N. S. 4969
Peterson, P. A. 1475
Peterson, P. A. 5860
Peterson, R. C. 5836
Petes, T. D. 506
Petes, T. D. 3350
Pethig, R. 1439
Peticolas, W. L. 2369
Petroff, O. A. C. 1633
Petruzzelli, L. 7899
Pevsner, J. 3050
Peyriéras, N. 8067
Peyron, J.-F. 8634
Pezzuto, J. M. 2478
Pfeffer, L. M. 2417
Pfeifer-Ohlsson, S. 2718
Pfeifer-Ohlsson, S. 5050
Pfeifer-Ohlsson, S. 6255
Pfeuffer, E. 3086
Pfeuffer, T. 3086
Philipps, C. 5140
Phillips, I. R. 983
Phillips, R. A. 6216
Phillips, R. L. 7010
Phillips, R. S. 3533
Piatigorsky, J. 2334
Piatigorsky, J. 7815
Piazza, G. A. 1683
Pickering, L. 2310
Piddington, R. 8227
Piechaczyk, M. 4896
Piekarz, R. 7830
Pierce, B. M. 4117
Pierce, C. 531
Pierce, E. A. 7825
Pierce, E. A. 8429
Pierce, S. K. 5890
Pierschbacher, M. 1321
Pierschbacher, M. D. 258
Pierschbacher, M. D. 5766
Pierschbacher, M. D. 8057
Pietersz, G. A. 8619
Piette, J. 7355
Piez, K. A. 2267
Pifer, M. L. 3731
Piggot, P. J. 7260
Pigott, D. A. 5015
Pike, B. L. 3395
Pike, B. L. 8153
Pincus, M. R. 3596
Pines, M. 4095
Pinet, F. 8503
Pinto, A. L. 4616
Pious, D. 3741
Pitto, L. 2799
Pizarro, G. 1864
Pizzo, S. V. 5700
Pjura, P. 1376
Planck, S. R. 5666
Plate, J. M. D. 1513
Platika, D. 1448
Platika, D. 3499
Platt, O. 440
Platt, T. 88
Platt, T. 1911
Platzer, E. 1526
Plesner, P. 2761
Plow, E. F. 8057
Plunkett, L. M. 7721
Plunkett, W. 854
Pluznik, D. H. 8193
Pocotte, S. L. 930
Podack, E. R. 8629
Podleski, T. 575
Poduslo, J. F. 5987
Pogo, B. G.-T. 5925
Poiret, M. 2442
Polans, N. O. 5083
Polisky, B. 2257
Pollard, H. B. 4702
Pollard, H. B. 7474
Polley, M. J. 886
Pongor, S. 366
Ponta, H. 1020
Pontarelli, G. 2756
Ponticorvo, L. 2657
Pontier, S. 8208
Pontisso, P. 4862
Pontremoli, S. 6435
Poole, R. J. 3683
Poonian, M. 5218
Poonian, M. 7232
Poonian, M. S. 6765
Pope, M. R. 3173
Popescu, N. C. 6595
Popovic, M. 3481
Popovic, M. 4813
Popovic, M. 5199
Popovic, M. 5530
Popovici, T. 6706
Popp, D. 5829
Popp, R. A. 5829
Popp, R. A. 7646
Portenier, M. 925
Porteous, D. J. 8592
Porter, K. G. 5809
Porter, K. R. 5030
Porter, R. D. 3242
Porter, R. R. 521
Porter, T. D. 973
Portner, A. 978
Posner, B. I. 1271
Poste, G. 3698
Postlethwait, J. 7000
Potter, L. T. 580
Potter, S. J. 2627
Potter, S. S. 1989
Potter, T. A. 2950
Potter, T. A. 6600
Povirk, L. F. 3182
Powell, B. S. 3543
Powell, D. 5593
Powell, S. L. 8222
Powell, T. P. S. 4531
Poyart, C. 7252
Poyton, R. O. 2235
Prakash, L. 168
Pras, M. 1232
Prasad, S. M. 5073
Prasad, V. V. K. 2657
Prats, M. 3217
Pratt, R. M. 5791
Pravtcheva, D. 2920
Prchal, J. T. 4602
Prediger, E. A. 2809
Prelli, F. 3415
Prender, M. 5185
Prentice, H. 3410
Prestine, L. 2354
Prestwich, G. D. 1663
Prestwich, G. D. 5290
Prestwich, G. D. 8827
Price, K. M. 4503
Price, P. 7540
Price, P. A. 6109
Price, V. 6250
Prince, A. S. 7374
Prince, D. A. 6344
Prince, J. B. 8330
Prochaska, H. J. 8232
Proctor, R. A. 6315
Protić-Sabljić, M. 6622
Pruett, P. L. 7965
Prus, K. L. 4060
Prusiner, S. B. 997
Pruss, R. M. 4745
Ptashne, M. 2339
Pulliam, W. M. 1822
Purcell, R. H. 2143
Purich, D. L. 1434
Purkerson, M. L. 193
Puszkin, S. 8039
Putnam, F. W. 73
Putnam, F. W. 1906
Pytela, R. 5766
Pyun, K. H. 5490
Quan, F. 1184
Quan, P.-C. 2456
Quan, P.-C. 5578
Quaranta, V. 8729
Quarles, R. H. 552
Quarles, R. H. 6697
Quattrochi, L. C. 5310
Quax, W. 5819
Quax-Jeuken, Y. 5819
Quinlan, R. A. 7929
Quinn, M. 7364
Quinn, M. T. 5949
Quinto, C. 1170
Quissell, D. O. 3237
Rabbitts, T. H. 1984
Rabbitts, T. H. 5068
Rabin, B. R. 983
Rabin, E. M. 2935
Rabin, M. 6221
Rabinowitz, J. C. 1653
Rabinowitz, M. 1954
Raboy, V. 4783
Rabson, A. 4539
Racaniello, V. R. 8424
Rachubinski, R. A. 3973
Racker, E. 1350
Racker, E. 3535
Racker, E. 6750
Radbruch, A. 8653
Radding, C. M. 5646
Radman, M. 503
Raetz, C. R. H. 282
Raftery, M. A. 5208
Rager-Zisman, B. 2456
Rager-Zisman, B. 5578
Ragsdale, S. W. 6811
Rahire, M. 5460
Rahman, R. 5199
Raichle, M. E. 7462
Rainbow, T. C. 7458
Raines, M. A. 2287
Raines, R. 2272
Rajam, M. V. 6874
Rajan, T. V. 2950
Rajan, T. V. 6600
Rajavashisth, T. 4486
Rajavashisth, T. 7801
Rajavashisth, T. B. 8085
Rajewsky, K. 4217
Rajewsky, K. 8653
Rakic, P. 3906
Rall, L. B. 6450
Rall, S. C., Jr. 8696
Rall, W. 2192
Ralston, E. 626
Ralston, R. 7845
Ramachandran, J. 626
Ramaekers, F. C. S. 4409
Ramalingam, K. 7820
Ramarli, D. 5510
Ramasharma, K. 4041
Ramgopal, M. 5715
Ramirez, F. 5935
Ramos, O. F. 5470
Ranchalis, J. E. 5309
Randerath, K. 6605
Ranelli, D. M. 5850
Rao, C. N. 1306
Rao, K. R. 5319
Raphael, A. L. 6460
Rapoport, H. 5203
Rask, L. 1475
Rask, L. 5860
Rasmussen, H. 8835
Rassart, E. 8818
Ratner, S. 6745
Rauh, J. J. 8785
Ravazzola, M. 5385
Ravel, J. 330
Raventos-Suarez, C. 3829
Ray, K. 7545
Ray, N. 5208
Rayfield, L. S. 536
Razin, A. 267
Razin, A. 8090
Read, M. S. 8752
Ream, L. W. 5112
Reardon, C. A. 3445
Rechavi, G. 1054
Rechler, M. M. 3010
Reddigari, S. 5260
Redding, T. W. 953
Redding, T. W. 1252
Redding, T. W. 1547
Redding, T. W. 2498
Reddy, P. 5656
Reddy, P. 6133
Reddy, P. 8300
Reddy, V. B. 3644
Redfield, B. 3601
Redington, R. W. 8747
Redman, C. M. 7160
Reed, J. C. 4221
Reed, R. 7474
Reed, S. I. 4055
Reeke, G. N., Jr. 4225
Reem, G. H. 8663
Rees, D. C. 3082
Reese, R. T. 2518
Reese, R. T. 3635
Reese, R. T. 6272
Reeve, J. N. 4207
Refolo, L. M. 3096
Regier, J. C. 6035
Reich, E. 4606
Reichardt, L. F. 2183
Reichel, P. A. 1959
Reichert, N. A. 3320
Reichhart, R. 4871
Reid, R. 3267
Reid, R. C. 5983
Reidy, M. A. 3450
Reik, W. 1141
Reinach, F. C. 7835
Reinecke, M. 7762
Reinherz, E. L. 5510
Reisfeld, R. A. 539
Reisfeld, R. A. 5155
Reisine, T. 8261
Reisine, T. D. 1286
Reitzer, L. J. 1979

Rekosh, D. 2354
Renard, A. 2627
Renaud, J.-F. 2188
Renaud, L. P. 1271
Renaud, M. 7068
Rennick, D. 68
Rennick, D. 4360
Rennke, H. G. 5963
Repasky, E. A. 5671
Requena, J. 1847
Reshef, L. 267
Resnick, L. M. 1296
Resnick, R. J. 1350
Resnick, R. J. 3535
Resnitzky, D. 7608
Restle, S. 1832
Retondo, M. J. 7969
Rettig, W. J. 6894
Reuben, J. P. 1108
Reuben, M. A. 4597
Reue, K. L. 8085
Reuss, L. 6014
Reutimann, H. 6783
Reyes, A. A. 2890
Reymond, C. D. 7005
Reynolds, J. A. 3658
Reynolds, J. A. 4688
Reynolds, J. A. 5352
Reynolds, J. A. 6869
Reynolds, P. 168
Reynolds, S. H. 38
Reynolds, W. F. 4018
Reynolds-Vaughn, R. 4060
Reznick, A. Z. 6114
Rheuark, D. 8409
Rhim, J. S. 3849
Rhodes, D. 3678
Rhodes, P. R. 493
Rhyner, C. 3455
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 7725
Ricciardi, R. P. 5525
Rice, K. C. 4974
Rich, A. 3611
Rich, A. 8320
Rich, R. R. 3286
Richards, E. 5841
Richards, F. F. 3998
Richardson, C. C. 1074
Richardson, C. D. 7984
Richardson, J. S. 3073
Richert, N. 2330
Richert, N. 8374
Richert, N. D. 2774
Richman, R. 8048
Richter, C. 4900
Richter, J. D. 8434
Rick, M. E. 5968
Ricksten, A. 3435
Ricquier, D. 445
Riddiford, L. M. 8827
Rider, L. 7227
Riederer, B. 6006
Riehm, J. P. 5319
Riethman, H. C. 6903
Rifkind, R. A. 5020
Riley, D. E. 7535
Riley, T. M. 5781
Rinchik, E. M. 1503
Rine, J. 1354
Rinehart, C. A., Jr. 4365
Rinehart, C. A., Jr. 8274
Rinzel, J. 2192
Rios-Candelore, M. 6409
Riquelme, P. T. 78
Ristow, J. L. 4105
Ritchie, J. M. 948
Ritter, M. 4503
Rivera, J. 1522
Rizzuto, N. 3916
Robb, R. J. 1518
Robbins, E. 3335
Robbins, E. I. 5809
Robbins, H. 1571
Robbins, K. C. 5295
Robbins, K. C. 6595
Robenek, H. 6305
Robert-Galliot, B. 5010
Robert-Gero, M. 4414
Roberts, A. B. 119
Roberts, A. B. 4535
Roberts, D. D. 1306
Roberts, H. R. 2847
Roberts, J. 4678
Roberts, J. R. 7728
Roberts, M. P. 6741
Roberts II, L. J. 6030
Robertson, H. D. 6590
Robey, E. A. 361
Robine, S. 8488
Robins, P. 2688
Robinson, I. M. 1160
Robinson, L. C. 3785
Robinson, M. A. 3804
Robinson, P. J. 5920
Robison, A. K. 4258
Robitaille, Y. 8818
Rocca-Serra, J. 4788
Rochaix, J.-D. 5460
Roche, N. S. 119
Rock, K. L. 6647
Rodkey, J. 6409
Rodriguez, R. L. 173
Roe, B. A. 4920
Roeder, G. S. 5428
Roeder, R. G. 4394
Rogers, J. C. 6512
Rogers, K. A. 3272
Rogers, K. E. 5218
Rogers, L. C. 8720
Rogers, M. B. 436
Rogers, M. J. 1160
Rohleder, A. M. 7914
Roizman, B. 4773
Roizman, B. 5870
Rojo, S. 7394
Roll, F. J. 8681
Rollini, P. 7197
Roman, D. 8394
Romero-Mira, M. 1692
Romey, G. 1842
Romey, G. 2188
Ronne, H. 5860
Roodman, G. D. 8213
Roop, D. R. 1896
Rose, A. B. 5428
Rose, J. A. 7919
Rose, J. K. 2456
Rose, J. K. 5578
Rose, K. 1901
Rose, L. M. 7389
Roseman, S. 8300
Rosen, C. A. 6502
Rosen, D. M. 2267
Rosen, N. 7275
Rosen, O. M. 4369
Rosen, O. M. 7899
Rosenberg, J. 8409
Rosenberg, L. E. 4930
Rosenberg, M. 7480
Rosenberg, M. 8434
Rosenberg, N. 6600
Rosenbloom, J. 3649
Rosenblum, B. B. 8379
Rosenblum, W. D. 6845
Rosenfeld, M. G. 63
Rosenfeld, M. G. 1994
Rosenfeld, M. G. 6148
Rosenfelder, L. 6114
Rosenkrantz, K. 4508
Rosner, J. L. 8771
Rosner, M. R. 8443
Rosowsky, A. 2158
Ross, S. R. 5880
Ross, W. N. 5565
Rossant, J. 8587
Rossie, S. 4847
Rossignol, P. A. 7725
Rossing, T. H. 795
Rossing, T. H. 6918
Rossmann, M. G. 1604
Rossoni, L. D. 7733
Roth, C. 4788
Roth, D. B. 3355
Roth, G. E. 5055
Roth, J. 4423
Roth, J. 8508
Roth, M. 4944
Roth, R. A. 8014
Rothbard, J. B. 915
Rothblum, K. N. 1628
Rothman, D. L. 1633
Roths, J. B. 1219
Rothstein, A. 1429
Rothstein, S. J. 7955
Rothstein, T. L. 7389
Rotter, V. 790
Rouabhi, F. 2111
Roughgarden, J. 3707
Rougon, G. 8261
Roush, C. L. 2870
Rousseau, G. G. 6440
Rouzer, C. A. 6040
Rouzer, C. A. 7505
Rovera, G. 3790
Rovner, D. M. 5485
Rowe, D. 7429
Rowland, L. J. 2875
Rowley, J. D. 464
Rowley, J. D. 6692
Rowley, J. D. 8742
Royer, H. D. 5510
Rozenblatt, S. 3020
Rozengurt, E. 2384
Rozengurt, E. 7616
Ruben, L. 3998
Rubin, B. Y. 6637
Rubin, H. 7324
Rubin, L. L. 7121
Ruchirawat, M. 6055
Ruddell, A. 3316
Ruddle, F. A. 2920
Ruddle, F. H. 6221
Ruddle, F. H. 6741
Ruderman, J. V. 134
Rudersdorf, R. 8183
Ruff, M. R. 4553
Ruggeri, Z. M. 7424
Rumbyrt, J. S. 7595
Rungger, D. 4949
Ruoslahti, E. 258
Ruoslahti, E. 1321
Ruoslahti, E. 5766
Ruoslahti, E. 8057
Rupley, J. A. 5342
Rupprecht, K. 7232
Ruprecht, R. M. 2158
Ruprecht, R. M. 7733
Russel, M. 29
Russel, M. 8439
Russell, D. W. 7651
Russell, D. W. 8567
Russell, J. 4270
Russell, P. 653
Russell, S. A. 3232
Russell, S. D. 6129
Russell, W. L. 6619
Russo, M. 2970
Rutter, W. J. 83
Rutter, W. J. 3781
Rutter, W. J. 4768
Rutter, W. J. 8014
Rutter, W. J. 8715
Ruud, E. 6255
Rydnert, J. 5050
Rymo, L. 3435
Saavedra, J. M. 7721
Sabol, S. L. 589
Sacco, O. 6435
Sachs, G. 4433
Sacktor, B. 3606
Sadler, J. E. 6394
Safer, B. 2632
Safer, B. 4321
Saffer, J. D. 4915
Saga, Y. 7360
Sagata, N. 677
Sagata, N. 7879
Sager, R. 2062
Sager, R. 2839
Sager, R. 7015
Sahal, D. 1228
Sahuquillo-Merino, C. 8488
Sahyoun, N. E. 287
Saiki, R. 3405
St. Clair, M. H. 7096
Stähli, C. 4837
Stöhrer, G. 2325
St. Clair, M. H. 3889
St. Clair, M. H. 4254
St. John, T. 3405
Saito, A. 4306
Sakaguchi, A. Y. 8274
Sakaguchi, A. Y. 8340
Sakai, K. 3761
Sakaki, Y. 3154
Sakamoto, S. 7212
Sakarellos, C. 1881
Sakata, Y. 1121
Sakihama, T. 6075
Sakimura, K. 7453
Sakoyama, Y. 6236
Salahuddin, S. Z. 5530
Salamino, F. 6435
Salas, M. 6404
Sala-Trepat, J. M. 2442
Salehmoghaddam, S. 1736
Salemme, F. R. 8473
Salfeld, J. 3139
Salvin, S. B. 1050
Sambamurti, K. 3096
Samelson, L. E. 1969
Samlowski, W. E. 2508
Samols, D. 5617
Samson, M. 8634
Samson, W. K. 561
Samson, W. K. 7787
Samson, W. K. 8720
Samuel, C. E. 4321
Samuelsson, B. 1232
Samuelsson, B. 3834
Samuelsson, B. 6040
Samuelsson, B. 7505
Sancar, A. 6774
Sanchez-Pescador, R. 6450
Sandberg, A. A. 5102
Sandberg, H. 8752
Sander, M. 8463
Sanders, M. E. 4808
Sanders-Loehr, J. 713
Sanderson, N. 6913
Sandoval, I. V. 1146
Sanes, J. R. 4544
Saneto, R. P. 3509
Sanford, K. K. 5400
Sangameswaran, L. 5560
San Segundo, B. 2320
Santi, D. V. 7188
Santoro, S. A. 3472
Santoro, S. A. 3844
Santos, M. J. 6556
Sanville, U. J. 5213
Sargent, T. D. 5413
Sarin, V. 2004
Sarkar, H. K. 6765
Sármay, G. 5470
Sarnak, P. 3533
Sarngadharan, M. G. 3481
Sarngadharan, M. G. 5199
Sarngadharan, M. G. 5530
Sarnoff, S. J. 4258
Sarti, P. 4876
Sasaki, T. 6075
Sasportes, M. 6642
Sassa, S. 896
Sather, S. 5695
Satin, M. S. 8724
Sato, K. 3964
Sato, M. 4306
Satoh, K. 3964
Sattelberg, R. M. 5319
Sauer, G. 5540
Sauer, H. W. 2698
Sauke, T. B. 5000
Saul, R. 93
Saunders, R. D. 7071
Saussy, D. L., Jr. 7434
Savino, W. 7035
Sawada, H. 3296
Sawadogo, M. 4394
Sawyer, J. 7101
Saxe, D. 2344
Saxel, O. 3106
Saxel, O. 5578
Saxinger, C. 8198
Scarpa, A. 5231
Schaber, M. 7232
Schachat, F. H. 2359
Schachman, H. K. 361
Schachman, H. K. 4643
Schackmann, R. W. 1460
Schaefer, M. 1518
Schaeffer, E. 3149
Schäfer, G. 7874
Schaffner, W. 8325
Schairer, H. U. 7874
Schaller, H. 891
Schally, A. V. 953
Schally, A. V. 1252
Schally, A. V. 1547
Schally, A. V. 2498
Schally, A. V. 2975
Schally, A. V. 8762
Schapira, M. 5190

Scharff, M. 8653
Schatten, G. 4152
Schatten, G. 4727
Schatten, H. 4152
Schatten, H. 4727
Schattner, A. 2456
Schattner, A. 5578
Scheefers-Borchel, U. 7091
Scheidtmann, K. H. 7952
Scheiner, S. 2741
Scheinman, A. 3716
Scheinman, A. 7154
Schellekens, H. 891
Scheller, R. H. 3925
Schepart, B. S. 5505
Scheraga, H. A. 2197
Scheraga, H. A. 5585
Scherzinger, E. 6090
Schiebler, W. 4137
Schiefelbein, J. W. 4783
Schierman, L. W. 751
Schierman, L. W. 5236
Schiffer, S. G. 6245
Schildkraut, C. L. 5323
Schiller, P. 4949
Schilling, J. 6379
Schimke, R. T. 765
Schimke, R. T. 1126
Schimke, R. T. 3978
Schimmel, P. 339
Schimmel, P. 2310
Schimmer, J. A. S., B. P. 7860
Schimpl, A. 7384
Schindler, R. 4389
Schleif, R. 3129
Schlesinger, D. H. 8762
Schlessinger, D. 3539
Schlessinger, D. 7595
Schlichter, R. 1832
Schlossman, S. F. 8178
Schmetz, M. A. 4808
Schmickel, R. D. 7666
Schmid, A. 2188
Schmid, H.-P. 6884
Schmid, W. 2866
Schmid-Antomarchi, H. 2188
Schmidt, J. 4847
Schmidt, M. 3390
Schmidt, T. J. 4003
Schmidt, W. 5751
Schmitt-Verhulst, A.-M. 2950
Schmitz, G. 6305
Schneider, B. S. 5593
Schneider, J. A. 2384
Schneider, J. W. 6357
Schneider, R. J. 4321
Schnieke, A. 1451
Schoch, P. 4837
Schoeffield, M. 4433
Schoemaker, H. 339
Schoenfeld, T. A. 4832
Schoenfeld, T. A. 6722
Schoenl, M. 7974
Scholz, P. 6090
Schönfelder, M. 6884
Schook, W. J. 8039
Schoolnik, G. K. 915
Schoolnik, G. K. 5480
Schotz, M. C. 4597
Schreck, R. R. 3761
Schreiber, A. B. 3688
Schreiber, A. B. 6138
Schreiber, H. 5140
Schreiber, R. D. 7404
Schreier, H. J. 3375
Schröder, J. 5270
Schubert, D. 7330
Schubert, D. 7782
Schubert, M. 7984
Schuch, W. 6731
Schuetz, E. G. 6310
Schuetze, S. M. 2533
Schulman, H. 1434
Schulman, I. G. 8048
Schultz, G. A. 5685
Schulz, G. 539
Schulz, W. W. 8737
Schumaker, V. N. 4597
Schümperli, D. 4389
Schuster, A. M. 1015
Schuster, M. W. 7020
Schütz, G. 2866
Schwab, M. E. 2153
Schwarting, G. A. 3045
Schwartz, A. L. 978
Schwartz, J. 8724
Schwartz, M. 5236
Schwartz, R. H. 531
Schwartz, R. H. 1969
Schwartz, R. J. 1628
Schwartz, R. L. 8095
Schwarz, U. 1999
Schwarzbauer, J. E. 1424
Schweiger, H. G. 6899
Schweiger, H.-G. 1706
Schweiger, M. 6899
Schweiger, R. 6899
Schweigerer, L. 5751
Schwentker, E. P. 2493
Scolnick, E. M. 6830
Scott, A. C. 7599
Scott, A. L. 6300
Scott, G. K. 2613
Scott, J. 469
Scott, J. D. 4379
Scott, J. D. 5732
Scott, J. L. 3721
Scott, J. R. 1822
Scott, R. A. 5661
Scott, R. E. 2995
Scott, S. J. 8643
Scott, W. A. 8208
Scrace, G. 7889
Scudder, L. E. 3465
Sealey, J. E. 8705
Sears, D. W. 4482
Sears, H. F. 3552
Seawright, A. 8592
Secott, T. 3252
Sedgwick, B. 2688
Sedgwick, S. G. 4172
Sedmak, J. J. 3281
Sedvall, G. 3863
Seeburg, P. H. 2718
Seeburg, P. H. 4311
Seed, J. L. 5194
Seeger, R. 3761
Seegmiller, J. E. 6662
Seelke, R. W. 4722
Seemann, J. R. 8024
Sefton, B. M. 4625
Segal, S. 1054
Segev, I. 2192
Segev, N. 1531
Segnitz, B. 3751
Sehgal, P. B. 4090
Sei, K. 7525
Seibel, G. L. 6537
Seidman, J. G. 1503
Seidman, J. G. 7860
Seiff, F. 3227
Seifter, S. 3091
Seiki, M. 2277
Seiki, M. 8359
Sekeris, C. E. 4346
Seki, T. 3819
Seki, T. 6657
Sekiguchi, M. 5641
Sekine, S. 4306
Sekita, K. 7743
Sekita, K.'i. 2483
Selander, R. K. 5078
Seldin, D. C. 3871
Seldran, M. 988
Selinger, Z. 7116
Selinger, Z. 7444
Selker, E. U. 2067
Selker, E. U. 8114
Sell, K. 4539
Sellem, C. H. 2442
Sells, B. H. 6760
Selsing, E. 6211
Semba, K. 6497
Semmes, O. J. 5319
Semon, D. 1994
Semrau, A. C. 5337
Senecoff, J. F. 7270
Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 3320
Senter, R. A. 930
Sepich, D. S. 5895
Sereno, M. M. 8701
Serhan, C. 1232
Séror-Laurent, S. J. 3586
Serrurier, P. 6627
Servenius, B. 1475
Setlow, J. K. 7753
Seto, B. 4934
Sever, J. 1257
Seyedin, S. M. 2267
Seyer, J. M. 3385
Sgro, S. 1271
Sha'afi, R. I. 2708
Sha'afi, R. I. 3859
Shadduck, R. K. 4486
Shadduck, R. K. 7801
Shah, S. C. 8448
Shamsuddin, A. 6672
Shankar, S. 264
Shapiro, B. M. 1460
Shapiro, D. J. 770
Shapiro, L. J. 5270
Shapiro, S. Z. 1771
Shapley, R. 5983
Sharma, R. K. 2603
Sharma, R. K. 5035
Sharp, P. A. 8349
Sharrock, R. A. 1069
Sharrock, R. A. 5275
Shastri, N. 5885
Shatkin, A. J. 48
Shatkin, A. J. 1316
Shaul, Y. 3781
Shaw, G. L. 2364
Shaw, G. M. 4813
Shefcyk, J. 2708
Sheffery, M. 5020
Shelanski, M. L. 800
Shelton-Inloes, B. B. 6394
Shen, D.-w. 2330
Shen, F.-W. 7044
Shen, F.-W. 7360
Shen, L. L. 307
Shen, T. Y. 672
Shenk, T. 4321
Shephard, E. A. 983
Shepherd, G. M. 2192
Sher, B. T. 1175
Sheriff, S. 1104
Sheriff, S. 8473
Sherman, G. F. 8072
Sherman, L. A. 6903
Sherman, M. I. 2422
Sherman, W. R. 4013
Sherrill, B. C. 874
Sherwin, S. A. 8686
Sherwood, L. M. 4270
Shiba, T. 1364
Shibahara, S. 7865
Shibata, E. F. 7796
Shibuya, I. 7530
Shida, H. 810
Shih, D. T.-B. 4602
Shih, H. H.-L. 1697
Shih, M. F.-C. 4602
Shikata, T. 2138
Shiloh, Y. 3761
Shimada, A. 4803
Shimada, K. 6065
Shimizu, A. 7701
Shimizu, F. 7879
Shimizu, F. 8359
Shimizu, K. 5490
Shimizu, K. 5641
Shimizu, N. 3101
Shimizu, T. 7505
Shimizu, Y. K. 2138
Shimkus, M. 2593
Shimosato, Y. 7039
Shimotohno, K. 302
Shimotohno, K. 3101
Shin, M. L. 905
Shinagawa, H. 4336
Shing, Y. 805
Shinki, T. 7485
Shinohara, O. 8518
Shinozaki, K. 3557
Shinpock, S. G. 3291
Shipley, G. D. 4147
Shipley, J. 3761
Shirahata, K. 7490
Shiraishi, Y. 5102
Shirley, J. E. 1941
Shively, J. E. 4486
Shively, J. E. 7801
Shoemaker, K. R. 2349
Shoeman, R. 3601
Shook, B. L. 3901
Shook, B. L. 6019
Shooter, E. M. 5761
Showalter, A. M. 6551
Shows, T. B. 469
Shows, T. B. 6240
Shows, T. B. 7830
Shows, T. B. 8274
Shpund, S. 6114
Shrager, P. 948
Shreeve, S. M. 4842
Shrutkowski, A. 7636
Shu, G. 1766
Shulman, G. I. 1099
Shulman, G. I. 5246
Shulman, R. G. 1099
Shulman, R. G. 1633
Shulman, R. G. 3115
Shulman, R. G. 5246
Shyamsunder, E. 5000
Sidman, R. L. 253
Sidoli, A. 3149
Sidwell, B. 8183
Siegel, R. E. 4745
Sieker, L. C. 713
Sieker, L. C. 1104
Siekevitz, P. 3494
Siekierka, J. 1959
Siemankowski, R. F. 658
Siezen, R. J. 1701
Siggins, G. R. 8810
Signer, E. R. 6231
Sikder, S. K. 4045
Sikela, J. M. 2731
Silber, R. 2980
Silver, J. 3420
Silver, J. 3819
Silver, J. 4270
Silver, J. 6657
Silver, R. D. 7419
Silverman, D. J. 2364
Silverman, R. B. 2713
Silvers, W. K. 6265
Silverstein, S. 1002
Silverstein, S. 5265
Simerly, C. 4152
Simerly, C. 4727
Simionatto, C. S. 896
Simmons, H. E. 1
Simmons, J. 1160
Simmons, M. J. 8119
Simms, G. 4245
Simon, D. 7183
Simon, M. I. 1326
Simon, M. I. 2344
Simon, M. I. 6019
Simonds, W. F. 4974
Simoni, F. 1054
Simons, C. 727
Simonsen, R. 4513
Simpson, A. M. 1401
Simpson, E. R. 5705
Simpson, L. 1401
Simpson, L. L. 1692
Sinensky, M. 3257
Singer, F. R. 4535
Singer, J. D. 1911
Singer, J. W. 1810
Singer, M. F. 6050
Singer, S. J. 770
Singer, S. J. 958
Singer, S. J. 6576
Singh, B. 8163
Singh, O. 1228
Singh, U. C. 755
Singh, U. C. 6537
Singh, V. 1228
Sinha, S. N. 6769
Sinopoli, N. 6672
Sippl, M. J. 2197
Sirovich, L. 8275
Sivasubramanian, N. 2019
Sjöberg, B.-M. 6783
Sjögren, H.-O. 3839
Sjölund, M. 4418
Skidgel, R. A. 1025
Skidgel, R. A. 8737
Skinner, J. A. 722
Skinner, M. K. 114
Sklar, J. 7439
Skolnick, P. 6320
Skoultchi, A. I. 5323
Skow, L. C. 5829
Skowronski, J. 6050
Skroch, P. 1020
Skurla, R. M. 4212
Slamon, D. J. 302
Slamon, D. J. 3400

Sledziewska-Gojska, E. 7173
Slemmon, J. R. 7145
Slightom, J. L. 334
Slightom, J. L. 6985
Slingsby, C. 1701
Slotnick, B. M. 4186
Small, C. L. 6100
Smalling, R. 7580
Smeby, R. R. 1881
Smeland, E. 6255
Smiley, P. A. 869
Smillie, L. B. 7835
Smith, A. A. 3601
Smith, A. A. 6104
Smith, C. C. 8493
Smith, D. 4311
Smith, D. 8384
Smith, D. S. 1555
Smith, E. 5409
Smith, E. M. 1372
Smith, F. R. 5347
Smith, G. E. 8404
Smith, G. L. 1785
Smith, H. C. 6605
Smith, H. O. 3731
Smith, H. S. 1805
Smith, H. S. 7409
Smith, J. 5570
Smith, J. 8800
Smith, J. A. 7711
Smith, J. B. 2374
Smith, K. A. 864
Smith, L. D. 6586
Smith, L. S. 8747
Smith, R., III 3286
Smith, S. J. 622
Smith, T. W. 5930
Sninsky, J. J. 2652
Snyder, K. M. 2588
Snyder, S. H. 604
Snyder, S. H. 2173
Snyder, S. H. 2538
Snyder, S. H. 3050
Sobczak, E. 4862
Sobel, B. 8394
Sobel, B. E. 4258
Sobell, H. R. 5328
Soberman, R. J. 2292
Soberman, R. J. 8399
Sobue, K. 5025
Sodroski, J. G. 6502
Soellner, P. 7929
Soffientini, A. 4939
Sogin, M. L. 6955
Sokoloff, L. 6010
Sokolovsky, M. 3524
Solomon, A. 3415
Solomon, A. 5236
Solomon, E. 2282
Solomon, E. 2555
Solomon, E. 3330
Solomon, E. I. 3063
Solomon, F. 6581
Solomon, M. J. 6470
Solomon, W. 6384
Solter, D. 5880
Som, P. 3465
Soma, Y. 3964
Somerville, C. R. 6546
Somlyo, A. P. 5231
Somlyo, A. V. 5231
Sommé, G. 4788
Sommer, S. 5973
Somogyi, G. T. 8775
Somogyvari-Vigh, A. 1547
Somorjai, G. A. 2207
Sonenberg, N. 2315
Sonenberg, N. 7590
Sonenshein, A. L. 3375
Sonnenfeld, K. H. 5223
Sorace, J. M. 6394
Sorensen, C. 531
Sorenson, J. C. 3969
Soreq, H. 1827
Sorge, J. 5442
Sorge, J. 7289
Sorrell, J. B. 2473
Sorrentino, R. 3794
Sorrentino, R. 5165
Sottrup-Jensen, L. 9
Soucaille, P. 3217
Spady, D. K. 4526
Spaete, R. R. 694
Sparatore, B. 6435
Sparrow, J. T. 7265
Sparrow, L. G. 292
Speck, S. H. 8305
Specker, J. L. 7490
Spector, A. 4712
Spector, D. 8044
Spector, S. 1852
Spector, S. 5223
Spector, S. 8672
Spector, T. 4254
Spelsberg, T. C. 4722
Spence, J. 2647
Spengler, B. A. 6894
Sperle, K. 1391
Speth, R. C. 6340
Spicer, E. K. 1901
Spiegel, A. 727
Spiegel, A. 4095
Spiegelman, B. M. 6480
Spielman, A. 7725
Spierer, P. 1827
Spies, T. 3410
Spies, T. 5165
Spiess, J. 277
Spiess, M. 6465
Spindle, A. 3311
Spira, D. J. 3063
Spira, G. 8653
Spitalnik, S. L. 1306
Sporn, M. B. 119
Spowart, G. 8592
Sprague, G. F., Jr. 5855
Spratt, B. G. 1999
Spray, D. C. 2412
Spreitzer, R. J. 5460
Springer, T. A. 526
Springhorn, S. S. 4468
Spritz, R. A. 2885
Spritz, R. A. 6985
Spruill, W. A. 2049
Spudich, J. A. 6807
Spurr, N. 3330
Spurr, N. 6657
Sredy, J. 4712
Sreekrishna, K. 7909
Srivastava, S. C. 3465
Srivastava, S. K. 38
Srivastava, S. K. 3849
Srivastava, S. K. 7222
Stabinsky, Z. 7580
Staden, A. 3539
Stadtman, T. C. 347
Stadtman, T. C. 1364
Staehelin, M. 925
Staehelin, T. 4837
Staffileno, L. K. 5155
Stafford, D. W. 2847
Stahl, D. A. 1160
Stahl, D. A. 6955
Stahl, H. D. 5121
Stahl, H.-D. 543
Stallcup, W. 7782
Stallcup, W. B. 1276
Stambrook, P. J. 2731
Stampfer, M. R. 2394
Stanat, S. C. 2473
Standring, D. 8014
Stanley, B. G. 3940
Stanley, E. R. 2764
Stanley, H. A. 6272
Stanley, S. J. 5603
Starke, A. 1544
Starzyk, R. 339
Staub, A. 7889
Stauber, C. 4389
Steadman, D. W. 6191
Stearns, M. E. 8483
Stein, D. L. 3670
Stein, G. 6760
Stein, G. 7535
Stein, J. 6760
Stein, J. 7535
Stein, S. 343
Stein, S. 1050
Steinberg, C. 479
Steinberg, D. 3000
Steinberg, D. 5949
Steinberg, M. L. 8498
Steinberg, M. S. 810
Steinbrecher, U. P. 3000
Steiner, D. F. 2320
Steinert, P. M. 1896
Steinman, L. 8733
Steinman, R. M. 7686
Steinmetz, M. 1746
Steinmetz, M. 4453
Steitz, J. A. 1341
Stell, W. K. 7140
Stenkamp, R. E. 713
Stenkamp, R. E. 1104
Stepanik, T. M. 9
Stephens, L. 7015
Stephens, P. J. 5661
Steplewski, Z. 3552
Steplewski, Z. 8653
Sterchi, E. E. 4423
Stern, D. 2523
Stern, D. F. 119
Sternberg, E. J. 4992
Sternberg, N. 1391
Sternberger, L. A. 4274
Sternberger, N. H. 4274
Sternglanz, R. 4374
Sternglanz, R. 5437
Stetler, D. 8100
Stetler, D. A. 6797
Stevens, J. N. 2067
Stevens, J. N. 8114
Stevens, R. L. 3871
Stevens, S. E., Jr. 3242
Stewart, J. M. 2349
Stewart, T. E. 3197
Stiller, T. M. 3058
Stinchcomb, D. T. 4167
Stirdivant, S. M. 4886
Stirewalt, V. L. 3242
Stite, D. 5535
Stitt, F. 5185
Stobo, J. D. 8173
Stock, A. 7989
Stock, J. 7989
Stock, J. 8364
Stocker, R. 548
Stockert, E. 5475
Stocking, C. 5746
Stoker, N. G. 2555
Stoler, A. 570
Stone, E. M. 1628
Stone, K. L. 5666
Stonesifer, J. 1180
Stopak, D. 2804
Stopford, C. R. 4060
Stoppelli, M. P. 4939
Storch, D. M. 2225
Stoskopf, M. 6779
Stout, C. D. 5661
Stow, J. L. 3296
Stowring, L. 3020
Strandtmann, J. 8183
Strange, C. 6970
Strasser, T. 1540
Stratton, R. H. 4920
Straus, D. 2014
Straus, D. 2272
Straus, D. S. 6245
Strauss, A. 8394
Strauss, E. G. 4648
Strauss, J. H. 4648
Streeck, R. E. 4862
Streicher, H. Z. 6721
Streitwieser, A., Jr. 8288
Stremmel, W. 4
Strick, N. 7540
Strickland, P. T. 2399
Stricklin, G. P. 2779
Stricklin, G. P. 5380
Strittmatter, S. M. 2173
Strittmatter, S. M. 3050
Strobel, G. 8291
Strohman, R. C. 8044
Strohmeyer, G. 4
Strom, C. M. 5465
Strom, T. B. 7020
Strominger, J. 5433
Strominger, J. L. 1089
Strominger, J. L. 3410
Strominger, J. L. 3794
Strominger, J. L. 5165
Strominger, J. L. 6276
Strominger, J. L. 8305
Strommer, J. N. 2875
Strosberg, A. D. 1781
Stroud, R. M. 626
Stroynowski, I. 6245
Struble, C. 668
Strugala, K. 1316
Struhl, K. 8419
Stryer, L. 8813
Stryker, M. P. 935
Stuart, K. 3380
Stubblefield, B. 7101
Stuehr, D. J. 7738
Stulzaft, O. 584
Stutts, M. J. 6677
Suarez, G. 4693
Suda, T. 7485
Sugawara, F. 8291
Suggs, S. 7580
Sugimori, M. 3035
Sugimura, T. 302
Sugimura, T. 3101
Sugimura, T. 5641
Sugita, M. 3557
Sugiura, M. 3557
Sullivan, K. 4311
Sullivan, K. 6647
Sullivan, S. A. 6637
Sultan, Y. 5968
Sümegi, J. 3746
Sümegi, J. 6975
Summers, M. D. 8404
Sumrada, R. A. 643
Sundaralingam, M. 7944
Suomalainen, H. A. 5270
Suprenant, K. A. 6908
Suprynowicz, F. A. 2389
Surosky, R. T. 2106
Sussman, J. L. 3073
Sussman, M. 1035
Sutcliffe, J. G. 2009
Sutherland, B. M. 2399
Suzuki, G. 2940
Suzuki, G. 5236
Suzuki, K. 7830
Suzuki, M. 4803
Svab, J. 4341
Svendsen, I. 7242
Swain, J. L. 8747
Swan, D. C. 6595
Swanson, L. W. 1994
Swanson, M. S. 1964
Swanson, S. M. 2478
Swaroop, A. 1751
Sweadner, K. J. 6357
Sweet, H. O. 253
Sweet, R. 3698
Sweet, R. M. 5550
Swift, G. W. 7805
Swift, G. W. 7805
Swigart, S. C. 1237
Swindale, N. V. 935
Sy, J. 7160
Sy, M.-S. 2133
Sydor, W. 5218
Sylvester, J. E. 7666
Symington, L. S. 7247
Symons, R. H. 4582
Syrota, A. 584
Szabo, A. 5681
Szabo, A. 8409
Szalay, A. A. 366
Szalay, A. A. 7379
Szent-Györgyi, A. 1439
Szoka, F. C., Jr. 5742
Szoke, B. 8762
Szulmajster, J. 4189
Szyf, M. 8090
Tabarini, D. 4369
Tabas, I. 416
Tabita, F. R. 6100
Tabor, S. 1074
Tacconi, M. 4828
Tack, B. F. 9
Tack, B. F. 7884
Tada, T. 2905
Taft, W. C. 3935
Taga, T. 5490
Tager, H. S. 6835
Taggart, R. T. 6240
Taguchi, H. 7865
Tahir, M. K. 7202
Tai, P. C. 4031
Tai, P. C. 4384
Tainer, J. A. 5255
Taira, M. 208
Tait, R. C. 2669
Tajima, F. 7671
Takács, B. 4837
Takagi, Y. 3154
Takahashi, E. S. 6335
Takahashi, N. 73
Takahashi, Nobuhiro 1906
Takahashi, Y. 73
Takahashi, Y. 3101

Takahashi, Y. 7453
Takahashi, Yoko 1906
Takahashi, Yoosuke 1931
Takano, M. 302
Takashima, S. 6860
Takayama, H. 7485
Takebe, Y. 1069
Takeichi, M. 2789
Takenaka, O. 3712
Taketo, M. 2422
Takeuchi, T. 1536
Takiff, L. 6850
Takigawa, M. 1331
Takio, K. 3187
Takio, K. 5732
Takio, K. 6075
Talalay, P. 8232
Talamantes, F. 4356
Talbot, K. 7835
Tall, A. R. 416
Talvenheimo, J. A. 240
Talwar, G. P. 1228
Tam, J. 3242
Tam, J. P. 2379
Tamaki, S. 4964
Tamaoki, T. 8163
Tamkun, J. W. 6571
Tamm, I. 2417
Tamm, J. 2257
Tamura, G. 7212
Tamura, T. 7000
Tan, E. M. 3635
Tanaka, A. 751
Tanaka, A. 5236
Tanaka, K. 5641
Tanaka, K. 7081
Tanaka, K. 7855
Tanaka, M. 4036
Tanaka, T. 3400
Tanaka, T. 5025
Tanenbaum, S. 874
Tanese, N. 4944
Tanford, C. 3658
Tanford, C. 4688
Tanford, C. 5352
Tanford, C. 6869
Tani, K. 3771
Tanigawa, G. 4503
Taniguchi, M. 531
Tanksley, S. D. 5093
Tanner, R. S. 1160
Tantravahi, R. 2158
Tarr, G. E. 5319
Tashiro, F. 4758
Tashjian, A. H., Jr. 4535
Tatchell, K. 3785
Tate, W. P. 3616
Tatò, F. 426
Taylor, D. 5409
Taylor, H. C. 6423
Taylor, J. H. 7350
Taylor, J. M. 203
Taylor, J. M. 992
Taylor, J. M. 3445
Taylor, J. M. 8242
Taylor, J. M. 8696
Taylor, L. P. 5824
Taylor, M. A. 6586
Taylor, S. 7565
Taylor, W. H. 3197
Tchen, P. 5418
Tchen, P. 7802
Tegtmeyer, P. 3626
Teissié, J. 3217
Teitelbaum, S. L. 5380
ten Kortenaar, P. B. W. 8279
Teng, N. N. H. 915
Teng, N. N. H. 1790
Tenner, A. J. 3824
Tephly, T. R. 3854
Terada, M. 5641
Terasaki, M. 7324
TerBush, D. R. 930
Terenius, L. 3921
Terhorst, C. 2920
Terng, C. L. 4863
Terzi, M. 2799
Teschemacher, H. 5751
Tesfaye, A. 5455
Teshima, T. 1364
Tesser, G. I. 8279
Tessman, I. 6614
Tew, K. D. 8483
Thach, W. T. 7462
Thatcher, D. R. 536
Theillet, C. 7068
Theodore, T. 4539
Thèze, J. 4788
Thibault, J. 445
Thiele, D. L. 2468
Thilo, L. 1711
Thimmappaya, B. 2230
Thom, M. 4697
Thomas, D. 2583
Thomas, D. C. 6774
Thomas, J. R. 7595
Thomas, K. A. 6409
Thomas, L. 4186
Thomas, N. 7899
Thomas, T. C. 2267
Thomason, A. R. 7280
Thompson, A. M. H. 7924
Thompson, A. Y. 2267
Thompson, C. 1518
Thompson, H. 4050
Thompson, J. N., Jr. 8552
Thompson, K. L. 8443
Thompson, W. C. 1434
Thompson, W. F. 5083
Thomson, G. 6970
Thornber, J. P. 3716
Thornber, J. P. 7154
Thornton, G. B. 8168
Thrash, C. 4374
Thwaites, J. J. 2163
Thyberg, J. 4418
Ticehurst, J. R. 2143
Tiedge, H. 7874
Timberlake, W. E. 834
Timmers, E. 2087
Timmis, K. N. 1194
Timothy, D. H. 1015
Tinoco, I., Jr. 401
Tinoco, I., Jr. 6527
Tiollais, P. 4862
Tischfield, J. A. 2731
Titani, K. 3187
Titani, K. 6075
Titani, K. 6394
Tjian, R. 1359
Tjian, R. 4915
Tobler, P. H. 248
Tocanne, J. F. 3217
Tochino, Y. 7743
Toda, M. 2072
Todaro, G. J. 356
Todaro, G. J. 5300
Todd, R. D. 612
Todo, T. 6236
Toh, B. H. 3485
Toh, B. H. 3894
Toker, L. 3814
Tokiwa, T. 3884
Tokuhisa, T. 4217
Tokunaga, T. 282
Tolunay, H. E. 2632
Tomasello, C. 2220
Tomei, L. D. 1599
Tominaga, A. 5315
Tomozawa, Y. 4287
Tonegawa, S. 1678
Tonegawa, S. 4503
Toniolo, D. 1465
Toribio, M. L. 6268
Torres, B. A. 5959
Torres-Aleman, I. 1252
Torresani, D. 102
Torrey, J. G. 5841
Tortorello, M. L. 8582
Tosi, M. 1746
Tosi, M. 4453
Totty, N. 2688
Tou, J. Y. L. 2940
Tou, J. Y. L. 5236
Toublan, B. 6475
Touchette, N. A. 2642
Tourtellotte, W. 3020
Tourvieille, B. 6642
Toy, J. 536
Toyoda, H. 4722
Toyonaga, B. 1224
Toyonaga, B. 8624
Toyoshima, K. 5954
Toyoshima, K. 6497
Trach, K. 2647
Trach, K. A. 7260
Trainer, D. L. 3698
Trapane, T. L. 5905
Traub, R. G. 1257
Travaglini, E. C. 4992
Travers, F. 7495
Tremble, P. M. 2684
Trempy, J. E. 4189
Trench, R. K. 2432
Tres, L. L. 2049
Trifiletti, R. R. 3050
Tripputi, P. 4448
Trisler, D. 4008
Trivers, G. E. 6672
Troll, W. 5395
Tronick, S. R. 3849
Tronick, S. R. 6595
Trosko, J. E. 5360
Trost, S. 552
Trounstine, M. L. 2460
Trueblood, C. E. 2235
Trumbauer, M. E. 4438
Trus, B. L. 1064
Trus, B. L. 5030
Trush, M. A. 5194
Trussell, L. O. 4857
Tsai, L. 1364
Tsai, S.-C. 8310
Tsao, C. 5185
Tschopp, F. A. 248
Tschudi, C. 3998
Tse, H. Y. 7058
Tsichlis, P. N. 2857
Tsien, R. W. 2178
Tsien, R. Y. 6352
Ts'o, P. O. P. 5005
Ts'o, P. O. P. 8493
Tsuchiya, S. 1199
Tsuchiya, S. 3948
Tsuda, T. 2072
Tsui, H.-C. T. 8256
Tsuji, F. I. 3154
Tsuji, F. I. 4629
Tsuji, S. 7101
Tsujimoto, M. 7626
Tsuzuku-Kawamura, J. 677
Tsuzuku-Kawamura, J. 7879
Tuan, D. 6384
Tuček, S. 3514
Tucker, R. F. 4147
Tuil, D. 6706
Tukey, R. H. 5310
Tung, J.-S. 7044
Tung, J.-S. 7360
Tunnacliffe, A. 5068
Turchen, S. 8109
Turek, F. W. 4277
Turell, M. J. 7725
Tushinski, R. J. 6250
Tuthill, D. D. 3894
Twardzik, D. R. 356
Twardzik, D. R. 5300
Tye, B.-K. 2106
Tyler, B. M. 5450
Tyler, B. M. 8274
Tymms, M. J. 1706
Tyner, A. L. 4683
Tyson, F. L. 2101
Uchida, J. 1331
Udenfriend, S. 6080
Udenfriend, S. 7467
Udenfriend, S. 8672
Ue, K. 1658
Ueda, S. 3712
Ueno, N. 5545
Ueno, N. 6507
Ueno, N. 7217
Ueo, H. 5005
Uğurbil, K. 2039
Uhl, G. R. 5555
Uhlin, B. E. 1800
Uhr, J. W. 1569
Uhr, J. W. 2465
Uitto, J. 5935
Ullrey, D. B. 2761
Ulrich, J. 4274
Unanue, E. R. 1204
Unger, R. H. 1544
Unger, T. 1054
Uno, I. 7855
Uno, M. 2138
Uowaki, N. 7671
U'Prichard, D. C. 5515
Uracz, W. 2905
Urbain, J. 8149
Urban, J. F., Jr. 511
Urdal, D. L. 8663
Urdea, M. S. 4768
Uriel, J. 3301
Urlaub, G. 1189
Urry, D. W. 5905
Urushizaki, Y. 3091
Vadas, M. A. 2503
Vadas, M. A. 8667
Vadasz, V. 8624
Vadhan, S. 1242
Vadhanavikit, S. 901
Vadhanavikit, S. 4240
Vadhanavikit, S. 4513
Vadhan-Raj, S. 8686
Vahakangas, K. 6672
Valdes, A. 193
Valentine, W. N. 6682
Valerie, K. 4763
Valerie, K. 7656
Valinsky, J. E. 3519
Vallano, M. L. 3202
Vallee, B. L. 4979
Vallee, B. L. 8369
Vallee, R. B. 5404
Valley, S. 4263
Vallone, C. A. 7284
Van Baelen, H. 8429
van den Elzen, P. 4964
van Eden, W. 5117
van Heyningen, V. 8592
Van Houten, B. 6774
Van Nest, G. 2627
van Agthoven, T. 5832
van Bekkum, D. W. 4268
van Boom, J. H. 3611
Vandenbark, G. R. 815
Vandenbark, G. R. 1941
van den Elsen, P. 2920
Vandenheede, J. R. 7565
van den Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. 834
van de Putte, P. 2087
van der Ende, A. 3562
van der Ende, A. 3954
van der Marel, G. A. 3611
van der Pas, M. 3688
van der Putten, H. 6148
van der Wel, H. 1406
Vandlen, R. L. 1108
Van Dop, C. 4311
van Dorssen, R. J. 6865
van Driel, I. R. 8619
Van Duyne, G. D. 8291
van Hofsten, P. 2240
Van Holde, K. E. 3721
Van Houten, M. 1271
Vanier, M. T. 8247
van Loenhout, H. 7767
Van Ness, B. G. 4793
Van Noort, J. M. 3212
Van Obberghen, E. 8634
van Oost, B. A. 2374
van Rens, G. 5819
van Rijs, J. 5832
van Santen, V. L. 2885
van Santen, V. L. 6985
van Tamelen, E. E. 1879
Van Thiel, D. 6918
Vara, F. 2384
Varadarajan, R. 5681
Varagona, M. J. 4177
Varmus, H. E. 3440
Varner, J. E. 4399
Varner, J. E. 6551
Varshavsky, A. 6470
Vass, J. K. 3139
Vasseur, M. 1155
Vasseur, M. 8535
Vaughan, L. 2608
Vaughan, M. 8310
Vázquez, D. 5632
Vega, M. A. 7394
Veis, A. 3693
Vellucci, V. 3644
Venkatesh, T. R. 1855
Venter, J. C. 4842
Ventura, P. 3020
Verde, P. 4448
Vergara, J. 6352
Verma, D. P. S. 4157
Verma, D. P. S. 5040
Verma, D. P. S. 6366

Verma, I. M. 4987
Verma, I. M. 6148
Verma, I. M. 7330
Veron, M. 4578
Veronese, F. d. M. 5199
Vesco, C. 1891
Vetterlein, D. 7748
Vicentini, L. M. 8053
Vicini, S. 2533
Victor-Kobrin, C. 7696
Vigh, S. 1547
Viitanen, P. V. 6765
Vijay-Kumar, S. 3582
Vilček, J. 7626
Villacampa, M.-J. 3301
Villanueva, R. 5175
Villaret, D. B. 227
Villaret, D. B. 3532
Villasante, A. 7810
Villereal, M. L. 8053
Villiers, C. L. 4477
Visser, J. 14
Vitale, S. 102
Vitetta, E. S. 1569
Vitetta, E. S. 2465
Vizi, E. S. 8775
Vladutiu, G. D. 2374
Vlassara, H. 5588
Vlassara, H. 8274
Vocke, C. 2252
Vodkin, L. O. 493
Voelkel, E. F. 4535
Voellmy, R. 4949
Vogel, H. 2029
Vogel, T. 8696
Vogt, P. K. 8237
Vogt, R. G. 8827
Volberding, P. 5535
Volpe, P. 2220
Volpi, M. 2708
Volz, K. W. 1643
von der Helm, K. 1721
von Gabain, A. 479
von Gabain, A. 4473
von Hippel, P. H. 1911
Vooijs, G. P. 4409
Vora, S. 8109
Vranić, M. 2965
Vyskočil, F. 3514
Wabl, M. 479
Wachtfogel, Y. T. 5190
Wagemaker, G. 4268
Wagner, R. 503
Waheed, A. 4486
Waheed, A. 7801
Wahl, S. 7540
Wainwright, B. 8105
Wajcman, H. 2111
Wajngot, A. 2965
Wakabayashi, T. 1931
Wakefield, L. M. 119
Wakshull, E. M. 8513
Walbot, V. 5824
Walbot, V. 6879
Waldmann, T. A. 4230
Waleh, N. S. 8389
Walker, D. 3020
Walker, G. C. 4331
Walker, G. C. 6231
Walker, I. D. 526
Walker, K. Z. 5150
Walker, L. E. 539
Walker, M. D. 3781
Walker, N. 5060
Walker, R. T. 1160
Wall, J. S. 3626
Wall, J. S. 5550
Wall, J. S. 5598
Wall, S. J. 5213
Wallace, R. B. 2890
Wallace, R. W. 1683
Wallace, S. S. 8354
Wallach, D. 3814
Wallach, M. 1569
Wallat, I. 3227
Walldorf, U. 5795
Wallmark, A. 3839
Walloch, J. 5175
Walmsley, R. M. 506
Walsh, F. S. 7835
Walsh, J. B. 153
Walsh, K. 3577
Walsh, K. A. 3187
Walsh, R. J. 1271
Walsh, W. D. 7058
Waltenbaugh, C. 7399
Walter, G. 7952
Walter, P. 785
Walter, P. 7889
Walters, E. T. 2548
Wampler, D. E. 6830
Wamsley, J. K. 6701
Wan, Y.-J. 2427
Wang, A. H.-J. 3611
Wang, A. H.-J. 8320
Wang, C. 3621
Wang, C.-Y. 3868
Wang, J. C. 5437
Wang, J. C. 7178
Wang, J. H. 2603
Wang, J. K. T. 5223
Wang, J. Y. J. 6576
Wang, L. 915
Wang, L.-F. 8124
Wang, P.-Z. 1035
Wang, R. 556
Wang, S.-Y. 3649
Wang, T. S.-F. 5270
Wang, X. 672
Ward-Bailey, P. F. 454
Warholm, M. 7202
Warner, J. R. 7515
Wasserman, S. A. 1079
Watanabe, S. M. 1810
Watanabe, T. 4905
Waterfield, M. 7889
Waterfield, M. D. 2688
Waterman, M. R. 5705
Watkins, P. B. 6310
Watkins, P. C. 3360
Watling, D. L. 3405
Watson, D. 2718
Watson, D. K. 7294
Watson, N. 849
Watson, S. P. 2623
Watt, G. D. 3640
Watt, V. M. 4768
Watts, T. H. 5480
Wawrzeńczyk, C. 5290
Webb, C. F. 5495
Weber, F. 8325
Weber, H. W. 1614
Weber, P. C. 1540
Weber, P. C. 8473
Weber, R. J. 4553
Weber, S. 168
Webster, P. 1771
Wecker, E. 7384
Weddell, G. N. 2618
Weeden, N. F. 5083
Wegmann, T. G. 8163
Wehrenberg, W. B. 5545
Wei, C.-F. 7265
Weichselbaum, R. R. 4732
Weidemann, M. J. 548
Weiher, H. 1141
Weil, S. C. 5175
Weiland, D. A. 416
Weinberg, R. A. 1726
Weinberger, O. 1503
Weinberger, S. 1297
Weiner, S. 4110
Weiner, S. J. 755
Weinhold, K. J. 7096
Weinman, N. A. 4245
Weinstein, L. H. 6874
Weis, J. H. 7711
Weisburg, W. G. 1160
Weisgraber, K. H. 8696
Weisiger, R. A. 1563
Weiss, A. 8733
Weiss, B. 474
Weiss, K. R. 3925
Weiss, L. 5737
Weiss, M. A. 2339
Weissbach, H. 3601
Weissbach, H. 5690
Weissbach, L. 5710
Weissenbach, J. 445
Weissman, S. M. 8614
Weissmann, C. 8349
Weissmann, G. 1232
Weissmann, G. 7227
Weitz, C. J. 5203
Welgus, H. G. 2779
Welgus, H. G. 5380
Weller, S. K. 7969
Wellington, G. M. 2432
Wells, D. 2834
Wells, J. 1736
Welsh, M. J. 6167
Welsh, M. J. 8823
Welt, S. 1242
Welte, K. 1526
Wenger, D. A. 8247
Wenner, C. E. 1599
Wensink, P. C. 1396
Wermuth, C. G. 1832
Werner, S. 3834
Wernette-Hammond, M. E. 78
Wertz, G. W. 4075
Wessells, N. K. 2804
Wessler, S. R. 4177
West, A. 5160
West, C. 5442
West, C. 7289
West, R. 4597
West, S. C. 6445
Westbrook, C. A. 6692
Westbrook, C. A. 8742
Westerhoff, H. V. 3222
Westermark, B. 1721
Westman, L. 4620
Westphal, H. 7480
Westphal, H. 7815
Westwood, B. 5442
Westwood, B. 7289
Wetsel, R. A. 9
Wetterhahn, K. E. 6755
Wexler, D. E. 8144
Weydert, A. 7183
Whang-Peng, J. 7661
Wharton, W. 8513
Wheatley, J. 7805
Wheatley, J. 7805
White, H. D. 658
White, J. D. 8252
White, J. R. 8193
White, M. G. 2049
White, M. M. 4852
White, P. C. 1089
White, R. 2824
White, R. 3741
White, R. 8274
White, R. L. 6206
White, R. T. 6379
White, S. H. 6532
Whitmore, W. F. 2955
Whitmore, W. F. 5236
Whitney, J. B., III 7646
Whittembury, J. 1847
Wiche, G. 5776
Wickens, M. 3949
Widdicombe, J. H. 6167
Widera, G. 5500
Widmark, E. 5860
Wiebauer, K. 5446
Wieben, E. D. 7914
Wieczorek, A. J. 3455
Wiener, F. 3746
Wiener, F. 6975
Wiener, J. R. 24
Wierzbicki, D. M. 9
Wietgrefe, S. 3020
Wilcock, G. K. 4531
Wilhelm, F. X. 6475
Wilhelm, M. L. 6475
Wilkinson, D. G. 4992
Wilkinson, K. D. 3582
Wilks, A. F. 8619
Will, H. 891
Will, H. 3139
Will, J. A. 6315
Willard, H. F. 1184
Willems, J. J. 7924
Willetts, N. S. 6090
Willey, D. L. 7955
Williams, B. R. G. 4959
Williams, J. 5525
Williams, J. B. 4658
Williams, J. M. 7020
Williams, K. R. 1901
Williams, K. R. 5260
Williams, K. R. 5666
Williams, L. T. 2684
Williams, M. E. 8218
Williams, R. W. 3906
Williams, S. B. 5968
Williamson, B. D. 6637
Williamson, D. J. 2503
Willingham, M. C. 2774
Willis, D. B. 2852
Willis, R. C. 6662
Willis, W. D. 5791
Willoughby, P. B. 3799
Willoughby, R. 5185
Wilson, A. C. 4753
Wilson, D. B. 4013
Wilson, I. A. 5255
Wilson, J. 3370
Wilson, J. H. 3355
Wilson, L. 1434
Wilson, M. T. 4876
Wilson, P. T. 8790
Wilson, T. H. 3959
Wilson, V. G. 3626
Windebank, A. 2513
Windebank, A. J. 5987
Winkler, H. H. 3015
Winkler, M. E. 4535
Winkler-Oswatitsch, R. 2437
Winter, E. 7575
Winter, G. 7840
Winterhalter, K. H. 2608
Winterhalter, K. H. 4900
Wirschubsky, Z. 6975
Wiseman, M. O. 658
Witman, G. B. 4717
Witte, D. 8345
Witte, O. N. 1810
Wittek, R. 2096
Witter, R. L. 751
Witter, R. L. 5236
Witztum, J. L. 3000
Wobbe, C. R. 5710
Wobbe, C. R. 8335
Woese, C. R. 1160
Woese, C. R. 4443
Wogan, G. N. 6492
Wolaniuk, J. 4513
Wolberg, G. 4060
Wolf, C. 222
Wolf, D. 790
Wolf, S. F. 3390
Wolfe, L. B. 2880
Wolfson, J. 2217
Wolin, S. L. 1341
Wolman, S. R. 1805
Woloski, B. M. R. N. J. 1443
Wolska, K. 4070
Wolt, T. B. 7340
Womack, J. E. 5140
Wondisford, F. 7280
Wong, C. W. 8729
Wong, G. 5280
Wong, G. 8840
Wong, M. 7860
Wong, P.-K. 7525
Wong, W. M. 5608
Wong, W. W. 7711
Wong-Staal, F. 4813
Woo, S. L. C. 6221
Wood, C. B. 7924
Wood, D. O. 3015
Wood, H. G. 312
Wood, H. G. 6811
Wood, J. G. 3030
Wood, K. V. 7870
Wood, W. I. 1585
Woodard, R. W. 7820
Woodbury, D. J. 5357
Woodbury, R. G. 1214
Woodbury, R. G. 3871
Woodgate, R. 4193
Woodward, J. G. 5505
Woodward, S. C. 7340
Woodworth, C. 3252
Woolford, C. 2679
Wormser, U. 7444
Wozniak, J. A. 747
Wright, A. 5107
Wright, W. E. 6672
Wrighton, S. A. 6310
Wu, B. J. 6070
Wu, C.-I. 1741
Wu, K. 3311
Wu, M. 7025
Wu, M. S. 672
Wu, S. M. 3944
Wu, T. T. 2125
Wunderlich, A. 1790
Wurtman, R. J. 4828
Wyman, A. R. 2880
Wyman, J. 4115
Wysocki, C. J. 4186
Xanthopoulos, K. G. 2240

Xu, D. Q. 2862
Xu, Y.-h. 4920
Xue, Z. G. 8800
Yabrov, R. 910
Yaffe, D. 3106
Yaffe, D. 5578
Yagi, M. J. 2960
Yagi, M. J. 6020
Yagi, T. 7550
Yaginuma, K. 208
Yaginuma, K. 4458
Yagle, M. K. 4438
Yagüe, J. 2925
Yamada, E. 2138
Yamada, M. 3567
Yamada, M.-a. 1761
Yamada, S. 7485
Yamada, T. 1536
Yamada, T. 6522
Yamada, T. 7039
Yamagishi, H. 2072
Yamaguchi, K. 4803
Yamaguchi, K. 6325
Yamaguchi, K. 7490
Yamaizumi, Z. 4905
Yamamoto, F. 7575
Yamamoto, K. 3465
Yamamoto, K.-i. 2915
Yamamoto, M. 2447
Yamamoto, M. 3045
Yamamoto, M. 3702
Yamamoto, N. 2077
Yamamoto, T. 5954
Yamamoto, T. 6497
Yamamoto, T. 7651
Yamamura, H. I. 236
Yamamura, H. I. 2543
Yamanaka, G. 8813
Yamane, T. 391
Yamao, F. 2306
Yamasaki, M. 7212
Yamazaki, K. 4186
Yamazaki, S. 1364
Yanagi, Y. 1224
Yanagi, Y. 3430
Yancopoulos, G. D. 5455
Yang, C.-Y. 7265
Yang, D. 4443
Yang, F. 7994
Yang, H.-Y. T. 7757
Yang, J. 3935
Yang, J.-q. 3746
Yang, L. 2632
Yang, N.-c. C. 5250
Yang, W. 6723
Yang, Y.-C. 1030
Yaniv, M. 1580
Yankaskas, J. R. 6677
Yanofsky, C. 483
Yanofsky, C. 4663
Yansura, D. G. 2618
Yarnell, W. S. 5423
Yasbin, R. E. 6201
Yasuda, H. 1761
Yasuda, H. 2513
Yasukawa, K. 5490
Yasunaga, T. 677
Yates, J. 193
Yatsunami, K. 1936
Yatsunami, K. 4316
Yavelow, J. 5395
Yavin, Z. 8696
Yayon, A. 2784
Yeager, H., Jr. 3884
Yefenof, E. 5470
Yeh, N.-H. 8663
Yelton, M. M. 834
Yetz, J. M. 7053
Yew, N. S. 3702
Yewdell, J. W. 1785
Yin, S. 1040
Ying, S.-Y. 5545
Ying, S.-Y. 7217
Yip, Y. K. 7626
Yisraeli, J. 2560
Yoda, K. 7212
Yokosuka, O. 5180
Yokota, T. 68
Yokota, T. 316
Yokota, T. 4360
Yokoyama, S. 3698
Yokoyama, S. 4198
Yokoyama, S. 4905
Yonemoto, W. 4568
Yoon, C. 1376
York, E. J. 2349
Yoshida, A. 2703
Yoshida, A. 3771
Yoshida, A. 5578
Yoshida, E. 208
Yoshida, E. 4458
Yoshida, M. 2277
Yoshida, M. 8359
Yoshida, T. 7865
Yoshikai, Y. 8624
Yoshikawa, K. 589
Yoshimoto, T. 8399
Yoshinaka, Y. 1618
Yoshitake, S. 4673
Yosida, T. H. 5102
You, I.-S. 1638
Youdim, M. B. H. 4702
Youdim, M. B. H. 7474
Young, A. S. 3998
Young, C. 7374
Young, E. F. 626
Young, J. D.-E. 8629
Young, N. S. 188
Young, P. 8434
Young, R. A. 2583
Young, R. D. 5000
Youngquist, R. S. 2565
Yount, R. G. 1575
Youvan, D. C. 58
Ythier, A. A. 7020
Yu, A. 7924
Yu, N.-T. 7965
Yu, S. 7160
Yuasa, Y. 38
Yuhasz, M. P. 4597
Yumoto, N. 6075
Yurkow, E. J. 6158
Zabel, B. U. 469
Zabel, D. 920
Zabin, I. 6414
Zachary, I. 7616
Zaczek, R. 3897
Zahareas-Doktor, S. 1113
Zahnow, C. A. 5319
Zaitlin, D. 3983
Zaitlin, D. 6721
Zajac-Kaye, M. 5925
Zakin, M. M. 3149
Zakin, M. M. 7510
Zaks, A. 3192
Zakut, H. 8203
Zaller, D. M. 5088
Zampighi, G. A. 8468
Zaniewski, R. 6427
Zare, R. N. 8315
Zatz, M. 1286
Zatz, R. 5963
Zavoico, G. B. 3859
Zawatzky, R. 1136
Zeevi, M. I. 8696
Zeff, R. A. 2950
Zeiger, E. 8019
Zelechowska, M. 5040
Zelenka, P. S. 2334
Zemková, H. 3514
Zenita, K. 6075
Zeppezauer, M. 4871
Zer, J. 8203
Zetterberg, A. 5365
Zevin-Sonkin, D. 1827
Zhang, K. 2262
Zhou, R.-P. 6389
Zhou, X.-M. 1896
Zhou, Y.-Z. 5180
Zhu, J. 6492
Zieminn, S. M. 1964
Zikan, J. 5905
Zilberstein, D. 1716
Zimanyi, I. 8775
Zimmerman, A. L. 8813
Zimmerman, B. 2513
Zimmerman, D. L. 8582
Zimmerman, T. P. 4060
Zimmerman, T. S. 7424
Zimmerman, T. S. 7728
Zingg, H. H. 5555
Zinth, W. 8463
Zipursky, S. L. 1855
Zito, R. 7170
Zitron, A. E. 8095
Zoumbos, N. C. 188
Zuber, M. X. 5705
Zuckerkandl, E. 5185
Zukin, R. S. 594
Zumstein, L. 5437
Zumstein, P. P. 3169
Zuniga, R. 8733
Zupancic, M. 3020
Zupko, K. 7399
Zusman, D. R. 8767
Zweibaum, A. 8488
Zylicz, M. 3988